
**Descendants of Cristobal Falcon Sr. of the
Canary Islands**

Contents

Sources and Endnotes	377
Index of Names	390

Generation No. 1

1. Cristobal¹ Falcon,¹ born 1720, died in unknown location. He married Augustina Mexias² 6 Mar 1743, in Telde, Grand Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. Augustina Mexias died in unknown location.

Records: It has been verified that Domingo Falcon was not Cristobal Jr and Gaspar's father. The records show Gaspar Melian. See the records at San Juan Bautista, Telde, Gran Canaria.

Children of Cristobal Falcon and Augustina Mexias:

- 2 i. **Cristobal Falcon**, born 14 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{2,3} died 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{4,5}
- 3 ii. **Gaspar Falcon**, born 29 May 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.^{6,7,8}
- iii. **Cathalina Falcon**, born 4 Feb 1754, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁹ bapt. 12 Feb 1754, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁹ died in unknown location.
- iv. **Maria de la Candelaria Falcon**, born 10 Dec 1755, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, bapt. 5 Jan 1756, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.
- v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 7 May 1758, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, bapt. 20 May 1758, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.

Generation No. 2

2. Cristobal² Falcon^{3,7,10,11,12,13,14} (*Cristobal*¹), born 14 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{2,3} bapt. 19 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,² died 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{4,5} buried 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{4,5} Census: 1788, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana;^{12,15} 1 Jan 1789, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{6,7} He married Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis^{3,11,14} 11 Mar 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.¹⁶ Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis was born 14 Mar 1751, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{1,7} bapt. 25 Mar 1751, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹ died 28 Jun 1823.

Occupation: listed as "armed personnel" in the Infantry Regiment of Louisiana for the Port of New Orleans on the Spanish Frigate San Ignacia de Loyola

Emigration: Since the late 1600s, Spain had encouraged the Canary Islanders to move to the Caribbean colonies. After Spain acquired Louisiana in 1762, it recognized the need to populate the territory. When the Revolutionary War brought the English in conflict with the American colonies, Spain recognized the danger from possible English hostilities in Louisiana. On August 15, 1777, Spain ordered a second battalion be formed in Louisiana. It looked to the Canary Islands for 700 recruits. It tried to get married recruits so that they could not only defend the area, but also populate it. [Din, p. 15] The recruits were required to be from 17 to 36 years old, healthy, without vices, and at least 5' 1/2" tall. Butchers, gypsies, mulattoes, and executioners were not permitted to sign up. Though it wasn't in a written agreement, they understand that they were going to stay in Louisiana permanently. The recruits were to receive 45 reales upon signing up and 45 more upon arrival in New Orleans. They also got 1/2 peso a day while waiting to leave. People were also paid for finding these recruits; in fact, they were paid according to the height of the recruits. The payment was: 15 reales if at least 5' 1/2", 30 reales if at least 5' 2", and 45 reales if at least 5' 3". [Din, p. 16] Five of the island sent recruits to Louisiana: Tenerife (about 45%), Gran Canaria (almost 40%), Gomera, La Palma, and Lanzarote. The 700 recruits brought their families, bringing the total number of immigrants to 2,373. The following ships brought the Islenos to Louisiana

Emigration: Santisimo Sacramento - 264 passengers - departed July 10, 1778 La Victoria - 292 passengers - departed October 22, 1778 San Ignacio de Loyola - 423 passengers - departed October 29, 1778 San Juan Nepomuceno - 202 passengers - departed December 9, 1778 Santa Faz - 406 passengers - departed February 17, 1779 El Sagrado Corazon de Jesus - 423 passengers - June 5, 1779

Emigration: Another ship with the last group of 100 recruits (and their families) were delayed because of the war between England and Spain. They had to stay over in Cuba for the duration, where a number of them died. They finally arrived in 1783

Contents

Emigration: Christobal Falcon arrived 15 January 1779 with his brother Gaspard Falcon at the Port of New Orleans from the Canary Islands, departed Santa Cruz de Tenerife on 29 October 1778. Christobal was granted land of three arpents frontage on the right bank of the Lafourche near Donaldsonville. By January 1, 1789, Christobal had 20 quarts of corn, 12 cattle, 4 horses, and 16 hogs. Cristobal and Gaspar are not brothers to Juan Suarez Falcon, who emigrated on a different ship.

BIOGRAPHY: The Ascension parish records show that Christobal was over 100 years old when he died. This is been proven incorrect. See the records at San Juan Bautista, Telde, Gran Canaria. He had at least 2 slaves.

CHRISTENING: Libro 21 de Bautismo (Nov 1749-Dic 1754) nr 189, folio 37 vto. Cristôbal Falcon hijo de Cristôbal Falcon y de Agustina Mexias. Hijo legitimo de Cristôbal Falcon y de Agustina Mexias, vino a la pila a los cinco dias de nacimiento. (Nacião el 14 de septiembre) Fue su padrino Joseph Mexias.

Notes for family of Cristobal Falcon and Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis: Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775) Cristôbal Falcão con Josepha De Nis nr 418 (folio 109 vto)

Once de marzo de mill setecientos setenta y cuatro, Yo Fr. Lorenzo de la Fuente de la Orden Serafica con licencia del Sn B ffdo (Santo Beneficiado) Dn Angel Man! Zambrana y Torres, asistâi a la celebracião del matrimonio que celebraron Infacie Ecclesie. Abiendo confdo (confirmado) y comulgado, examinados y aprobados en la Doctrina Cristiana a Xpth Falcon hijo lexmo (Legitimo) de Xpth Falcon y de Agustina Mexias y Jpha de Nis hija lexma (legitima) de Juan De Nis y de Juana Martin difuntos todos, vecinos de los Llanos abiendo sido amonestados en tres dias de fiestas continuas a la estacn (estacion) de las Missas Maiores (Misas Mayores) segâun el decreto del Sto (Santo) Concilio de Trento y signodales de este obispado de que no ha resultado impto (Impedimento) alguno, siendo ttgos (testigos) presentes Dn Domingo Perdomo, Juan Diego Bautista y otras mas personas y lo firme

Fr. Lorenzo de la Fuente.

Children of Cristobal Falcon and Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis:

- 4 i. **Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹⁷ died 3 Sep 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸
- ii. **Antonia Falcon**, born Jan 1778, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.
- 5 iii. **Miguel Juan Falcon**, born 1780, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died Aug 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹
- 6 iv. **Juana Agustina Falcon**, born 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in unknown location.

- 7 v. **Domingo Antoine Falcon**, born 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷ died 26 May 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{20,21}

3. Gaspar² Falcon^{3,7,22} (*Cristobal*¹), born 29 May 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{6,7,8} bapt. 8 Jun 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁸ buried 24 Jul 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{23,24} Census: 1788, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana;^{12,15} 1 Jan 1789, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{6,7} He married Maria Francisca Mateos Denis^{6,7,22} 30 Sep 1773, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.²⁵ Maria Francisca Mateos Denis was born 1752, in Canary Islands, Spain, buried 21 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Emigration: Since the late 1600s, Spain had encouraged the Canary Islanders to move to the Caribbean colonies. After Spain acquired Louisiana in 1762, it recognized the need to populate the territory. When the Revolutionary War brought the English in conflict with the American colonies, Spain recognized the danger from possible English hostilities in Louisiana. On August 15, 1777, Spain ordered a second battalion be formed in Louisiana. It looked to the Canary Islands for 700 recruits. It tried to get married recruits so that they could not only defend the area, but also populate it. [Din, p. 15] The recruits were required to be from 17 to 36 years old, healthy, without vices, and at least 5' 1/2" tall. Butchers, gypsies, mulattoes, and executioners were not permitted to sign up. Though it wasn't in a written agreement, they understand that they were going to stay in Louisiana permanently. The recruits were to receive 45 reales upon signing up and 45 more upon arrival in New Orleans. They also got 1/2 peso a day while waiting to leave. People were also paid for finding these recruits; in fact, they were paid according to the height of the recruits. The payment was: 15 reales if at least 5' 1/2", 30 reales if at least 5' 2", and 45 reales if at least 5' 3". [Din, p. 16] Five of the island sent recruits to Louisiana: Tenerife (about 45%), Gran Canaria (almost 40%), Gomera, La Palma, and Lanzarote. The 700 recruits brought their families, bringing the total number of immigrants to 2,373. The following ships brought the Islenos to Louisiana

Emigration: Santisimo Sacramento - 264 passengers - departed July 10, 1778 La Victoria - 292 passengers - departed October 22, 1778 San Ignacio de Loyola - 423 passengers - departed October 29, 1778 San Juan Nepomuceno - 202 passengers - departed December 9, 1778 Santa Faz - 406 passengers - departed February 17, 1779 El Sagrado Corazon de Jesus - 423 passengers - June 5, 1779

Emigration: Another ship with the last group of 100 recruits (and their families) were delayed because of the war between England and Spain. They had to stay over in Cuba for the duration, where a number of them died. They finally arrived in 1783.

Emigration: Gaspard Falcon came on the frigate San Ignacio de Loyola with his brother Christobal Falcon which departed October 29, 1778 from Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and landed at the Port of New Orleans. Gaspard Falcon was granted 3 arpents of land on the right side of Bayou Lafourche. By January 1, 1789, Gaspard had 4 quarts of rice, 12 quarts of corn, 4 cattle, and 12 hogs. SCristobal and Gaspar are not brothers to Juan Suarez Falcon, who emigrated on a different ship.

Contents

Residence: Land Grant Notice - 3 March 1793 Juan Truxillo sells to Gaspar Falcon for \$200.00, a tract of land containing 3 arpents front, located on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche: bounded by Domingo Chavaille; below by Juan Albarat

Children of Gaspar Falcon and Maria Francisca Mateos Denis:

- 8 i. **Juan Antonio Falcon**, born 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.²²
- 9 ii. **Miguel Falcon**, born 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died Nov 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁶
- iii. **Anselmo Gaspar Falcon**,^{3,6,7,27} born 17 Nov 1779, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,27} bapt. 23 Nov 1779, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,27} died in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,28} buried 22 Jan 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{3,28}

Baptism: Sponsors were were Anselmo Blanchard and Ester Blanco
- 10 iv. **Maria Victoria Falcon**, born 1782, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- v. **Andrea Falcon**,^{6,7} born 1785, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 11 vi. **Rosalia Falcon**, born in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- vii. **Marianne Falcon**, born 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 12 viii. **Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon**, born 15 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{3,29}
- ix. **Francisco Del Rosario Falcon**,^{3,30} born 18 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,30} bapt. 28 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,30} buried 16 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.³¹

Generation No. 3

4. Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores³ Falcon^{3,14,32} (*Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹⁷ bapt. 26 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died 3 Sep 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸ She married Joseph Joachim Ruiz^{3,32} 29 Dec 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Joachim Ruiz was born 1772, buried 16 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

BURIAL: Parents listed as Christophe and Pepa Falcon

Children of Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon and Joseph Joachim Ruiz:

- 13 i. **Joachim Valentine Ruiz**, born 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Antonia Carmelita Ruiz**, born 10 Sep 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Sep 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 24 Aug 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 14 iii. **Augustina Antonia Ruiz**, born 10 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- iv. **Jose Antonio Ruiz**, born 8 Jan 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Jan 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 16 Nov 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 15 v. **Maria Antonia Ruiz**, born 27 Nov 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- vi. **Maria Josefa Ruiz**, born 22 Nov 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 16 vii. **Anne Joachin Ruiz**, born 15 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 17 viii. **Isabella Celestina Ruiz**, born 6 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 18 ix. **Lasare Andree Ruiz**, born 8 Apr 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 19 x. **Manuel De Ruiz**, bapt. 15 Jan 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

5. Miguel Juan³ Falcon^{13,33} (*Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1780, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died Aug 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption

Parish,Louisiana,¹⁹ buried 16 Aug 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.¹⁹ He married Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ 3 Oct 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ was born 12 Apr 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Apr 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, christened in Witness: Francisco Carbo and Andrea Ruiz, died 12 Oct 1842, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1842, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Miguel Juan Falcon and Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ:

- i. **Domingo Antonio Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1804, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,35} bapt. 9 Aug 1804, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,35} buried 25 Jan 1867, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.³⁶
- ii. **Manuel Gregorie Falcon**, born 26 Nov 1806, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{23,37} bapt. 27 Dec 1806, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{23,37} buried 2 Oct 1807, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{23,38} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- iii. **Marie Candelaria Falcon**, born 22 Aug 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁹ bapt. 29 Aug 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁹ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Andrea Maria Falcon**, born 1 Dec 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,40} bapt. 3 Dec 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,40} buried 22 Oct 1810, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{34,41} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 20 v. **Joseph Antonio Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{23,42}
- 21 vi. **Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Cristophe Alain Falcon**, born 18 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,43} bapt. 24 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,43} buried 26 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{34,44} Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- viii. Baptism: Sponsors were Dominique Truxillo and Sebastianne Ernandi (Hernandez)
Emanuel Demase Falcon, born 11 Dec 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,45} bapt. 25 Dec 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,45} buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Jean Falcon**, born 1818, buried 19 Sep 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁶ Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

6. Juana Agustina³ Falcon³ (*Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Dec 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement

(Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,47} died in unknown location. She married (1) Antoine Sanchez 27 May 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Antoine Sanchez was buried 28 Jul 1809, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Antonio Del Pino 21 Oct 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio Del Pino was born 30 Dec 1790, in Galvez Town Settlement, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Dec 1790, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juana Agustina Falcon and Antoine Sanchez:

- i. **Antonia Sanchez**, born 31 Aug 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Sep 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juana Agustina Falcon and Antonio Del Pino:

- 22
 - i. **Antonio Francisco Pino**, born 9 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - ii. **Ignes Carmen Pino**, born 21 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married George Trudeau 7 Apr 1836, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. George Trudeau was buried in unknown location.
- 23
 - iii. **Joseph Juan Pino**, born 7 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

7. Domingo Antoine³ Falcon (*Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷ died 26 May 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{20,21} He married Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ 5 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{34,48} Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ was born 11 Dec 1788, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Feb 1789, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 25 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Historical: At the time of Domingo Antoine Falcon, Ascension church was only 10 years old. Ascension church parish was founded to give pastoral care to the ever growing population of the area. Records chronicle the first episcopal visitations made by the Most Reverend Cyrillo de Barcelona, Auxiliary Bishop of Havana, Cuba and Vicar General of Louisiana, who visited these parishes as Episcopal Visitor in 1785. The next Episcopal Visitation of these Parishes to be recorded is that of the first Bishop of Louisiana, Bishop Luis Penalver y Cardenas. Bishop Penalver was appointed Bishop of Louisiana in 1793 and made his first visitation of this area in 1796.

Marriage: She married her sister's husband's brother Domingo Antoine.

Contents

Children of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ:

- 24 i. **Maria Candelaria Falcon**, born 27 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁹
- ii. **Antoine Manuel Reymond Falcon**, born 5 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{34,50} bapt. 12 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{34,50} buried in unknown location.
- 25 iii. **Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon**, born 3 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵¹ died 4 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Manuel Gil Falcon**, born 1 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,52} bapt. 10 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,52} buried 28 May 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵³ Cause of death: being run over by wagon.
- 26 v. **Christophe Fulgencio Falcon**, born 16 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{34,54}
- 27 vi. **Hilaire Antoine Falcon**, born 21 Oct 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,55} died 12 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁶
- 28 vii. **Carmelite Antoinette Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ died 7 Jun 1889.
- 29 viii. **Rosalie Romualda Falcon**, born 7 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁸
- 30 ix. **Joseph Felix Falcon**, born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{61,62}
- 31 x. **Dominique Falcon**, born Dec 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶³ died 26 Sep 1852.
- 32 xi. **Josephine Ulaia Falcon**, born 12 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁴

8. Juan Antonio³ Falcon^{3,6,7,11,22} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,²² bapt. 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location. He married Maria PERRERA^{3,11} 16 Aug 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.

Children of Juan Antonio Falcon and Maria PERRERA:

- 33 i. **Pietro Demasio Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁵
- 34 ii. **Antonio Miguel Falcon**, born 16 May 1803, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,11} died 19 Feb 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Rosalia Theodora Falcon**, born 10 Nov 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶⁶ bapt. 6 Dec 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Contents

- 35 iv. Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁶ died 25 Oct 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁷ buried 26 Oct 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁶⁷ She married Firmin St. Pierre 27 Oct 1826.⁶⁸
- v. **Francisca Antonia Falcon**, born 27 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.^{23,69}
- vi. **Andre Falcon**, born 11 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{34,50} bapt. 23 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{34,50} buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Falcon**, born 27 Nov 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁰ bapt. 6 Dec 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Perique Cavallero 8 Feb 1859, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- viii. **Francisco Marcos Falcon**, born 25 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{34,71} bapt. 29 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁴ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Matias Marcos Falcon**, born 25 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷¹ bapt. 29 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷¹ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Francois D Falcon**, born 1819, buried 16 Sep 1819, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.³⁴ Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- DEATH: Age 6 Months
- x. **Therese Adona (Daddanne) Falcon**, born 30 Jul 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷² bapt. 6 Aug 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷² buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Michel 20 Jan 1845, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁷³
- xi. **Meraults Falcon**.

9. Miguel³ Falcon^{6,7,22} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde,Gran Canaria,Canary Islands,Spain, died Nov 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁶ buried 14 Nov 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁶ He married Ana Antonia DIAZ 14 Aug 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁷⁴ Ana Antonia DIAZ was bapt. 18 May 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, died 30 Dec 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 30 Dec 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Residence: 3 arpents fronting the bayou by a depth of 25 arpents, the sides closing in to a point bounded upstream by Joseph Lopez and downstream by Jean Rodriguez.

Children of Miguel Falcon and Ana Antonia DIAZ:

- 36 i. **Antoinette De La Conception Falcon**, born 23 May 1810, in

- 37 ii. Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{23,75} died 3 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁶
 Maria de los Dolores Falcon, born 24 Aug 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁷
 iii. **Francisca Petra Falcon**, born 1 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,78} bapt. 18 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,78} buried in unknown location.

10. Maria Victoria³ Falcon^{6,7} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1782, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1820, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁹ She married Juan TRUXILLO 19 Jun 1799, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Juan TRUXILLO was born 1775, in Gomero, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Victoria Falcon and Juan TRUXILLO:

- 38 i. **Domingo Antonio Truxillo**, born Feb 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 ii. **Francisco Maria Del Rosario TRUXILLO**, born 9 Dec 1802, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 iii. **Antoine Jean TRUXILLO**, born 25 Jun 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

11. Rosalia³ Falcon^{33,80} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Aug 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{33,80} She married Antonio RENDON 19 Apr 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁸¹ Antonio RENDON was born in Los Angeles, California, Mexico.

Baptism: Sponsors were Antonio Vega and Rosalia Vega

Children of Rosalia Falcon and Antonio RENDON:

- i. **Andre RENDON**, born 10 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
ii. **Antonia Gregoria RENDON**, born 12 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
iii. **Constancia Tiburica RENDON**, born 14 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
iv. **Maria RENDON**, born 9 Sep 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,

Contents

bapt. 23 Sep 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

12. Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³ Falcon (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,29} bapt. 23 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,29} buried 20 Dec 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁸² He married Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro 19 Apr 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro was born 18 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 28 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon and Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro:

- 39 i. **Antoine Ramon Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{34,83}
- ii. **Manuel Leandro Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁴ bapt. 25 Mar 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁴ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Maria Carmelita Falcon**, born 16 Dec 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁵ bapt. 22 Dec 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁵ died 4 May 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁶ buried 5 May 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁸⁶
- 40 iv. **Andre Gregoire Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{34,87}
- 41 v. **Gaspar Antoine Falcon**, born 12 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁸ died 26 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁸⁹
- 42 vi. **Francois Antoine Falcon**, born 3 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Domingo Antonio Dolore Falcon**, born 19 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁰ bapt. 10 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁰ buried 3 Jul 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹¹
- viii. **Mathias Dolore Falcon**, born 19 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁰ bapt. 26 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁰ buried in unknown location.
- 43 ix. **Dominique Falcon**, born 6 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹²

Generation No. 4

13. Joachim Valentine⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez 19 Jan 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez was born 10 May 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 May 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 2 Oct 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joachim Valentine Ruiz and Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez:

- 44 i. **Joachim Francois Ruiz**, born 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Maria De La Conception Ruiz**, born 8 Dec 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Dec 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustin Leon Ruiz**, born 7 Jul 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Bendito Juan Ruiz**, born 16 May 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 May 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Janette Ruiz**, born 18 Mar 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Apr 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

14. Augustina Antonia⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Michel Alonzo 28 Dec 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Michel Alonzo was born in Galicia, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustina Antonia Ruiz and Michel Alonzo:

- 45 i. **Marie Antoine Alonzo**, born 29 Oct 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Carmelitte Augustine Alonzo**, born 19 Nov 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- iii. **Juan Manuel Alonzo**, born 24 Jun 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Manuella Cornelia Alonzo**, born 16 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 46 v. **Michel Alonse Alonzo**, born 24 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Andre Alonzo**, born 15 Dec 1839, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Dec 1839, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Antonio Beneditto Alonzo**, born 21 Mar 1834, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Apr 1834, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Augustina Alonzo**, born 11 Apr 1837, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Apr 1837, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 8 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ix. **Augustina Hilaria Alonzo**, born 4 Jan 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jan 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 1 Feb 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- x. **Catherine Cyprienne Alonzo**, born 26 Aug 1832, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Sep 1832, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Jul 1833, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xi. **Francoise Augustina Alonzo**, born 10 Oct 1830, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1830, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

15. Maria Antonia⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Dec 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 25 Jun 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS 22 Jul 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁹³ Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS was born 14 Mar 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Apr 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 27 Sep 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Antoine Rivero 11 Jun 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoine Rivero was buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Antonia Ruiz and Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS:

- 47 i. **Marie Salome VEGAS**, born 18 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana.⁹⁴
- ii. **Antoinette Eustasie VEGAS**, born 29 Mar 1821, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁵ bapt. 7 Apr 1821, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁵ buried in unknown location. She married Jean Alvarez 1 Oct 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean Alvarez was born 28 Dec 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 5 Jan 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Antonia Ruiz and Antoine Rivero:

- i. **Appolonie Eustachie Rivero**, born 20 Sep 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Sep 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joanous Julio (Juan) Rivero**, born 12 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 17 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Therese Ursule Carmelite Rivero**, born 21 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 29 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Martin Rivero**, born 30 Jan 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Feb 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 19 Feb 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 48 v. **Pauline Rivero**

16. Anne Joachin⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Juan Antonio Albarado 10 Aug 1829, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Juan Antonio Albarado was born 18 Dec 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Dec 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Anne Joachin Ruiz and Juan Antonio Albarado:

- i. **Antoine Boniface Albarado**, born 8 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carmelite Augustine Albarado**, born 21 Nov 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Catherina Rufina Albarado**, born 11 Aug 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Aug 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- iv. **Jean Baptiste Albarado**, born 8 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Justine Eustachia Albarado**, born 29 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Apr 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 49 vi. **Marie Albarado**, born 20 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Victorie Albarado**, born 4 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

17. Isabella Celestina⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Francois Alonzo 3 Feb 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Francois Alonzo was born in Galicia, Spain, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Pedro Eusebio Vegas 19 Aug 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Pedro Eusebio Vegas was born 5 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁶ bapt. 12 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁶ buried in unknown location.

Children of Isabella Celestina Ruiz and Francois Alonzo:

- i. **Carmelite Alonzo**, born 24 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Isabella Celestina Ruiz and Pedro Eusebio Vegas:

- 50 i. **Marie Carmelite VEGAS**, born 14 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Antonio Felix Vegas**, born 13 Jan 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jan 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Marie Delphina Vegas**, born 10 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Pedro Vegas**, born 25 Jun 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jul 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Jul 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

18. Lasare Andree⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Apr 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Apr 1810, in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Juan Joseph Monson 18 May 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Juan Joseph Monson was born 26 Mar 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Mar 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Sep 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Sep 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Mathias Pardo 18 May 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Mathias Pardo was born 1794, in Montagne De Santander, Spain, buried 15 Aug 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lasare Andree Ruiz and Juan Joseph Monson:

- i. **Carmelite Monson**, born 8 Feb 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Feb 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Emmanuel Laurent Monson**, born 17 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 6 Oct 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jean Benoit Monson**, born 4 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lasare Andree Ruiz and Mathias Pardo:

- i. **Joseph Pardo**, buried in unknown location. He married Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores Martinez 15 Sep 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores Martinez was born 26 Apr 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 May 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

19. Manuel De⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), bapt. 15 Jan 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Monson. Marie Monson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Manuel De Ruiz and Marie Monson:

- i. **Antonio Laurentio Ruiz**, born 5 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Emmanuel Andre Ruiz**, born 10 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Sep 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- iii. **Marie Carmelite Ruiz**, born 12 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 28 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Marie Carmelita Alvina Ruiz**, born 23 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 51 v. **Neree Carmelite Ruiz**, born 12 May 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Francisco Domingo Ruiz**, born 20 Dec 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jan 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

20. Joseph Antonio⁴ Falcon (*Miguel Juan³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Mar 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,42} bapt. 22 Mar 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,42} buried 2 May 1882, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁷ He married (1) Rosalie Landry 19 Jan 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁸ Rosalie Landry was born 28 Dec 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Sep 1866, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Constance Landry 13 Feb 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁹

Children of Joseph Antonio Falcon and Rosalie Landry:

- i. **Filomena Elizabeth Falcon**, born 9 Aug 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰⁰ bapt. 4 Sep 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰⁰ buried in unknown location. She married (1) Antoine Perrera 5 Feb 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰¹ He was the son of Antoine Joseph Perrera and Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon. Antoine Perrera was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Jean Bertrand Pellarrey 28 Feb 1859, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰² Jean Bertrand Pellarrey was born in Hautes, Pyrenees, France, buried in unknown location.

21. Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina⁴ Falcon (*Miguel Juan³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 8 Mar 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰³ She married Antoine Joseph Perrera 21 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁴ Antoine Joseph Perrera was born 2 Jul 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jul 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon and Antoine Joseph Perrera:

- i. **Antoine Perrera**, buried in unknown location. He married Filomena Elizabeth

- Falcon 5 Feb 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰¹ She was the daughter of Joseph Antonio Falcon and Rosalie Landry. Filomena Elizabeth Falcon was born 9 Aug 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰⁰ bapt. 4 Sep 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰⁰ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Dolores Perrera**, born 6 Nov 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Nov 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Rosalia Prudencia Perrera**, born 1 Mar 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Joseph Romain Perrera**, born 28 Feb 1854, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1854, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Mar 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - v. **Emanuelo Abraham Perrera**, born 16 Mar 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Apr 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - vi. **Francis Claudigne Perrera**, born 30 Oct 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Jan 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

22. Antonio Francisco⁴ Pino (*Juana Agustina Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Sarah McFarland 22 Sep 1835, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Sarah McFarland was born 14 Sep 1815, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Francisco Pino and Sarah McFarland:

- i. **Adeline Pino**, born 1 May 1835, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Dec 1836, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Levie Kellum 11 Apr 1853, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Mary Antonia Pino**, born in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Sep 1838, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **William Anthony Pino**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Rhodie Pino**, bapt. 14 Mar 1848, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Anthony Pino**, buried in unknown location.

23. Joseph Juan⁴ Pino (*Juana Agustina Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Julianne Buhler 1 Feb 1837, in Baton

Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Julianne Buhler was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Juan Pino and Julianne Buhler:

- i. **Joseph Antonio Pino**, born 16 Nov 1837, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1837, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

24. Maria Candelaria⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁹ bapt. 30 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁹ buried in unknown location. She married Antonio Apolinar Martinez 4 May 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁵ Antonio Apolinar Martinez was born 9 Apr 1801, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Apr 1801, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Candelaria Falcon and Antonio Apolinar Martinez:

- i. **Celestin Pierre Martinez**, born 19 May 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. May 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Apr 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Francoise Antoinette Martinez**, born 10 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Nov 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

25. Maria Candelaria Augustina⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵¹ bapt. 8 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵¹ died 4 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Francois Antoine Carbo 10 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁶ Francois Antoine Carbo was born 1808, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Francois Pastor 3 May 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁷ Francois Pastor was born in Viscaye, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon and Francois Antoine Carbo:

- i. **Marie Narcisse Carbo**, born 29 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 52 ii. **Carmelite Carbo**, born 1837.
- iii. **Francois Antoine Carbo**, buried in unknown location.

26. Christophe Fulgencio⁴ Falcon¹⁰⁸ (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,54} bapt. 18 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,54} buried 6 Jan 1874, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁹ He married

Catherine Antoine Carbo 22 Oct 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹¹⁰ Catherine Antoine Carbo was born 19 Mar 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Apr 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Christophe Fulgencio Falcon and Catherine Antoine Carbo:

- i. **Christophe Bonaventure Falcon**,¹¹¹ born 14 Jul 1850, in Sacramento Brule, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹² bapt. 3 Aug 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹² died 17 Jul 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹³ buried 18 Jul 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹¹³
- ii. **Ylaire Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1851, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁴ bapt. 1 Jan 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁴ buried 27 Sep 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹¹⁵
- iii. **Catalina Antonia Falcon**, born 25 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁶ bapt. 10 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁶ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Carmelita Cecilia Falcon**,¹¹¹ born 1 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁷ bapt. 14 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁷ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Maria Josephine Falcon**, born 14 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁸ bapt. 30 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁸ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Carmelite Julie Falcon**,¹¹¹ born 12 Apr 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁹ bapt. 3 May 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁹ buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Rosalie Antoinette Falcon**, born 9 Jul 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁰ bapt. 6 Aug 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁰ buried 21 Aug 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²¹ She married Lorenzo Carlos Medina 31 Jan 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²² Lorenzo Carlos Medina was born 22 Feb 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Antonio Joseph Falcon**,¹¹¹ born 2 Mar 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²³ bapt. 21 Mar 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²³ buried in unknown location.

27. Hilaire Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 21 Oct 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,55} bapt. 16 Nov 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,55} died 12 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁶ buried 13 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁶ He married Maria Rodrigue. Maria Rodrigue was buried in unknown location.

Children of Hilaire Antoine Falcon and Maria Rodrigue:

- i. **Adelaide Elizabeth Falcon**, born 18 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{124,125} bapt. 25 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{124,125} died 1 Jul 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁶ buried 2 Jul 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁶ She married Audressi Dugas 20 Feb 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁷

28. Carmelite Antoinette⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ bapt. 6 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ died 7 Jun 1889, buried 8 Jun 1889. She married Antoine Ramon Falcon 15 Jun 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁸ He was the son of Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon and Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro. Antoine Ramon Falcon was born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,83} bapt. 20 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,83} buried in unknown location. Occupation: Candlemaker.¹²⁹

Notes for family of Carmelite Antoinette Falcon and Antoine Ramon Falcon: Married his second cousin

Children of Carmelite Antoinette Falcon and Antoine Ramon Falcon:

- i. **Augustine Marie Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁰
- 53 ii. **Antoine Maxime Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³¹
- 54 iii. **Francisco Eulalio Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³² died 1935, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- 55 iv. **Desire Andre Falcon**, born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 7 Aug 1916.
- 56 v. **Manuel Leon Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁵
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁶ died 20 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁷
- 57 vii. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,138} died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- viii. **Rosalie Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁹
- ix. **Juana Francisca Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁰
- x. **Jeanette Falcon**, born 1856, died 22 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴¹

Contents

- xi. **Escolastique Justina Falcon**, born Sep 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴²
- 58 xii. **Jean Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴³
- xiii. **Josephine Carmelite Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ died 16 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁵

29. Rosalie Romualda⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ bapt. 16 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ buried 27 Jan 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁶ She married Francois Pastor 12 Jun 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁷ Francois Pastor was born in Viscaie, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rosalie Romualda Falcon and Francois Pastor:

- i. **Rosalie Clementine Pastor**, born 16 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

30. Joseph Felix⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} bapt. 15 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{61,62} Occupation: Justice of the Peace for Ward #1, 1888.¹⁴⁸ He married (1) Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ 31 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁹ Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ was born 30 Sep 1830, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Oct 1830, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon¹⁵² 6 Apr 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{150,151} She was the daughter of Andre Gregoire Falcon and Maria del Carmen Carbo. Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon was born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} bapt. 15 Dec 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁴

Children: Did not let his children have an education, although he was highly educated himself.

Emigration: Moved from Donaldsonville, Louisiana to Rayne, Louisiana in 1870 and started line of Falcon descendants there. The move to Rayne may have been in part due to better cultivating lands of the prairies, unlike the marsh of the Donaldsonville area around Bayou LaFourche.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

Children of Joseph Felix Falcon and Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ:

- 59 i. **Marie Catalina Falcon**, born 9 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁵ died 22 Feb 1922, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 60 ii. **Florencia Isabel Falcon**, born 23 Feb 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ died 21 Aug 1947, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 61 iii. **Joseph Felix Antonio Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁷
- 62 iv. **Rosalie Pauline Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁸ died 27 Aug 1935, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Felix Falcon and Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon:

- 63 i. **Sosthene Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰
- 64 ii. **Pierre Ilairé Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{161,162} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{163,164}
- 65 iii. **Victorine Marie Falcon**, born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{165,166} died 1937, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,167}
- 66 iv. **Jean Falcon**, born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,168,169,170,171} died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,172,173}
- 67 v. **Leonard Abel Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁴ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{175,176}
- 68 vi. **Josephine Onezida Falcon**, born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁷ died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 69 vii. **Andre Bernard Falcon**, born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁸
- viii. **Mosie Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁹ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- ix. **Ovilia Falcon**, born 13 Sep 1881, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁰ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 70 x. **Adam Falcon**, born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸¹ died in Basile, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 71 xi. **Octave Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸² died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 72 xii. **Frank Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{183,184} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{185,186}

31. Dominique⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born Dec 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶³ bapt. 15 Jan 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶³ died 26 Sep 1852. He married Augustina Antoinette Carbo 15 Feb 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸⁷ Augustina Antoinette Carbo was born 1 Feb 1820, in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

BIRTH: Records show his parents as being the sponsors.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Augustina Antoinette Carbo:

- i. **Antonio Juliano Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁸ bapt. 18 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁸ buried 18 Nov 1851, in unknown location.¹⁸⁹
- 73 ii. **Carmelita Braulina Falcon**, born 20 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,190} died 9 Jan 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- iii. **Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹¹ bapt. 29 Jun 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹¹ buried 28 Aug 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹² Cause of death: Died as a child.
- iv. **Isidore Falcon**, born 26 Oct 1846, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹³ bapt. 18 Nov 1846, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹³ buried 20 Nov 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁴
- v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁵ bapt. 22 Jan 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁵ died 27 Feb 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁶ buried 28 Feb 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁶ Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- vi. **Maria Antonia Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁷ bapt. 26 Sep 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Marcellin Drosin Montesino 13 Aug 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁸ Marcellin Drosin Montesino was born 2 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Falcon**, born 1842, buried 2 Dec 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Manuel Dominguez 10 Oct 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) William Bradford 18 Mar 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁹
- viii. **Ysidore Antoine Falcon**, born 14 May 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁰⁰ bapt. 27 May 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁰⁰ died 21 Sep 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁰¹ buried 22 Sep 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁰¹
- ix. **Domingo Antonio Falcon**, born 20 Feb 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana,²⁰² bapt. 17 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁰² died 2 Dec 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁰³ buried 3 Dec 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁰³

32. Josephine Ulaia⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁴ bapt. 5 May 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ. Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ was born 10 Jul 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 16 Jul 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Ulaia Falcon and Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Joseph Augustin RODRIGUEZ**, born 28 Aug 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 Sep 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Josephine RODRIGUEZ**, born 16 Nov 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Leonora Maria Filomena RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Mare Anna RODRIGUEZ**, born 26 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

33. Pietro Demasio⁴ Falcon (*Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁵ bapt. 16 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero 14 Feb 1831, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero was born 19 May 1812, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 May 1812, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Pietro Demasio Falcon and Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero:

- 74
- i. **Celeste Cavallero Falcon**, born 1829.
 - ii. **Sebastien Falcon**, born 20 Jan 1832, died 15 Nov 1832.
 - iii. **Napoleon Falcon**, born 14 Feb 1833, died 5 Aug 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁴ buried 6 Aug 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁰⁴
 - iv. **Feliciana Francisca Falcon**, born 18 May 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁵ bapt. 28 May 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁵ buried in unknown location.

34. Antonio Miguel⁴ Falcon^{3,11} (*Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 May 1803, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,11} bapt. 29 May 1803, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,11} died 19 Feb 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Ramona Caterina Doncel 16 Nov 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁶

Baptism: Sponsors were Cristoval Falcon and Josefa Denis

Children of Antonio Miguel Falcon and Ramona Caterina Doncel:

- 75 i. **Marie Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1830, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁷
- 76 ii. **Jean Francois Crispin Falcon**, born 20 Oct 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁸

35. Francisca Antonia⁴ Falcon (*Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{23,69} bapt. 7 Jan 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶⁹ buried 12 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁹ She married Ramon Francisco Hidalgo 20 Sep 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁰ Ramon Francisco Hidalgo was born 8 Oct 1801, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{211,212} bapt. 13 Oct 1801, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{211,212} buried in unknown location.

Children of Francisca Antonia Falcon and Ramon Francisco Hidalgo:

- 77 i. **Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo**, born 27 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jerome Hidalgo**, born 11 May 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 May 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 27 Jul 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 78 iii. **Augustino Antonio Hidalgo**, born 31 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Marguerite Hidalgo**, born 28 Jun 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Jul 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Andre Cesar 28 Apr 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Marie Antonia Hidalgo**, born 10 Nov 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

36. Antoinette De La Conception⁴ Falcon (*Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 May 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{23,75} bapt. 30 May 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{23,75} died 3 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷⁶ buried 4 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁶ She married Jean Loumiet 1 Oct 1838.²¹³ Jean

Loumiet was born in Basses Pyrennes,France.

Children of Antoinette De La Conception Falcon and Jean Loumiet:

- i. **Jean Ante Loumiet**, born 6 May 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 May 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 6 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 79 ii. **Therese Helene Loumiet**, born 18 Aug 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Marie Marguerite Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1831,²¹⁴ bapt. 12 Feb 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²¹⁴ buried in unknown location.

37. Maria de los Dolores⁴ Falcon (*Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Aug 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁷ bapt. 30 Aug 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Honore Cavallero 4 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²¹⁵ Pierre Honore Cavallero was born 16 Nov 1808, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria de los Dolores Falcon and Pierre Honore Cavallero:

- i. **Francois Cavallero**, born 1 Dec 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jan 1832, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 17 Jan 1837, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 80 ii. **Emmanuel Simon Cavallero**, born 8 Jan 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 81 iii. **Dominique Paul Cavallero**, born 29 Jun 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Jan 1921, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Marcelline Eulalie Cavallero**, born 11 Feb 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Feb 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Mar 1841, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 82 v. **Marie Dolores Cavallero**, born 10 Apr 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 11 Dec 1919.
- 83 vi. **Celestin Thomas Cavallero**, born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 84 vii. **Perique Antoine Cavallero**, born 13 May 1842, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Mar 1921, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- viii. **Andre Magloire Cavallero**, born 30 Nov 1843, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Antoinette ALBARADO 4 Jul 1864, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Antoinette ALBARADO was born 15 May 1845, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in

- unknown location.
- ix. **Rosalie Francois Perrit Cavallero**, born 9 Apr 1846, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE 30 Jan 1870, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE was born 14 Sep 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Jean FERNANDEZ 4 Feb 1884.
 - x. **Joseph Gonzales Cavallero**, born 10 Jan 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Feb 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Antoinette SANCHEZ. He married (2) Antoinette Marie PERRERA 4 May 1875. Antoinette Marie PERRERA was born 31 Aug 1856, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Sep 1856, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - 85 xi. **Marceline Marie Cavallero**, born 24 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 16 May 1931, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - xii. **Jeanette Marguerite Cavallero**, born 25 Jun 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jun 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Antoine SANCHEZ 5 May 1873, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Pierre Antoine SANCHEZ was born 17 Sep 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Nov 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - xiii. **Jean Cavallero**. He married Josephine BROUSSARD 5 Feb 1872, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Josephine BROUSSARD was born 2 May 1852, buried in unknown location.

38. Domingo Antonio⁴ Truxillo (*Maria Victoria Falcon³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born Feb 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Mar 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Emerante Landry 1 May 1820, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Domingo Antonio Truxillo and Marie Emerante Landry:

- i. **Jean Philosien Truxillo**, born 25 Jan 1821, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 86 ii. **Victorine Truxillo**, born 26 Jun 1822, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jean Baptiste Truxillo**, born 29 Oct 1824, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

39. Antoine Ramon⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,83} bapt. 20 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,83} buried in unknown location. Occupation: Candlemaker.¹²⁹ He married (1) Carmelite Antoinette Falcon 15 Jun 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁸ She was the daughter

Contents

of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ. Carmelite Antoinette Falcon was born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ bapt. 6 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ died 7 Jun 1889, buried 8 Jun 1889.

Notes for family of Antoine Ramon Falcon and Carmelite Antoinette Falcon: Married his second cousin

Children of Antoine Ramon Falcon and Carmelite Antoinette Falcon:

- i. **Augustine Marie Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁰ bapt. 19 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁰ buried in unknown location.
- 53 ii. **Antoine Maxime Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³¹
- 54 iii. **Francisco Eulalio Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³² died 1935, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- 55 iv. **Desire Andre Falcon**, born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 7 Aug 1916.
- 56 v. **Manuel Leon Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁵
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁶ bapt. 2 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁶ died 20 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁷ buried 21 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁷ She married Joseph Barteleme Esteve Hernandez 12 Feb 1866. Joseph Barteleme Esteve Hernandez was born 24 Aug 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Sep 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- DEATH: Died at 11 AM
- 57 vii. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,138} died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- viii. **Rosalie Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁹ bapt. 14 Feb 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁹ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Juana Francisca Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁰ bapt. 21 Apr 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁰ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Jeanette Falcon**, born 1856, died 22 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴¹ buried 23 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴¹ She married Bradford Cox 9 Feb 1882, in

Contents

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁶

Witnesses were M. A. Falcon, J. H. Cox, Desire Falcon, Jean Falcon

- xi. **Escolastique Justina Falcon**, born Sep 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴² bapt. 17 Oct 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴² buried in unknown location.
- 58 xii. **Jean Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴³
- xiii. **Josephine Carmelite Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ bapt. 4 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ died 16 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁵ buried 17 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁵

40. Andre Gregoire⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{34,87} bapt. 18 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{34,87} buried 9 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁷ He married Maria del Carmen Carbo 11 May 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁸ Maria del Carmen Carbo was born 16 Mar 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²¹⁹ buried 27 Jun 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Andre Gregoire Falcon and Maria del Carmen Carbo:

- i. **Felix Falcon**, born 1838, buried in unknown location.

BIRTH: Born before parents were married.
- ii. **Rosalia Anica (Anne) Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁰ bapt. 6 Aug 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁰ buried 16 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²²¹
- 87 iii. **Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁴
- iv. **Perico Thomas Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²² bapt. 16 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²² buried 25 Dec 1865, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²²³
- v. **Antoine Hypollite Falcon**, born 8 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁴ bapt. 22 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁴ buried in unknown location.
- 88 vi. **Francoise Falcon**, born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²²⁵
- 89 vii. **Feliciano Eleonora Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²²⁶
- viii. **Ana Rosalie Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana,²²⁷ bapt. 23 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²²⁷ buried in unknown location.

41. Gaspar Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁸⁸ bapt. 30 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁸⁸ died 26 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁸⁹ buried 27 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁸⁹ He married Feliciane Heins 26 Apr 1847, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²²⁸

Children of Gaspar Antoine Falcon and Feliciane Heins:

- i. **Sebastiana Cypriana Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁹ bapt. 4 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁹ buried in unknown location. She married Jean Millian 3 Apr 1865, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³⁰
- ii. **Louis Andre Falcon**, born 25 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³¹ bapt. 6 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³¹ buried 25 Nov 1871, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³²
- 90 iii. **Andres Perfecto Falcon**, born 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³³
- iv. **Esclodine Ysabella Falcon**, born 3 Jun 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁴ bapt. 30 Jun 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Escagno 6 May 1875, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²³⁵
- v. **Marie Carmelita Falcon**, born 28 Apr 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁶ bapt. 13 May 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁶ buried 2 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³⁷
- vi. **Melanie Arseline Falcon**, born 23 Sep 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁸ bapt. 10 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁸ buried 14 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³⁹

42. Francois Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Catherine Amelie Ourso 7 Feb 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁴⁰ Catherine Amelie Ourso was born 17 Jan 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Mar 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Henriette Marie Belle 16 Oct 1865, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁴¹ Henriette Marie Belle was buried in unknown location.

Contents

Children of Francois Antoine Falcon and Catherine Amelie Ourso:

- i. **Francois Leon Falcon**, born 11 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴² bapt. 21 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴² died 22 Nov 1873, buried 23 Nov 1873.
- ii. **Andre Thomas Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴³ bapt. 15 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴³ buried 5 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁴⁴
- iii. **Hypolite Irene Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁵ bapt. 30 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁵ buried 31 Mar 1855, in unknown location.
- 91 iv. **Leontine Victorine Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁶ died 22 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁶
- v. **Philomene Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁷ buried in unknown location. She married (1) Frank Causin 27 Oct 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁴⁸ She married (2) Lorenz Medina 3 May 1886.
- 92 vi. **Adam Renard Joseph Falcon**, born 16 May 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁹ died 8 Jun 1941, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Augustine Falcon**, born 28 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ bapt. 2 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ died 3 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵¹ buried 3 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵¹

Children of Francois Antoine Falcon and Henriette Marie Belle:

- i. **Odoisca Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵² bapt. 15 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵² buried in unknown location. She married John Mollere 18 Jan 1887, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 93 ii. **Bruno Bienvenu Falcon**, born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵³
- iii. **Marie Aimee Falcon**, born 14 Feb 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁴ bapt. 7 Mar 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁴ died 10 Jul 1891, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1891, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Narcisse Hidalgo 31 Dec 1885, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 94 iv. **Abraham Jackson Falcon**, born 27 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁵

- v. **Jeanne Mathilde Falcon**, born 8 Feb 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁶ bapt. 1 Mar 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁶ buried in unknown location. She married William A. Landry 13 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁷
- vi. **Paul Perrique Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ bapt. 9 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ buried 24 Dec 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁹
- vii. **Alice Rosalie Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁰ bapt. 21 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Tony Capilla 12 Feb 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶¹
- viii. **Catharina Mathilde Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶² bapt. Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶² buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Joseph Numa Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 20 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 21 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

43. Dominique⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁹² bapt. 10 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁹² buried in unknown location. He married (1) Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo 24 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶³ Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo was born 9 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Marie Marguerite Melancon 27 Sep 1881, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁸ Marie Marguerite Melancon was born 2 Jun 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo:

- i. **Cecilia Rosalia Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁴ bapt. 16 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁴ died 15 Apr 1927. She married (1) Adam Boudreaux 15 May 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Louis Lange Thibodeaux 7 Jul 1881, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. Louis Lange Thibodeaux was born 20 Oct 1825, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Feb 1905, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Marie Mora Carmelita Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1850, bapt. 21 Jan 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jean Falcon**, born 21 Mar 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁵ bapt. 6 Apr 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁵ buried 22 Sep 1857, in unknown location.

Contents

- 95 iv. **Francisco Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶⁶
- v. **Arcelino Victoriano Falcon**, born 23 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Oct 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Elmire Kerne 5 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Augustina Paulina Falcon**, born 23 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁷ bapt. 23 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Stephen (Estivine) Hebert 3 Jun 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 96 vii. **Adam Joseph Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁴⁹
- viii. **Maria Clementine Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁸ bapt. 8 Dec 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Martinez 17 Jan 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 97 ix. **Jean Toussaint Falcon**, born 2 Nov 1863, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁹ died 5 Sep 1928, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Marie Marguerite Melancon:

- 98 i. **Joseph Arthur Falcon**, born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Laurentia Falcon**, born 14 Sep 1884, bapt. 27 Sep 1884, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Maximin Domasie Falcon**, born 10 Feb 1886, bapt. 26 Mar 1886, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Adolphe Delomotte and Marie Allemon Melancon
- iv. **Faustine Falcon**, born 23 Oct 1887, bapt. 28 Oct 1887, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Desire Francois Falcon**, born 29 Aug 1891, bapt. 5 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Albert Pelletier and Marie Himel
- vi. **Philomena Adeline Falcon**, born 30 May 1890, bapt. 3 Jun 1890, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Frenck Falcon and Alice Boudro
- vii. **Marie Bastiana Rosalie Falcon**, born 21 Oct 1893, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁰ bapt. 30 Oct 1893, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁰ buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Georges Benjamine Falcon**, born 21 Mar 1895, in Napoleonville, Assumption

Contents

- Parish,Louisiana,²⁷¹ bapt. 23 Mar 1895, in Napoleonville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana,²⁷¹ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Marie Lillian Falcon**, born 19 May 1896, in Paincourtville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana,²⁷² bapt. 2 Jun 1896, in Paincourtville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Generation No. 5

44. Joachim Francois⁵ Ruiz (*Joachim Valentine⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez. Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez was born 15 Dec 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jan 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Joachim Francois Ruiz and Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez:

- i. **Antonio Tranquilino Ruiz**, born 6 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

45. Marie Antoine⁵ Alonzo (*Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Oct 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Florencio Antonio Lopez 20 May 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Florencio Antonio Lopez was born in Galicia, Spain.

Children of Marie Antoine Alonzo and Florencio Antonio Lopez:

- 99 i. **Augustin Eduard LOPEZ**, born 4 Sep 1841, died 13 Nov 1938.

46. Michel Alonse⁵ Alonzo (*Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Oct 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Celerine Landry 28 May 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Michel Alonse Alonzo and Celerine Landry:

- i. **Joseph Cleophas Alonzo**, born 25 Sep 1851, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jan 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joseph Lacroix Alonzo**, born 14 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 100 iii. **Francois Xavier Alonzo**, born 3 Dec 1852, in Belle Rose, Assumption

Parish,Louisiana.

47. Marie Salome⁵ VEGAS (*Maria Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁴ bap. 19 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Laurent RODRIGUEZ 26 May 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Laurent RODRIGUEZ was born 1806, buried 14 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Salome VEGAS and Laurent RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Adolphe RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 11 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elizabeth Dorothea RODRIGUEZ**, born 18 Nov 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bap. 7 Dec 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Marie Magdelaine RODRIGUEZ**, born 22 Jul 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bap. 10 Aug 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Alcide Leblanc 27 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Maurice Ozeme RODRIGUEZ**, born 22 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 14 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Angele Carmelite RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Mar 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bap. 6 Mar 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 6 May 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- vi. **Lorenzo Del Carme Theleford RODRIGUEZ**, born 24 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 10 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

48. Pauline⁵ Rivero (*Maria Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married (1) Julien Augustino Alvarez 20 Jan 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Julien Augustino Alvarez was born 11 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 18 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 29 Jul 1849, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She married (2) Jean Monson 14 Oct 1850, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean Monson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Pauline Rivero and Jean Monson:

- i. **Lorens Monson**, born 10 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 23 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Eustasia Monson**, born 21 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Oct 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Teresa Filomena Monson**, born 11 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

49. Marie⁵ Albarado (*Anne Joachin Ruiz⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 May 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Jun 1853, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 30 Jun 1853, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She married Desire Martinez 15 Jan 1849, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Desire Martinez was born 1828, buried 28 Feb 1854, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Albarado and Desire Martinez:

- i. **Desire Fulgentio Martinez**, born 27 Oct 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Dec 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 19 Jul 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Leoscar Paul Martinez**, born 22 Jun 1851, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1851, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

50. Marie Carmelite⁵ VEGAS (*Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 14 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor Hernandez. Victor Hernandez was born 1 Aug 1830, died 15 Oct 1911, in Bird Station,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Carmelite VEGAS and Victor Hernandez:

- 101
- i. **Marie Hernandez**
 - ii. **Antoine Anseleme Hernandez**, born 21 Apr 1858, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Laurenza Hernandez**, born 3 Nov 1860, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana, died 26 Sep 1862, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Francis Hernandez**, born 30 Nov 1862, buried in unknown location.

51. Neree Carmelite⁵ Ruiz (*Manuel De⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 12 May 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Oct 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Medina 12 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Antoine Medina was born 7 May 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 May 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Neree Carmelite Ruiz and Antoine Medina:

- i. **Juan Medina**, born 26 Dec 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Jan 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

52. Carmelite⁵ Carbo (*Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1837, buried in unknown location. She married Domingo Jose GONZALES 25 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Domingo Jose GONZALES was born 9 May 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jun 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Carbo and Domingo Jose GONZALES:

- i. **Marie GONZALES**, born 10 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

53. Antoine Maxime⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³¹ bapt. 4 Dec 1841, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³¹ buried in unknown location. He married Alexandrine OURSO 27 May 1861, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁷³ Alexandrine OURSO was born Nov 1847, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoine Maxime Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO:

- i. **Andrew Falcon**, born 1868, died 9 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁴ buried 10 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁷⁴
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 14 Dec 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁵ bapt. 31 Dec 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁵ buried in unknown location.
- 102 iii. **Francis Falcon**, born 15 Jul 1871, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁶ died 18 Feb 1956, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 103 iv. **Marie Falcon**, born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁷⁷
- 104 v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁷⁸
- 105 vi. **Lazard Falcon**, born 2 Sep 1875, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁵⁸
- vii. **Mary Leocadie Falcon**, born 9 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁹ bapt. 27 Jan 1877, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁹ buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Desire Jules Falcon**, born 19 Jan 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,^{133,280} bapt. 23 Mar 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁰ died 1934, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³
 buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ She married Gustavia
 (unkown). Gustavia (unkown) was born 1877, died 1970, buried in unknown
 location.
- ix. **Carmelite Sidonie Falcon**, born 23 Oct 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸¹ bapt. 12 Dec 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸¹ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Rose Marie Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸² bapt. 3 Oct 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- xi. **Cecilia Florence Falcon**, born 1883, buried in unknown location.
- xii. **Lawrence Falcon**, born 1889, buried in unknown location.
- 106 xiii. **Charles Pierre Falcon**, born 18 Jan 1890.
- xiv. **Josephine Rosalie Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Omer Martinez and Marie Martinez

54. Francisco Eulalio⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³² bapt. 25 Sep 1843, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³² died 1935, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ He married (1) Helen ALLEMAN 17 Oct 1870, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁸³ Helen ALLEMAN was born 1850,¹³³ died 26 Sep 1903, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ He married (2) Mattie REAMS. Mattie REAMS was buried in unknown location.

Children of Francisco Eulalio Falcon and Helen ALLEMAN:

- i. **Carmelite Falcon**, born 11 Jan 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁴ bapt. 26 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Carbo 17 Feb
 1890, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁸⁵
- ii. **Joseph Clodomir Falcon**, born 21 Nov 1873, in Paincourtville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁶ bapt. 18 Dec 1873, in Paincourtville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁶ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustine Artemise Falcon**, born 28 Aug 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁷ bapt. 14 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁷ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **John Milton Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Contents

- Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁸ bapt. 24 Nov 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁸ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Calixte Albertine Falcon**, born 14 Oct 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁹ bapt. 18 Dec 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁹ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Francois Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁰ bapt. 26 Aug 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁰ buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Francois Willie Falcon**, born 5 Apr 1887, bapt. 20 Apr 1887, buried in unknown
location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Augustus Carpe and Calmette Falcon
- viii. **Marie Adea Falcon**, born 27 Sep 1890, bapt. 11 Oct 1890, buried in unknown
location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Cecile Gongalez
- 107 ix. **Helene Clara Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁹¹

55. Desire Andre⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ bapt. 19 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 7 Aug 1916. He married (1) Luetetia CAUSIN 4 Apr 1866, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁹² He married (2) Virginie Marie Hidalgo 19 Feb 1879, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁹³ Virginie Marie Hidalgo was born 20 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Desire Andre Falcon and Luetetia CAUSIN:

- 108 i. **Alcee Marcelle Falcon**, born 31 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁴
- 109 ii. **Augustin Adolpho Falcon**, born 28 Aug 1870, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁵
- iii. **Desiree Louise Falcon**, born 8 May 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁶ bapt. 23 May 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁶ died 4 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁷ buried 5 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁷
- iv. **Marie Adolphine Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁸ bapt. 10 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Nichols Gomez 20
Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁹
- 110 v. **Ulysse Joseph Falcon**, born 17 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Contents

- 111 vi. Parish,Louisiana.³⁰⁰
Francis Leufroy Falcon, born 18 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁸⁷
- vii. **John Thomas Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1874, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰¹ bapt. 4 Feb 1875, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰¹ buried 15 Aug 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.³⁰²

Children of Desire Andre Falcon and Virginie Marie Hidalgo:

- i. **Joseph Falcon**, born 1 Jan 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰³ bapt. 10 Jan 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰³ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Therese Armide Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁴ bapt. 31 Mar 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁴ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Telephore Falcon**, born 5 Jan 1887, bapt. 20 Jan 1887, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Denis Cassar and Mary Lee
- iv. **Andre Theophile Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1888, bapt. 26 Feb 1888, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were John Hidalgo and Victorine Hernandez
- v. **Marie Melite Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1882, bapt. 27 Jan 1883, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Antoine Falcon Jr. and Alexandrine Ourso
- vi. **Emma Christine Falcon**, born 27 Jun 1891, bapt. 11 Jul 1891, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Neseda Hidalgo
- vii. **Paul Ekbert Falcon**, born 11 Mar 1890, bapt. 26 Mar 1890, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Sanchez and Jeannette Sanchez
- viii. **Jean Emile Falcon**, born 8 Mar 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁵ bapt. 21 Mar 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁵ died 27 Jun 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁶ buried 28 Jun 1896, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.³⁰⁶
- ix. **Orsilia Julia Falcon**, born 12 May 1894, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁷ bapt. 21 May 1894, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Contents

- Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁷ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Virginia Lea Falcon**, born 26 Jan 1893, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁸ bapt. 18 Feb 1893, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁸ buried in unknown location.

56. Manuel Leon⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁵ bapt. 6 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁵ buried in unknown location. He married (1) (unkown) (unkown). (unkown) (unkown) was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Jeanette SANCHEZ 21 Jan 1883, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Manuel Leon Falcon and (unkown) (unkown):

- 112 i. **Thomas Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1882, in White Castle,Iberville Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁹ died 22 May 1946, in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Manuel Leon Falcon and Jeanette SANCHEZ:

- i. **Jean Falcon**, born 27 Dec 1886, bapt. 7 Feb 1887, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leney Nicolas Falcon**, born 1 Nov 1888, bapt. 19 Dec 1888, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were John Ourso and Rosalie Falcon
- iii. **Robert Falcon**, born 12 Jan 1892, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁰ bapt. 6 Feb 1892, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁰ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marcel Manuel Falcon**, born 3 Nov 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹¹ bapt. 22 Nov 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹¹ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Ella Falcon**, born 11 May 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹² bapt. 3 Jun 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹² buried in unknown location.

57. Joseph Julien⁵ Falcon³¹³ (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{133,138} bapt. 22 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁸ died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ He married Jeanette Joan OURSO³¹³ 10 May 1875. Jeanette Joan OURSO was born 1854,¹³³ died 22 Mar 1934, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

Occupation: He was a cane planter and was on the Ascension Parish Police Jury from 1916 to 1920. He had a nice plantation home in Brusly McCall.

Contents

During his life, he broke one of his toes so badly that in his later years, anyone could move the toe around, oscillate it any which way. The toe would just flop around. Stewart Falcon told a story how during the Civil War, as a teenager Joseph was hiding behind a tree and a Union soldier shot at Joseph, severing a finger tip.

He went to New Orleans to see his youngest son, Chris. Chris lived in Thibodeaux, Louisiana and got severely burned. Chris was sent to New Orleans. When Joseph saw Chris, it shocked him so badly, he sat in a chair, suffered a heart attack and immediately died. Chris is buried in the Donaldsonville Cemetery along with Joseph Julien and Wanna.

BIOGRAPHY: They had no ceiling in the house, only wooden willow beams for joists. The kids would come over and hang on the beams like monkey bars and carve their names into them.

Wanna loved to play with the kids on the floor. She was deaf and would always walk around barefooted. One day, she went to bed, laid down, and died.

Notes for family of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO: Witnesses were Manuel Falcon, Joseph, F. Gomez

Children of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO:

- 113 i. **Francoise Analise Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁴ died 24 Dec 1966.
- 114 ii. **Peter Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁵ died 17 Mar 1947, in Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- 115 iii. **Simon J Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,316} died 3 May 1965, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- 116 iv. **Marie Hermence Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.³¹⁷
- 117 v. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1884, bapt. 8 Sep 1884, buried in unknown location. She married Morales.
Baptism: Sponsors were Jean Falcon and Rosema Berthelot
- 118 vii. **Adam Joseph Falcon**, born 12 Oct 1885, in Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1967, in Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 119 viii. **Eva Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1885, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Jan 1947.
- 120 ix. **Albert Falcon**, born 16 Dec 1888, died 19 Jan 1967.
- 121 x. **Christopher J Falcon**, born 29 May 1890,¹³³ died 12 Jun 1964.¹³³
- xi. **Dolores Falcon**, born 29 Sep 1891, bapt. 9 Dec 1891, buried in unknown location.

- 122 xii. Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Ourso
Georgina Leah Falcon, born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ died 5 Aug 1933.
- xiii. **Marie Jeannette Falcon**, born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁹ bapt. 29 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁹ buried in unknown location.

58. Jean⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴³ bapt. 3 Dec 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴³ buried in unknown location. He married Rosema Julie Berthelot 5 Aug 1884, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Rosema Julie Berthelot was born 17 Feb 1853, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Jean Falcon and Rosema Julie Berthelot:

- i. **Marie Celina Falcon**, born 13 Oct 1884, bapt. 13 Oct 1884, buried in unknown location.
- 123 ii. Baptism: Sponsors were Desire Falcon and Eugenie Hidalgo
Edna Julia Falcon, born 4 Dec 1886, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Nov 1935, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Prosper Sabin Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1887, bapt. 3 Mar 1888, died 25 Oct 1950, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.³²⁰
- iv. **Carmelite Julienne Falcon**, born 7 Jan 1889, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. Baptism: Sponsors were Severin Medine and Carmelite Falcon
Camille Joseph Falcon, born 18 Jul 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Elida Oufnac 19 May 1918, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. Elida Oufnac was buried in unknown location.
- vi. Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Martinez and Victorine Martinez
Matthew Emile Falcon, born 12 Dec 1892, died 20 Oct 1960, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,³²¹ buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.
- vii. **Vincent Bernard Falcon**, born 19 Jun 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²² bapt. 29 Jul 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²² buried in unknown location. He married Olive C Boudreaux.
- viii. **Eleanora Falcon**, born 6 Nov 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²³ bapt. 19 Jan 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²³ buried in unknown location.
- 124 ix. **Leonard C Falcon**, born 6 Nov 1895, died 14 Aug 1973, in White Castle, Iberville

- County,Louisiana.³²⁴
- x. **Coletus Falcon**, born 14 Oct 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³²⁵ bapt. 13 Dec 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³²⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Olivia Hebert.
 - xi. **Gladys Falcon**.

59. Marie Catalina⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁵ bapt. 1 Jan 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁵ died 22 Feb 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ 7 Feb 1876, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³²⁶ Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ was born 24 Dec 1856, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Mar 1921, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Catalina Falcon and Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ:

- 125 i. **Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ**, born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

60. Florencia Isabel⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Feb 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ bapt. 8 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ died 21 Aug 1947, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Joseph Ducret (Duresson) ROMERO 24 Jan 1876, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³²⁷ Joseph Ducret (Duresson) ROMERO was born 27 Jun 1857, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, died Feb 1928, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Florencia Isabel Falcon and Joseph Ducret (Duresson) ROMERO:

- i. **Claudia Romero**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Armand ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Eve ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Leah ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Lucius ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Joseph ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Alice ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Etienne ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Ciadalise Rose ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Cecile ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- xi. **Camille ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- xii. **Clarisse Elizabeth ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.

61. Joseph Felix Antonio⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁷ bapt. 2 Oct 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁷ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Aspasia MARTIN 19 May 1879, in

Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Aspasia MARTIN was born 8 May 1854, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lady From Tennessee. Lady From Tennessee was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Felix Antonio Falcon and Aspasia MARTIN:

- i. **Carmelite Falcon**, born 1 Aug 1881, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³²⁸ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Cecilia Falcon**, born 27 Oct 1882, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³²⁹ died 4 Sep 1883, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.³³⁰
- iii. **Elizabeth Falcon**, born 2 Apr 1884, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³³¹ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Frank Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1889, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³³² buried in unknown location.
- v. **Georges Falcon**, born 15 Dec 1892, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³³³ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Emelie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married Hervilien Melancon 29 Jun 1905, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.³³⁴

62. Rosalie Pauline⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Mar 1858, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁸ bapt. 18 Apr 1858, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁸ died 27 Aug 1935, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Louis MARTIN 10 Nov 1879, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³³⁵ Louis MARTIN was born 25 Jul 1856, bapt. 9 Aug 1856, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rosalie Pauline Falcon and Louis MARTIN:

- i. **Eli Martin**, born Jul 1880, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Enis MARTIN**, born Feb 1882, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Elia Marie MARTIN**, born Apr 1883, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Isabelle MARTIN**, born Sep 1884, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Hilare MARTIN**, born Nov 1886, buried in unknown location.
- 126 vi. **Desire MARTIN**, born 11 Aug 1889, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 11 Nov 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Pamela Marie MARTIN**, born Jan 1891, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Francoise MARTIN**, born Aug 1892, buried in unknown location.

63. Sosthene Domingo⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ bapt. 24 Dec 1864, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.¹⁶⁰ He married Josephine Trahan 24 Jan 1887, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³³⁶ Josephine Trahan was born 3 Dec 1869, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1931, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³³⁷

Contents

Children of Sosthene Domingo Falcon and Josephine Trahan:

- i. **Moise Falcon**, born 21 Nov 1887, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³³⁸ buried in unknown location. He married Ludie Moore 16 Oct 1909.
- ii. **Emmea Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1888, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³³⁹ buried in unknown location. She married Oniel Owens.
- 127 iii. **Andre Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁰ died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Evelina Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1891, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴¹ died 26 Feb 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁴² Cause of death: Died as a child.
- v. **Alida Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1893, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴³ buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Ovey Legere 6 Apr 1910.
- vi. **Felix Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁴ died 23 Apr 1973,³⁴⁵ buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁴⁵

Marriage: Never Married

Military: Possibly served in World War I overseas

- vii. **Agathe Falcon**, born 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁶ bapt. 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁶ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- viii. **Ernest Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁷ bapt. 28 Aug 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Louise Webber.
- ix. **Lorina Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁸ bapt. 30 Jan 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Albert Trahan.
- x. **Joseph Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁹ died 28 May 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁵⁰ Cause of death: Died as a child.
- xi. **Rosa Elita Falcon**, born 5 Apr 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁵¹ bapt. 4 May 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁵¹ buried in unknown location. She married Ashton Herpin.
- xii. **Calliate "Calise" Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1902, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁵² buried in unknown location. He married Lucy Borel.
- 128 xiii. **Sosthene Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,353,354} died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,355,356}
- xiv. **Laurent Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1906, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁵⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Leta Dugas. Leta Dugas was buried in unknown location.

64. Pierre Ilairé⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{161,162} bapt. 10 Aug 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{161,162} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{163,164} buried in Rayne,Acadia

Contents

Parish,Louisiana.^{163,164} He married Marie Arvilia Boudreaux³⁵⁸ 25 Sep 1890, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{358,359} Marie Arvilia Boudreaux was born 18 Sep 1872, in Arnaudville,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,354}

Baptism: Sponsors were Ilaire Falcon and Rosalie Pastor

BIOGRAPHY: Perique was a very stern, disciplined man. He wasn't liked very much by other cousins in the family.

Children of Pierre Ilaire Falcon and Marie Arvilia Boudreaux:

- 129 i. **Mary Falcon**, born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{360,361}
- 130 ii. **Ulysse Falcon**, born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{362,363}
- 131 iii. **Armance Falcon**, born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{364,365} died 17 Apr 1991.
- 132 iv. **Gable Aglae Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{366,367}
- 133 v. **Joe F Falcon**, born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{368,369} died 19 Nov 1965.³⁷⁰
- 134 vi. **Emalia (Melanie) Falcon**, born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁷¹ died 6 Apr 2000.

65. Victorine Marie⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{165,166} bapt. 25 Sep 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{165,166} died 1937, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,167} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,167} She married Jean Aurelien BOUILLON 22 Oct 1888, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁷² Jean Aurelien BOUILLON was born 17 Aug 1870, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Victorine Marie Falcon and Jean Aurelien BOUILLON:

- i. **Eleonore BOUILLON**, born 13 Nov 1892, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Josephine BOUILLON**, born 8 Dec 1893, died 2 Dec 1896, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.
- 135 iii. **Eve BOUILLON**, born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 136 iv. **Andre BOUILLON**, born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 137 v. **Ida BOUILLON**, born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980.
- 138 vi. **Clarence BOUILLON**, born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 139 vii. **Preston BOUILLON**, born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977.
- 140 viii. **Lilian BOUILLON**, born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988.
- 141 ix. **Armedee BOUILLON**, born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911.

Contents

66. Jean⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,168,169,170,171} bapt. 3 May 1871, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁶⁹ died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,172,173} buried 27 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,172} He married Rosa Hulin 1 Feb 1894, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{363,373} Rosa Hulin was born 16 Sep 1876, in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,^{374,375} died 3 Dec 1956, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,171,376} buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,172}

Education: Although Jean's father was a wealthy and educated man, he refused to allow his children to be educated for unknown reasons. Bitter about this, Jean decided to convince the parish to open a school on his property so that his children could have an education.

Language: Spoke Spanish, English, and French. His wife only spoke French.

Rosa Hulin and John Falcon married, 1 Feb 1894, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Rayne, Acadia Parish Louisiana {Acadia P. license #910, dated 18 Jan 1894}

Acadia Parish Succession #3951, Oct 14, 1952, Jean (aka John) and Rosa Hulin Falcon, Court Hse., Crowley, ACADIA, La.

Language: Spoke French. Her husband spoke Spanish, English, and French.

Children of Jean Falcon and Rosa Hulin:

- i. **Cydney Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1895, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{377,378} bapt. 19 Feb 1895, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{377,378} died 22 Feb 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{342,365} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 142 ii. **Angelline Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{365,379} died Aug 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 143 iii. **Elocadie Maria Falcon**, born 20 May 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{62,380} died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 144 iv. **Eucharist Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{381,382} died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 145 v. **Edwin Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{383,384} died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 146 vi. **Edward Falcon**, born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{385,386} died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{387,388}
- vii. **Ollie Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1910, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Nov 2002, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Nov 2002, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Stanville Hulin 17 Nov 1933, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Stanville Hulin was born 29 Mar 1899, in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,^{389,390} died May 1981, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁹¹

Contents

- Children: She had no children.
- 147 viii. **Inez Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 148 ix. **Lawrence Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- x. **Lucia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

67. Leonard Abel⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,¹⁷⁴ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{175,176} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.¹⁷⁵ He married (1) Uranie Carruthers Credeur 6 Feb 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁹² Uranie Carruthers Credeur was born 12 Oct 1880, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Eva Boudreaux. Eva Boudreaux was born 13 Oct 1894,¹⁷⁵ died 5 Jul 1991,¹⁷⁵ buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.¹⁷⁵

Children of Leonard Abel Falcon and Uranie Carruthers Credeur:

- i. **Anatalie Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁹³ bapt. 18 Jan 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁹³ buried in unknown location. She married Noah Stutes.
- ii. **Clodomie Falcon**, born 30 Jan 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁹⁴ died 12 Jan 1987, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁹⁵ Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.³⁹⁶

Marriage: never married

Military: Fought in the US Army during World War II

- iii. **Clovis Falcon**, born 8 Sep 1906, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁹⁷ died 18 Jun 1995,³⁹⁸ buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁹⁹

Marriage: never married

- iv. **Joe Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1902, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁰ buried in unknown location. Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.³⁹⁶ He married Marie Leblanc.

68. Josephine Onezida⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,¹⁷⁷ died in Edgerly,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Jules Bouillion 16 Aug 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁰¹ Jules Bouillion was born 20 Dec 1874, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Onezida Falcon and Jules Bouillion:

- i. **Ella Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Adis Hayward.

ii. **Cleve Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

iii. **John Baptiste Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Lorea Romero. Lorea Romero was buried in unknown location.

iv. **Ava Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Demas Sonnier.

v. **Evelyn Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

vi. **Steven Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Hilma Raviere.

vii. **Eddie Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Vesta Wilson.

viii. **Joseph Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.

ix. **Avia Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Wesley Kennny.

x. **Walter Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Mim Baker. Mim Baker was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Willie Del Hewitt.

xi. **Hardy Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

69. Andre Bernard⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1878, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.¹⁷⁸ He married Felicie MOORE 15 Jan 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{402,403} Felicie MOORE was born 31 Jul 1882, in Jeanerette,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, died 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁴ buried 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andre Bernard Falcon and Felicie MOORE:

- 149 i. **Wilfred Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁰⁵
- ii. **Alfreda Falcon**, born 29 Jul 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁶ died 24 Jan 1973, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁰⁷ She married (1) Claude Arsement 14 Jan 1922. Claude Arsement was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Alcia Blanchard. She married (3) Lover Paul SEAUX.
- iii. **Anita Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Louis Arceneaux.
- iv. **Alton Falcon**. He married (1) Beulah Bower. Beulah Bower was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Duke. Duke was buried in unknown location.
- 150 v. **Roy Falcon**
- vi. **Ovelia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Marc Myers. She married (2) Sosthane Trahan.
- 151 vii. **Steven E Falcon**, born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

70. Adam⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,¹⁸¹ died in Basile,Evangelline Parish,Louisiana. He married Edna Champagne 8 Feb 1916. Edna Champagne was born 29 Mar 1890, buried in unknown location.

Children of Adam Falcon and Edna Champagne:

- i. **Donadiou Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Ersie Richard.
- ii. **Alex Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Nora. Nora was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Eddie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Bernice Louvierre.

71. Octave⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ¹⁸² bapt. 8 Feb 1908, died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. He married Celina Robin 28 Feb 1908, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. ⁴⁰⁹ Celina Robin was born 14 Nov 1890, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Octave Falcon and Celina Robin:

- i. **Mabel Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married George Garret.
- ii. **Helen Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Effie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married Roy Garvin.
- iv. **Octave Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Antoine Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Margie Fisher.
- vi. **Lilly Cecilia Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1908, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ⁴¹⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Alta Boutin. Alta Boutin was buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Jesse Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Percy Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Maria Mae Falcon**, buried in unknown location.

72. Frank⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ^{183,184} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. ^{185,186} He married (1) Dora Hoffpauir 27 Jan 1923. Dora Hoffpauir was born 31 Mar 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ⁴¹¹ died 4 Nov 1936, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ⁴¹² buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. ⁴¹³ He married (2) Julia Bourque.

Children of Frank Falcon and Dora Hoffpauir:

- 152 i. **Mary Ruth Falcon**
- 153 ii. **Clyde Joseph Falcon**, born 21 May 1925, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 154 iii. **Louetta Theresa Falcon**, born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 155 iv. **Virginia Rita Falcon**, born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Frank Falcon and Julia Bourque:

- i. **Frank Falcon.** He married Sarah Katherine Cox. Sarah Katherine Cox was buried in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.
- 156 ii. **Julia Cecile Falcon**
- 157 iii. **Nazida Anna Falcon**

73. Carmelita Braulina⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,190} bapt. 28 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁰ died 9 Jan 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ She married Eugene Lauland 11 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴¹⁴

Children of Carmelita Braulina Falcon and Eugene Lauland:

- i. **May Lauland.** She married Louis Martin 28 Oct 1884, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

74. Celeste Cavallero⁵ Falcon (*Pietro Demasio⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1829, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Andre Tito Sanchez 4 Feb 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴¹⁵ Andre Tito Sanchez was born 4 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Desire Munson.

Children of Celeste Cavallero Falcon and Andre Tito Sanchez:

- i. **Antoinette Sanchez,** born 28 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jul 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Francisca Sanchez,** born 1 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Matias Sanchez,** born 7 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Pierre Antoine Alphonse Sanchez,** born 10 Dec 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jan 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Isabelle Clara Sanchez,** born 13 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Sep 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Philomene Sanchez,** born 13 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1860, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Lea Sanchez**, born 13 Nov 1864, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Jan 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Jean Silvere Ramagos 7 Feb 1881, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean Silvere Ramagos was born 20 Jun 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

75. Marie⁵ Falcon (*Antonio Miguel⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 10 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁷ bapt. 26 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Francois Emanuel Alleman 15 Feb 1847, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁶ Francois Emanuel Alleman was born 5 Jul 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Falcon and Francois Emanuel Alleman:

- i. **Manuel Alleman**, born 23 Mar 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marceline Eloise Alleman**, born 3 Nov 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1849, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jeanette Alleman**, born 3 Jul 1854, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Rose Eulalie Alleman**, born 14 May 1856, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Alexandre Jean Baptiste Leray 27 Jun 1878, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana. Alexandre Jean Baptiste Leray was born 10 Oct 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jean Alleman**, born 5 Feb 1859, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Antoine Alleman**, buried in unknown location.

76. Jean Francois Crispin⁵ Falcon (*Antonio Miguel⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 20 Oct 1828, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁸ bapt. 10 Nov 1828, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁸ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Bibliana Terese Alleman 11 May 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁷ Bibliana Terese Alleman was born 2 Dec 1828, buried 9 Jan 1849, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married (2) Celestine LeBlanc 15 Oct 1863, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁸

Children of Jean Francois Crispin Falcon and Celestine LeBlanc:

- 158 i. **Joseph Desire Falcon**, born 12 Jul 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁹

- ii. **Marie Ernestine Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1867, bapt. 2 May 1867, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Hubert LeBlanc and Rosalie Dugas
- iii. **Marie Cirilia Falcon**, born 10 Sep 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁰ bapt. 5 Nov 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Adam Richard 18 Sep 1893, in Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.⁴²¹
- iv. **Joseph Edouard Falcon**, born 18 Jun 1878, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jun 1878, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

77. Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie⁵ Hidalgo (*Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor Eloi Plaisance 20 Apr 1846. Victor Eloi Plaisance was born 1 Dec 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo and Victor Eloi Plaisance:

- 159 i. **Felicite Conception Plaisance**, born 1 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 160 ii. **Antonio Victor Plaisance**, born Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 161 iii. **Marie Plaisance**
- iv. **Carmelita Rosalia Plaisance**, born 7 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Cecile Madeleine Plaisance**, born 27 May 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jul 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Narcisse Plaisance**, born 23 Sep 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

78. Augustino Antonio⁵ Hidalgo (*Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Nov 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Hidalgo.

Children of Augustino Antonio Hidalgo and Marie Hidalgo:

- i. **Manuel Francisco Hidalgo**, born 9 Mar 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Mar 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

79. Therese Helene⁵ Loumiet (*Antoinette De La Conception Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Aug 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ 26 Jun 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ was born 16 Dec 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 27 Dec 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Therese Helene Loumiet and Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ:

- 162 i. **John Pierre Rodriguez**
 ii. **Aristide Gordien RODRIGUEZ**, born 9 May 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 May 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

80. Emmanuel Simon⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Jan 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jan 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES 19 May 1856, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES was born 18 Aug 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Emmanuel Simon Cavallero and Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES:

- i. **Dominique Emmanuel Cavallero**, born 4 Aug 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Sep 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

81. Dominique Paul⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jun 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jul 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Jan 1921, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO 27 Jan 1855. Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO was born 15 Nov 1835, buried in unknown location.

Children of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO:

- i. **Jean Joseph Cavallero**, born 17 Nov 1855, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1855, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 12 Jan 1926.
ii. **Perique Jean Cavallero**, born 9 Feb 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Camelia PERRERA. Camelia PERRERA

- was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Celestin Augustin Cavallero**, born 4 Sep 1860, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Manuel Francois Cavallero**, born 8 Aug 1862, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - v. **Aurelia Antoinette Cavallero**, born 29 Apr 1864, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - vi. **Jean Baptiste Cavallero**, born 28 Jul 1865, buried in unknown location.
 - vii. **Marie Eve Cavallero**, born 7 May 1867, buried in unknown location. She married Matile RIVERO 9 Aug 1885.
 - viii. **Leonelle Carmelite Cavallero**, born 24 Feb 1869, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor VAUGHN 2 May 1901, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - ix. **Antoine Lucien Cavallero**, born 29 Jun 1871, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Osilia ALBARADO 18 Jan 1893, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Antoine ALBARADO and Marie Constance BOUDREAUX. Marie Osilia ALBARADO was born 4 Nov 1869, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - x. **Aurelia Josephine Cavallero**, born 1 Nov 1873, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Paul ALLEMAN 2 Feb 1918, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Paul ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.
 - xi. **Camille Cavallero**, born 23 May 1875, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Marie DOMINGUE 3 Mar 1895, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Jean Manuel DOMINGUE and Marceline Marie Cavallero.
 - xii. **Marie Louise Cavallero**, born 8 Jan 1878, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Mathias Ovile MORALES 17 May 1897, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Mathias Ovile MORALES was born 22 Mar 1876, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - xiii. **Joseph Emile Cavallero**, born 16 Jun 1880, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Leocade Germaine DOMINGUE. She was the daughter of Jean Manuel DOMINGUE and Marceline Marie Cavallero.

82. Marie Dolores⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Dec 1919. She married Joseph Vileor Boudreaux 27 Dec 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Vileor Boudreaux was born 13 Nov 1835, died 20 Oct 1878, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Dolores Cavallero and Joseph Vileor Boudreaux:

- 163 i. **Ulysse Boudreaux**, born 5 May 1861.
- 164 ii. **Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux**, born 10 Dec 1858, died 13 Dec 1933, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 165 iii. **Marie Constance BOUDREAUX**, born 11 Dec 1856.

83. Celestin Thomas⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Plaisance 23 May 1867, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Victor Eloi Plaisance and Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo.

Children of Celestin Thomas Cavallero and Marie Plaisance:

- i. **Victor Michel Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869, buried in unknown location. He married Francoise ACOSTA 10 Jan 1887. Francoise ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Felicite Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jean Pierre Silvaire Cavallero**, born 2 Jun 1870, buried in unknown location. He married Marie ACOSTA. Marie ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Antoine Athanase Cavallero**, born 2 May 1872, buried in unknown location. He married Osilia SANCHEZ 24 Jan 1895.
- v. **Angelle Rosa Cavallero**, born 7 Apr 1875, buried in unknown location. She married Anatole ACOSTA 10 Feb 1891. Anatole ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Augustin Martin Cavallero**, born 23 Nov 1878, buried in unknown location. He married Lucie SANCHEZ 13 Apr 1898.
- vii. **Rosalie Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Cecile Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph MELANCON 26 May 1897.
- ix. **Leontine Cavallero**. He married Florentin FERNANDEZ 2 Jan 1907.

84. Perique Antoine⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 May 1842, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Mar 1921, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Julienne DOMINGUE 12 Feb 1867, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Julienne DOMINGUE was born 27 Jan 1847, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Apr 1908, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Perique Antoine Cavallero and Marie Julienne DOMINGUE:

- i. **Euzebe Cavallero**, born 6 Dec 1882, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Alphonsine CEDOTAL 10 Feb 1904, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Alphonsine

- 166 ii. CEDOTAL was born 14 Aug 1884, died 27 Feb 1954, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
Joseph Modeste CAVALIER, born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

85. Marceline Marie⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Feb 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 16 May 1931, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Jean Manuel DOMINGUE 30 Jan 1870, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean Manuel DOMINGUE was born 27 May 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jun 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Jan 1925, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marceline Marie Cavallero and Jean Manuel DOMINGUE:

- i. **Marie DOMINGUE**. He married Camille Cavallero 3 Mar 1895, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Camille Cavallero was born 23 May 1875, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leocade Germaine DOMINGUE**. She married Joseph Emile Cavallero. He was the son of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Joseph Emile Cavallero was born 16 Jun 1880, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

86. Victorine⁵ Truxillo (*Domingo Antonio⁴, Maria Victoria Falcon³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Jun 1822, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Emerante Adelaide Claiborne 2 Aug 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Victorine Truxillo and Emerante Adelaide Claiborne:

- i. **Victorin Tony Truxillo**, born 5 Aug 1861, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ovile Victoria Truxillo**, born 31 Aug 1863, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Martial Elfege Truxillo**, born 18 Jun 1865, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Leontine Truxillo**, born 1 Apr 1867, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Camilla Palmyre Truxillo**, born 4 Apr 1869, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Victorini Truxillo**, born 27 Feb 1872, buried in unknown location.

87. Marie Antonia Damasa⁵ Falcon¹⁵² (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} bapt. 15 Dec 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁴ She married Joseph Felix Falcon 6 Apr 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{150,151} He was the son of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ.

Contents

Joseph Felix Falcon was born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} bap. 15 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{61,62} Occupation: Justice of the Peace for Ward #1, 1888.¹⁴⁸

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

BIOGRAPHY: Maria spoke French but would only speak Spanish if she didn't want you to know what she was saying. If she was hiding something, or talking about something personal, she would say it in Spanish so the children wouldn't understand. Maria would be sitting by the fireplace with a big apron on with a pocket full of pecans while dipping tobacco but she would never dip in front of anyone. Unfortunately, all of the kids would have to line up to kiss her when they arrived, dreading that her mouth would smell of dipping tobacco. They would recall seeing the dip juice run down the sides of her mouth. Maria wore a long dress and would wipe her mouth on it. She would pretend to wipe dust from her dress but it was leftover tobacco.

Children of Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon and Joseph Felix Falcon:

- 63 i. **Sosthene Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰
- 64 ii. **Pierre Ilaire Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{161,162} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{163,164}
- 65 iii. **Victorine Marie Falcon**, born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{165,166} died 1937, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,167}
- 66 iv. **Jean Falcon**, born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,168,169,170,171} died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,172,173}
- 67 v. **Leonard Abel Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁴ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{175,176}
- 68 vi. **Josephine Onezida Falcon**, born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁷ died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 69 vii. **Andre Bernard Falcon**, born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁸
- viii. **Mosie Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁹
- 70 ix. **Ovilia Falcon**, born 13 Sep 1881, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸⁰
- 71 x. **Adam Falcon**, born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸¹ died in Basile, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 71 xi. **Octave Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸² died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 72 xii. **Frank Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{183,184} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{185,186}

88. Francoise⁵ Falcon (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁵ bapt. 31 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁵ buried in unknown location. She married Raphael Gomez 20 Jun 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴²²

Children of Francoise Falcon and Raphael Gomez:

- i. **Marie Mathilde Gomez**, born 26 Jan 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joseph William Gomez**, born 2 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Philomena Angelina Gomez**, born 14 Sep 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

89. Feliciana Eleonora⁵ Falcon (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁶ bapt. 5 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁶ buried in unknown location. She married Francois Hidalgo 25 Jan 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁸⁴

Children of Feliciana Eleonora Falcon and Francois Hidalgo:

- i. **Adam Martial Falcon**, born 8 Dec 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²³ bapt. 15 Jan 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²³ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁴ bapt. 16 Dec 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁴ buried in unknown location.

90. Andres Perfecto⁵ Falcon (*Gaspar Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²³³ bapt. 14 May 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²³³ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso 31 Jan 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²² Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso was bapt. 4 Jul 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Andres Perfecto Falcon and Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso:

- 167
- i. **Raphael Miguel Falcon**, born 24 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁸⁷
 - ii. **Paul Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁵ bapt. 10 Mar 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁵ buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Michel Joseph Falcon**, born 5 Oct 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Contents

Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁶ bapt. 15 Oct 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁶ buried in unknown location.

91. Leontine Victorine⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Mar 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁶ bapt. 8 Apr 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁶ died 22 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁵⁶ buried 23 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁵⁶ She married Falcon.

Children of Leontine Victorine Falcon and Falcon:

- i. **Marie Bernadette Falcon**, born 12 Jul 1885, bapt. 18 Jul 1885, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

92. Adam Renard Joseph⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 May 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁹ bapt. 28 May 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁹ died 8 Jun 1941, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married Lise Callier 26 Jun 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁴²⁷ Lise Callier was born 1862,¹³³ died 4 Nov 1924, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

Children of Adam Renard Joseph Falcon and Lise Callier:

- i. **Noah Falcon**, born 1884, died 1941.
- 168 ii. **Norez Claude Falcon**, born 7 Aug 1885, died 22 Feb 1953.
- iii. **Jean Bernard Falcon**, born 29 Aug 1887, bapt. 7 Sep 1887, died 5 Jan 1962.

Baptism: Sponsors were Bienvenu Falcon and Jeannette Medine
- 169 iv. **Willet J Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1892, died 31 Jan 1971.
- 170 v. **Damien Peter Falcon**, born 23 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁹¹ died 6 Sep 1971.
- vi. **Francis Neri Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁸ bapt. 15 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁸ died 7 May 1962.
- 171 vii. **Constant Falcon**, born 12 Oct 1897, died 18 Feb 1942.
- 172 viii. **Lawrence A Falcon**, born 9 Jan 1900,¹³³ died 11 Jan 1972.¹³³
- ix. **Benoit H Falcon**, born 18 Jun 1905, died 30 Aug 1955.
- x. **Frank Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1902,¹³³ died 15 Apr 1944,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

93. Bruno Bienvenu⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁵³ bapt. 29 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁵³ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Stella

Contents

Alonzo 6 Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴²⁹ She was the daughter of Francois Xavier Alonzo and Marie Elise Leblanc. Marie Stella Alonzo was born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Bruno Bienvenu Falcon and Marie Stella Alonzo:

- i. **Marie Ida Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁰ bapt. 29 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁰ buried in unknown location.
- 173 ii. **Leonard Frances Falcon**, born 27 Sep 1903.⁴³¹

94. Abraham Jackson⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁵ bapt. 11 Dec 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Hermina Dugas 31 Jan 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴³²

Children of Abraham Jackson Falcon and Hermina Dugas:

- i. **Joseph Leon Falcon**, born 8 Dec 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³³ bapt. 16 Dec 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³³ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leonce Francois Falcon**, born 5 May 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁴ bapt. 10 May 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁴ buried in unknown location.

95. Francisco⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁶ bapt. 29 Dec 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁶ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Philomene Melancon 8 Jun 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Amelia Dugas 14 Feb 1898, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.^{435,436}

Children of Francisco Falcon and Philomene Melancon:

- i. **Lessin Victorin Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1888, bapt. 22 Sep 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Angele Lucy Mire 22 Apr 1908, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{437,438}
- ii. **Henry Joseph Falcon**, born 10 Sep 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁹ bapt. 16 Sep 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁹ died 30 Mar 1894, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴⁰ buried 31 Mar 1894, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁴⁰
- 174 iii. **Frank Falcon**

Children of Francisco Falcon and Amelia Dugas:

- i. **Joseph Edouard Falcon**, born 21 May 1899, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,^{435,441} buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Allain Falcon**, born 9 Oct 1900, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁴² buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustine Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1901, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁴³ buried in unknown location.

96. Adam Joseph⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 18 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁹ bapt. 19 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁹ buried in unknown location. He married Seraphine Metrejean 5 Feb 1894, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁴⁴

Children of Adam Joseph Falcon and Seraphine Metrejean:

- i. **Marie Bernadette Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1894, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,^{445,446} buried in unknown location. She married Paul Bavaret 6 Sep 1914, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana.^{447,448} Paul Bavaret was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Faustine Jeanne Falcon**, born 1 Feb 1897, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,^{435,449} buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Clarence Henri Falcon**, born 28 Oct 1898, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,^{435,450} died 18 Apr 1899, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁵¹
- iv. **Florence Valerie Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1900, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁵² buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Judith Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1901, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁵³ buried in unknown location.

97. Jean Toussaint⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 2 Nov 1863, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,²⁶⁹ bapt. 14 Jan 1864, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana, died 5 Sep 1928, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 6 Sep 1928, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Zulma Augusta KERNE 23 Apr 1885, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Zulma Augusta KERNE was born 1 Dec 1866, in Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Records: Jean was blind for many years. He could not see some of his younger children.

Children of Jean Toussaint Falcon and Zulma Augusta KERNE:

- 175 i. **Martine Armentine Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1886, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1975, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

- 176 ii. **Cleveland John Falcon**, born 1897, died 23 Oct 1960.
- iii. **Alice Onegille Falcon**, born 13 Dec 1888, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Dec 1888, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Edward Chamberlain 10 Jan 1911, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Ernest Joseph Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1891, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 May 1891, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Alcidie Angeline Falcon**, born 8 Feb 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁴ bapt. 14 Mar 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Dave Boudreaux.
- 177 vi. **Philippe Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1895, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁵ died 9 Jul 1973, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 178 vii. **Louis Falcon**, born 1904, in Tally Ho, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- 179 viii. **Alberta Falcon**, born 1907, in Himalaya, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

98. Joseph Arthur⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Agathe Josephine Boudreaux 6 Sep 1900, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA. Agathe Josephine Boudreaux was born 8 Feb 1884, buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Arthur Falcon and Agathe Josephine Boudreaux:

- i. **Heloise Falcon**. She married Philippe ALLEMAN. Philippe ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Anne Falcon**.
- iii. **Marguerite Falcon**. She married Clifton TEMPLET.
- iv. **Ada Falcon**. She married Leo RODRIGUE.

Generation No. 6

99. Augustin Eduard⁶ LOPEZ (*Marie Antoine Alonzo⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1841, died 13 Nov 1938. He married Carmelite Venture Montesino. Carmelite Venture Montesino was born 6 Jul 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustin Eduard LOPEZ and Carmelite Venture Montesino:

- 180 i. **Eva LOPEZ**, born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

100. Francois Xavier⁶ Alonzo (*Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Dec 1852, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Elise Leblanc 4 Feb 1885, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Elise Leblanc was born 1 Feb 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Francois Xavier Alonzo and Marie Elise Leblanc:

- 181 i. **Marie Stella Alonzo**, born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
 ii. **Coralie Amalie Alonzo**, born 8 Jun 1878, buried in unknown location.
 iii. **Michel Edward Alonzo**, born 3 Jan 1881, buried in unknown location.
 iv. **Joseph Francois Alonzo**, born 11 Jan 1883, buried in unknown location.
182 v. **Henry Alonzo**, born 12 Mar 1886.
 vi. **Joseph Ferdinand Alonzo**, born 11 Nov 1889, buried in unknown location.
 vii. **Marie Celerine Alonzo**, born 14 May 1890, buried in unknown location.
 viii. **Lise Alonzo**, born 1893, died 1895, buried in unknown location.
 ix. **Anatole Augustin Alonzo**, born 26 Sep 1893, buried in unknown location.
 x. **Ulysses Lucien Alonzo**, born 30 Oct 1897, buried in unknown location.

101. Marie⁶ Hernandez (*Marie Carmelite VEGAS⁵, Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Sabin MELANCON 5 Mar 1874. Sabin MELANCON was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Hernandez and Sabin MELANCON:

- i. **Carmelite MELANCON**, died 11 Nov 1962, buried in unknown location. She

- 183
- ii. **Thomas Walton MELANCON**
 - iii. **Carrie MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married Johnnie FOUSSE.
 - iv. **Earnestine MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married Louis ALTAZIN. Louis ALTAZIN was buried in unknown location.
 - v. **Augustine Lillian MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. He married James A. LEAKY.
 - vi. **Flossie MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married James KELLY.

102. Francis⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jul 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁶ bapt. 5 Aug 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁶ died 18 Feb 1956, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Josephine Suarez 29 Feb 1892, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁵⁶ Josephine Suarez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Francis Falcon and Josephine Suarez:

- i. **Clotilde Angelina Falcon**, born 2 Oct 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁷ bapt. 12 Oct 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁷ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 2 Sep 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁸ bapt. 22 Sep 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁸ buried in unknown location.

103. Marie⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ bapt. 27 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ buried in unknown location. She married John Pierre Rodriguez 1 Feb 1888. He was the son of Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ and Therese Helene Loumiet. John Pierre Rodriguez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Falcon and John Pierre Rodriguez:

- i. **James William Rodriguez**
- ii. **Theresa Marie Rodriguez**
- iii. **Alberta Marie Rodriguez**
- iv. **Gertrude Rodriguez**
- v. **Doralise Rodriguez**
- vi. **George L Rodriguez**
- vii. **John Rodriguez**
- viii. **Joseph Rodriguez**
- ix. **Frederick Rodriguez**

x. **Grace Rodriguez**

104. Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁸ bapt. 16 Feb 1874, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁸ buried in unknown location. He married Noelie Loup 14 May 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Noelie Loup was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Falcon and Noelie Loup:

- i. **Marie Loretta Falcon**, born 15 Jun 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁹ bapt. 15 Jun 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁹ buried in unknown location.

105. Lazard⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Sep 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ bapt. 24 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Anna Farrelle 27 Jun 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁰ Marie Anna Farrelle died 16 Aug 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Edna Freeman 2 Sep 1903, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. Edna Freeman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Lazard Falcon and Edna Freeman:

- i. **Royland Falcon**, buried in unknown location.

106. Charles Pierre⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jan 1890, bapt. 5 Feb 1890, buried in unknown location. He married Marguerite Melancon. Marguerite Melancon was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were John Rodrigue and Marie Falcon

Children of Charles Pierre Falcon and Marguerite Melancon:

- i. **Abel Charles Falcon**, born 31 Oct 1888, bapt. 13 Nov 1888, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Esteve Hernandez and Onesille Boudreau

107. Helene Clara⁶ Falcon (*Francisco Eulalio⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹¹ bapt. 8 Apr 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹¹ buried in unknown location. She married Jesse Harris Neese. Jesse Harris Neese died Jul 1918, buried in unknown location.

Children of Helene Clara Falcon and Jesse Harris Neese:

- 184 i. **Woodrow Neese**, born 1913.
- ii. **Harry Neese**, buried in unknown location.

108. Alcee Marcelle⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ bapt. 11 Feb 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ buried in unknown location. He married Augustine Fevrier 29 Sep 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶¹

Children of Alcee Marcelle Falcon and Augustine Fevrier:

- i. **Regina Lutetia Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶² bapt. 29 Aug 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶² buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Feliciana Octavie Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶³ buried 10 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶³

109. Augustin Adolpho⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Aug 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁵ bapt. 24 Sep 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Virginia Gomez 3 Aug 1892, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁴

Children of Augustin Adolpho Falcon and Virginia Gomez:

- i. **Marie Clara Falcon**, born 17 Jul 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁵ bapt. 31 Jul 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁵ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucille Hilda Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁶ bapt. 7 Jan 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁶ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Milda Falcon**, born 1896, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melite Falcon**, born 1899, buried in unknown location.

110. Ulysse Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³⁰⁰ bapt. Mar 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³⁰⁰ buried in unknown location. He married Euphemie Morales 7 Oct 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁷

Contents

Children of Ulysse Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Morales:

- i. **Clarence Joseph Falcon**, born 15 Sep 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁸ bapt. 24 Sep 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁸ buried in unknown location.

111. Francis Leufroy⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁷ bapt. 30 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Aimee Lapeyrolerie 20 Aug 1914.

Children of Francis Leufroy Falcon and Marie Aimee Lapeyrolerie:

- i. **Aimee Falcon**.
- 185 ii. **Francis Falcon**

112. Thomas⁶ Falcon (*Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Dec 1882, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana,³⁰⁹ bapt. 26 Jan 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³⁰⁹ died 22 May 1946, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Julia Josephine Tibo 30 Jun 1915, in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana. Julia Josephine Tibo was born 3 Feb 1896, in Barataria, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Jan 1977, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Records show that Thomas' mother was Marie Domingue. Marie and Manuel Leon Falcon had Thomas (out of wedlock) before Manuel's marriage to Jeanette Sanchez. Marie later married a Rodriguez. Census records show Thomas living in the Rodriguez home as Thomas Falcon. Thomas had at least 1 Rodriguez half-sibling named Delta Rodriguez.

Children of Thomas Falcon and Julia Josephine Tibo:

- 186 i. **Emmett Thomas Falcon**, born 21 Aug 1916, died 29 Nov 1958.
- 187 ii. **John Whitney Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1919, died 27 Apr 1981.
- 188 iii. **Frank Richard Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1920, died 28 Feb 1992.
- 189 iv. **Lionel Joseph Falcon**, born 1 Feb 1922, died 19 Jan 1980.
- 190 v. **Norman Jesse Falcon**, born 21 Jan 1923, died 30 Apr 1970.
- vi. **Walter Aloysous Falcon**, born 12 Apr 1924, died 10 Jul 1973.

Marriage: never married

Children: no children

- 191 vii. **Mary Lorraine Falcon**
- 192 viii. **Frances Delta Falcon**, born 15 Sep 1926, died 6 Mar 2007, in New

Contents

Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

- ix. **Melva Mae Falcon**, born 14 Aug 1927, died 17 Jun 1929, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

113. Francoise Analise⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Feb 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁴ bap. 8 Mar 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁴ died 24 Dec 1966. She married (1) Pierre RODRIGUEZ. She married (2) James MULLET.

DEATH: Francis was a woman with a bleeding ulcer. She later died from that and other complications

Children of Francoise Analise Falcon and Pierre RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Enola RODRIGUEZ**, born 1902, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Dugas Hernandez. Joseph Dugas Hernandez was born 5 Dec 1899, died 17 Feb 1963, in Lutchet, St. James Parish, Louisiana.

114. Peter⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁵ bap. 21 Apr 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁵ died 17 Mar 1947, in Vera Cruz, Mexico. He married (1) Annie GONZALES. Annie GONZALES was born 18 Mar 1881, buried in unknown location. He married (2) (unkown) (unkown). (unkown) (unkown) was born in Mexico, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one had heard of him since.

He was an expert sugar cane farmer. He would travel to the Philipines to help them grow sugar cane.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one has heard of him since.

Children of Peter Falcon and Annie GONZALES:

- 193 i. **Clarence Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1900, died 7 Jul 1982.
194 ii. **Esther Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1905, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1969.
 iii. **Morris Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1909, died 9 Nov 1969, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁹ buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁹ He married Audrey MEDINE. Audrey MEDINE was born 27 May 1914, died 2 May

- 195 iv. 1969, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁹ buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.
- v. **Benny Paul Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1912, died 27 May 1978.
- vi. **Edith Falcon**, born 1915, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Roy Shaffer. She married (2) Joe L Albin. Joe L Albin was buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Doard Falcon**, born 24 Sep 1923, died 10 Jul 1948, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Nella. Nella was buried in unknown location.

Children of Peter Falcon and (unkown) (unkown):

- i. **Sylvia Falcon.**
- ii. **Chela Falcon.**
- iii. **Letitia Falcon.**

115. Simon J⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 18 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,316} bap. 5 Apr 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁶ died 3 May 1965, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married Oraline ALLEMAN 11 Oct 1900. Oraline ALLEMAN was born 1883,¹³³ died 1952,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³

Occupation: Simon was a sugar specialist. He was a sugar broiler and sugar dryer. He also was a Donaldsonville iron and sheet boiler maker.

He was smart enough to do the math to fill a volume. He spoke Spanish, Cajun French, Italian. English was his last language. He bought a house on 17 arpents in 1900 for \$300 down Bayou Lafourche. It had a dance hall room. He divided it up into rooms and raised his family. He was a strong man. He would jump up 3 steps at a time, up to his porch.

Children: He had seven sons serving in the service during WW2. (Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief October 28, 1922, August 30, 1924, March 18, April 15, November 4, 1933.)

BIOGRAPHY: Simon (pronounced See-Maw) was a man who liked people. You couldn't go to his house without eating something. He just wouldn't let you. Whether it was his pralines or cookies you just had to eat something. Any kind of function that had people at it, like weddings, funerals, etc. he was there. He would love to tell funny stories and people would laugh. He lived in a house with a metal roof. He said "Whenever it rained, that's how they made all their children".

The most likable person anyone would meet. He took in families during the depression. Onita went live with the family and helped his wife Oraline. He never drove a car, he walked. During his funeral wake, over a 1000 people attended with a line of people around the block.

She wasn't a very warm grandmother. She raised so many kids that in her later years, she didn't have

much patience for children.

She died in 1952. She was standing next to the fireplace on a cold winter morning. Her gown got sucked up into the fireplace and caught on fire. Simon would hear her holler but he couldn't find her. When he found her, she was really burned. She died after three weeks.

Occupation: Oraline was Louisiana's Mother of the Year during World War II. She had seven sons serving in the military.

Children of Simon J Falcon and Oraline ALLEMAN:

- 196 i. **Albert Falcon**, born 1901, died 20 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 197 ii. **Clifton Falcon**, born 1902.
- 198 iii. **Aimee Falcon**, born 1903, died 1984.
- 199 iv. **Kate Falcon**, born 27 Nov 1908,¹³³ died 22 Jun 1998.¹³³
- 200 v. **Dave Peter Falcon**
- 201 vi. **Glynn Peter Falcon**, born 1916,¹³³ died 1980.¹³³
- 202 vii. **Warren Falcon**, born 1917, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1998, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.
- 203 viii. **Stewart J Falcon**
- 204 ix. **Simon F Falcon**
- x. **Raymond Falcon**.
- xi. **Andrew Falcon**, born 1923, died 11 Mar 1991, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Masie Breaux.

He was in Hawaii during Pearl Harbor bombing in 1941. He worked as the Clerk of Court in Ascension Parish for years. Buried in the military cemetery in Pascagoula, MS with his fellow Maries.

Military: In June, 1940, Andrew joined the marines and went to San Diego, California, for training.

Military: Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief Jun 22, July 20, September 7 1940

116. Marie Hermence⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁷ bapt. 5 Mar 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Camille MORALES 1899. Camille MORALES was born 1876, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

She loved to play cards with Chun and Carol Ann Falcon. They'd play for fun. She died in Pontchatoula.

Children of Marie Hermence Falcon and Camille MORALES:

- 205 i. **Walter Morales**
 ii. **Delta MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
 iii. **Alta MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
 iv. **Milda MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
 v. **Wallace MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
 vi. **Heard J MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
 vii. **Murphy Alec MORALES**, buried in unknown location.

117. Joseph Julien⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Eva LOPEZ 13 Apr 1903, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Augustin Eduard LOPEZ and Carmelite Venture Montesino. Eva LOPEZ was born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Occupation: Joe retired after 13 years with the Louisiana Department of Highways

BIOGRAPHY: He suffered from a heart condition and would take medicine for it. His daughters would fuss at him and he would just ignore them. He was laid back, nice guy. Would sit around and fan himself all day.

He loved baseball and even had his own baseball team. He lived by the Exxon Mobil refinery. Both him and Eva spoke Bruli Isleno Spanish.

Children of Joseph Julien Falcon and Eva LOPEZ:

- i. **Fredy Andrew Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1903, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Jun 1983. He married (1) Vivian Louviere. He married (2) Linda Gaudin.

BIOGRAPHY: He worked at a roofing and construction company. He ended up divorcing Vivian and married her niece, Linda Gaudin. He died of cancer painfully. The doctors were worried about giving him medicine for the cancer.

- ii. **Ophelia Virginia Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1906, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1974. She married Hymel.

BIOGRAPHY: She was the housekeeper in the family. She got married briefly to a soldier who died in WWII. She died of cancer. She had kept her husbands clothes after his death and each year, she would pull out his clothes, wash them, and then put them back.

- iii. **Thilton Victor Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1909, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 1934.

BIOGRAPHY: Worked on the riverboats on the Mississippi and was a great swimmer. Being such a great swimmer, he would swim out to the boat for work. He died a few days before his wedding date. People told him not to swim right before his wedding but he ignored them and he drowned.

- iv. **Elda Falcon**, born 30 Oct 1911, in McCall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1937.

Education: Elda applied at La School for Deaf on March 16, 1920. Enrolled June 1, 1920. At the time, school opened from April to November. Left school in November 1926, because of pellagra, no cure at the time.

BIOGRAPHY: She was young and deaf. Admitted to Jackson, La. State Hospital after pellagra complications reached her brain, February 24, 1928. Died November 23, 1937 at 5PM. The main cause was vitamin deficiency due to lack of food and her picky eating habits.

- v. **Alma Falcon**, born 2 Jun 1914, in McCall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 17 May 1982.

BIOGRAPHY: Alma was "babied" by the rest of the family, especially by Ophelia. She remained poor, never worked or got married. She never knew how to cook and picked through garbage for food. Even into her later life, after everyone else passed away, she lived alone in the family house near the refineries.

BIOGRAPHY: Theres a story of Alma greeting her family members with her kidney stone in a jar.

- vi. **(unkown) Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1916, died 11 Feb 1916.
206 vii. **Jack Zachary Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

118. Adam Joseph⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1885, in Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1967, in Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 22 Feb 1967, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married Leoncia Marie SAVOY 27 Apr 1904. Leoncia Marie SAVOY was born 4 Jan 1888, in Bruly St. Martin,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ died 24 Jan 1967, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

Adam spent most of his life in a mental institution. He was in the institution in Jackson, La. Adam was a small man in statue, but he loved to fight, and he was good at fighting. One story about him from Walter Boudreaux Sr. is a good example. One night at a dance in Pierre Part, La. Big Jim (name not known so I am using Big Jim) told the band that he didn't want to hear all that noise while he drank his beer. Big Jim was a big man so no one said anything about it. Later, Adam came in and asked why the band wasn't

playing. They told him why and he said, "I'll take care of Big Jim, you go ahead and play your music." Big Jim was taken care of by Adam, but 2 deputies decided he had to be arrested. They couldn't take him in, so they went out and got 2 more deputies. The four of them finally got him in.

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her predictions were surprisingly accurate.

Children of Adam Joseph Falcon and Leoncia Marie SAVOY:

- 207 i. **Aurelia Marie Falcon**, born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.¹³³
- 208 ii. **Novelia Marie Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1906, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Feb 1984, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 209 iii. **Evans Joseph Falcon**, born 4 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Jul 1975, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- iv. **Ernestine Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1913, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Aug 1985, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Curtis BEROT.

She was in a mental institution

- v. **Abbey Joseph Falcon**, born 27 May 1915, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,¹³³ died 3 Nov 1973, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ buried Nov 1973, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married Rowena POURCIAU.

Abbey was more or less the black sheep of the family. He ventured in several businesses during his lifetime. At one time he had a health studio, or gym.

Occupation: He was a bank teller

DEATH: He almost received a paupers funeral because no one in the family knew he was dead until it was almost too late

- 210 vi. **Joseph Kilbert Falcon**, born 13 Apr 1907, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Jun 1998, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

119. Eva⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jul 1885, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Jan 1947. She married Richard HERNANDEZ. Richard HERNANDEZ died 23 Jul 1953.¹²⁹

They had a house in Brusly McCall near Joseph Falcon and every Thursday night they had a dance.

Wednesday afternoon they would go into Donaldsonville and bring some girls out for the dance. Kebby Falcon and Eddie Rodrigue made moonshine for the dance. Eva had a feud with her mother and father about land Chris bought from Joseph Falcon. Eva said it was not his land to sell, it was her mother's and the kids. She didn't talk to them for some years.

Children: She married Richard Hernandez Sr. Eva and her husband had 2 children and one died.

Children of Eva Falcon and Richard HERNANDEZ:

- 211 i. **Richard HERNANDEZ**, born 1919, died 10 Mar 1990.

120. Albert⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Dec 1888, died 19 Jan 1967. He married Emily MURGOYNE.

Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Marie Ourse.

Albert graduated from Bowling Green college, the first sibling to graduate from college. He got his money for school from the family. He is believed to have had a mental disorder.

Children of Albert Falcon and Emily MURGOYNE:

- 212 i. **Curtis Falcon.**
ii. **Lois Falcon**, born 4 Mar 1921, died 4 Mar 2003.

121. Christopher J⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 May 1890,¹³³ bap. 9 Jul 1890, died 12 Jun 1964,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married Mae DENOUIX 25 Apr 1909. Mae DENOUIX was born 1892, died 2 Apr 1975.

Chris had his own business. He lived in Thibodeaux. He had seven trucks that would do everything in the oil fields that had to be done. He was instrumental in developing a crane that is being used in the NASA program today. He also had the patent on the marsh buggy. Chris was a man that seems to have been a wheeler dealer. Some say his wife pushed him into it. He bought some land from Joseph Falcon which started a family feud. The land sold by Joseph was his wife's inheritance and was not rightfully his.

He was burned in an accident.

Children of Christopher J Falcon and Mae DENOUIX:

- 213 i. **Roy Falcon**, died 26 Feb 1976.¹²⁹

122. Georgina Leah⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo)*

*Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ bap. 29 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ died 5 Aug 1933. She married Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez. Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez was born 1891, died 5 Jul 1953.

DEATH: Georgina Leah died in child birth, along with the baby. According to relatives, the baby was about 15 pounds and the child killed her. She was buried along with the baby in her arms.

Occupation: He worked on the Peytavin Plantation for many years.

Children of Georgina Leah Falcon and Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez:

- i. **Essie HERNANDEZ**, born 1919, buried in unknown location. She married Carlo Pizzolato. Carlo Pizzolato died 21 Sep 1967.

BIOGRAPHY: Essie had to drop out of school when her mother died and raised her sisters and three brothers.
- ii. **Earl HERNANDEZ**.
- iii. **Rowena Hernandez**.
- 214 iv. **Gloria Hernandez**
- v. **Helen Hernandez**.
- vi. **Charles Hernandez**.
- 215 vii. **Eric Hernandez**, born 1932, died 21 Jan 1992.

123. Edna Julia⁶ Falcon (*Jean*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 4 Dec 1886, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Nov 1935, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. She married Lazin Valarie Himel. Lazin Valarie Himel was born 18 Sep 1880, in Labadieville, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, died 1962, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Edna Julia Falcon and Lazin Valarie Himel:

- 216 i. **Alvin Adam Hymel**
- ii. **Judy Ann Himel**.
- iii. **Trelles Adam Himel**.
- iv. **Kerry Joseph Himel**.
- v. **Burke Thomas Himel**.
- vi. **Darlene Theresa Himel**.
- vii. **John Himel**.
- viii. **Enora Himel**.
- ix. **Elda Tesa Himel**.
- x. **Beverley Himel**.
- xi. **Pearl Himel**.
- xii. **Alan Himel**.

124. Leonard C⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Nov 1895, died 14 Aug 1973, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,³²⁴ buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. He married Nelia Oufnac Whisnant.

Children of Leonard C Falcon and Nelia Oufnac Whisnant:

- i. **Roland Lawrence Falcon**, born 1930, died 8 Jul 2008, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married Camellia Charleville.
- ii. **Beuhla Falcon**. She married Tom Landry.
- iii. **Freda Falcon**.
- iv. **Lester Falcon**.
- v. **Durley Falcon**.
- vi. **Curtiss Falcon**.

125. Marie Ophelia⁶ DOMINGUEZ (*Marie Catalina Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Eloi Mouton 24 Jan 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Eloi Mouton was born 8 Aug 1876, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ and Eloi Mouton:

- i. **Lucille Mouton**, born 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Apr 1979, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Leonce Mouton**, born 23 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Jun 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Oreste Mouton**, born 31 Oct 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Joseph Sidney Mouton**, born 25 Jul 1903, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Feb 1989, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Jean Clyde Mouton**, born 15 Aug 1905, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Jul 1922, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Jean Mouton**, born 20 May 1908, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1962, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Antoine Clynton Mouton**, born 28 Nov 1913, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

126. Desire⁶ MARTIN (*Rosalie Pauline Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Aug 1889, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Oct 1889, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Nov 1968, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in Mire, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Azelina BOUILLION 14 Nov 1898. Azelina BOUILLION was born 14 Nov 1898, buried in unknown location.

Children of Desire MARTIN and Azelina BOUILLION:

- i. **Theresa MARTIN**, buried in unknown location. She married Arnold John DORR. Arnold John DORR was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **John Curlis MARTIN**, born 28 Oct 1917, died 1953, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Esther MARTIN**.
- iv. **Wilton Francis MARTIN**.
- v. **Joseph Dassas MARTIN**.
- vi. **Elson John MARTIN**.

127. André⁶ Falcon (*Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁰ died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 31 Jan 1980, in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Elodie Legere 13 Jan 1915, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Elodie Legere was born 9 May 1893, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Aug 1974, buried in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andre Falcon and Elodie Legere:

- 217 i. **Helen Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999.
- 218 ii. **Rita Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1917.
- iii. **George Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1919, died 27 Jun 1975, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Bernice Credeur.
- iv. **Isabelle Falcon**. She married (1) James Terry. She married (2) Don Streeper.
- 219 v. **Mable Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994.
- 220 vi. **Paul Falcon**
- 221 vii. **Clifford Falcon**

128. Sosthene⁶ Falcon (*Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,353,354} died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,355,356} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,355} He married Lelia Credeur 4 Jan 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Lelia Credeur was born 30 Nov 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,470} died 11 Oct 1983, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,470} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,470}

Children of Sosthene Falcon and Lelia Credeur:

- 222 i. **Audrey Marie Falcon**
- ii. **Joseph Mavery Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1933, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

DEATH: He was 6 weeks old when he died
- 223 iii. **Harold Falcon**, born 15 Feb 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ died 29

- 224 iv. Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
 v. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**
 Louella Falcon, born 24 Dec 1935, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 225 vi. DEATH: She was 3 years old when she died and it was sometime in the summer
 vii. **James Carroll Falcon**
226 vii. **Martha Jean Falcon**

129. Mary⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{360,361} buried in unknown location. She married Elie Trahan 7 Dec 1912.

Children of Mary Falcon and Elie Trahan:

- i. **Ella Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Edith Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Murphy Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Edna Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Edma Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Lennist Trahan**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: action in military.

130. Ulysse⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{362,363} bapt. 1 Sep 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{362,363} buried in unknown location. He married Odile Trahan.

Children of Ulysse Falcon and Odile Trahan:

- 227 i. **Helen Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
 ii. **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1919, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness.
- 228 iii. **Solange Falcon**
229 iv. **Francis Falcon**
230 v. **William Joseph Falcon**, born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977.
231 vi. **Anthony Falcon**
232 vii. **Gertie Marie Falcon**
 viii. **Mary Louise Falcon.**

131. Armance⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{364,365} bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{364,365} died 17 Apr 1991. She married Alexis Trahan 17 Jan 1924. Alexis Trahan was born 13 Oct 1904, died 9 Aug 1968.

Children of Armance Falcon and Alexis Trahan:

- 233 i. **Rodney Joseph Trahan**
- 234 ii. **Bulah Trahan**
- 235 iii. **Eula Mae Trahan**, born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990.
- 236 iv. **Mable Trahan**
- 237 v. **Austin Trahan**
- 238 vi. **Alma Jane Trahan**

132. Gable Aglae⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{366,367} bapt. 12 Dec 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{366,367} buried in unknown location. She married Gladue Guillot.

Children of Gable Aglae Falcon and Gladue Guillot:

- i. **Anna Mae Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ivy Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alton Guillot**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: motorcycle accident.

133. Joe F⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{368,369} bapt. 9 Nov 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{368,369} died 19 Nov 1965,³⁷⁰ buried in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁷⁰ He married (1) Cleoma Breaux 27 Apr 1932, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁷² Cleoma Breaux was born 27 May 1906, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 8 Apr 1941, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷³ buried 9 Apr 1941. He married (2) Therese MEAUX.

BIOGRAPHY: Even though Acadians spread across south Louisiana, most of the music that we recognize as "chanky-chank" Cajun music today came from the prairie parishes of south central and southwest Louisiana -- as did most of the "name" fiddle players and musicians who made the early records and kept the music alive.

BIOGRAPHY: One of them was accordionist, vocalist, and composer Joseph Falcon who was born on Sept. 28, 1900, in Roberts Cove, Acadia Parish.

BIOGRAPHY: When Joe was 7 years old, his father, a sharecropper, agreed to buy him an accordion. Falcon said in an interview with Lauren C . Post that he learned to play in a barn.

BIOGRAPHY: "We couldn't play it in the house, so we went to the barn," he said. "We had the biggest trouble over there with the cattle. They wanted to come in with us. I kept banging on the accordion until I struck a tune. It was so many years ago I forgot what tune it was, but I stayed with it and before I turned it loose I kinda started something."

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon first played in public at Oneziphore Guidry's dance hall in Rayne. He took his

accordion with him one evening as he was going to a dance there. When the band didn't show up, Guidry asked him to play.

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon's first wife was guitarist and singer Clêoma Breaux, born May 27, 1906, in Crowley. In 1928, they issued the first recording of a Cajun French song, *Allons à Lafayette*, which appeared under the Columbia label.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma came from a musical family. Her brothers, Amêdê on accordion, Ophê on guitar, and Clêopha on the fiddle, played together as the Breaux Frères. She played guitar with them on one of the earliest recorded versions of *Jolie Blonde*, which they recorded under the title of *Ma Blonde Est Partie*. According to one account Clêopha's brother, Amêdê wrote the song about his wife, but there other conflicting stories of the song's origin. Clêoma left the family band after her marriage to record with her husband.

BIOGRAPHY: In researching his book, "South to Louisiana: The Music of the Cajun Bayous," John Broven interviewed Jay Miller of Crowley, one of the first men in south Louisiana to produce Cajun records, on the Fais Do Do label. Broven says Miller played his first dance with the popular Breaux Brothers at a dance hall at Cow Island ... which was so remote that there was no electricity for the loudspeakers. His strongest memory is of the Breaux Brothers arguing among themselves throughout the dance and fighting like dogs at the end. He considers Amidie (sic) Breaux one of the great Cajun musicians, although Breaux did have a tendency, when drunk, to pull accordions apart in exuberant acts of showmanship."

BIOGRAPHY: During the 1930s, Joe Falcon and Clêoma recorded for Columbia, Decca, Bluebird, and Okeh. In 1934, they issued an early version of *Hip et Taèiaut* under the name *Ils la volet mon trancas* and in 1937, Clêoma recorded the popular *Mon coeur t'appelle*, better known as *J'ai passê devant ta porte*.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma died suddenly on April 9, 1941, but Joe continued to perform as leader of Joe Falcon and His Silver Bell String Band, which included his second wife, Theresa, on drums. He died Nov 19, 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: In his book, Broven discussed how Joe and Clêoma got the opportunity to make the first recording of Cajun music.

BIOGRAPHY: "At the beginning of the recording era, northern-based record company executives were uncertain of the merits -- or profitability -- of any form of southern music," he wrote. "The success of the early blues and hillbilly recordings showed that there were hungry regional markets waiting for more homespun sounds. Since the recording studios were based in the North, the companies sent out mobile field units to the major southern cities to record a ragged collection of artists performing old ballads, Mexican border songs, mountain music, Negro blues and spirituals, and polka music -- the roots of Americas popular music. The opportunity for Cajun artists to record came in 1928, but it was already too late for several legendary musicians, notably accordionists August Breaux of Rayne, Moise Cormier of

Bosco, and Armand Thibodeaux of Sunset, whose music, has been irretrievably lost in the mists of time.

BIOGRAPHY: "Happily, the first Cajun-French release, 'Lafayette' by Joseph Falcon (Columbia), sold well, and the recording medium became available to other Cajun artists. Falcon's hit record, better known as 'Allons áa Lafayette' was an irresistible, tunefull two-step sung to the accompaniment of his full-toned accordion and wife Clâeoma Breaux's very basic rhythm guitar."

BIOGRAPHY: The record boosted Falcon's popularity enough that he was able to work full-time as a musician, playing mostly in southwest Louisiana and east Texas. It also opened the opportunity for other Louisiana French musicians to begin recordings.

BIOGRAPHY: At almost the same time that Joseph and Clâeoma's Falcon's Columbia record was released, Leo Soileau and Mayeus LaFleur sang Hâe Mom for Victor, Columbia's main rival. Others who were soon making records included Amâedâe Ardoin, the Breaux Brothers, Columbus Frugâe, Angelas LeJeune, Dennis McGee and others.

BIOGRAPHY: According to Broven, "When Joseph Falcon first recorded, the usual Cajun lineup was accordion and fiddle, sometimes with box guitar or triangle. In the thirties radical changes were brought about by the popularity of western music and the introduction of amplified instruments. By 1937, the featured role of the accordion had been usurped by the fiddle, and Falcon's authentic, uninhibited music was suddenly out of date. His pride hurt, Joe refused to record commercially again, although he continued to play dances in the Crowley area, mainly for the older generation."

BIOGRAPHY: Joe Falcon died in 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: -Jim Bradshaw Lafayette (LA) Daily Advertiser, December 29, 1998

BIOGRAPHY: She had had an accident in 1938 when her sweater was caught on a car, and she was dragged a quarter of a mile and injured badly. She never recovered from the traumatic experience.

Children of Joe F Falcon and Cleoma Breaux:

- i. **Lulu Belle Falcon.** She married Francis Raoul LANGLINAIS.

134. Emalia (Melanie)⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁷¹ died 6 Apr 2000. She married Norris Stutes.

Children of Emalia (Melanie) Falcon and Norris Stutes:

- i. **Verline Stutes.**

135. Eve⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in

Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married James Bourque 9 Jan 1915, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. James Bourque was born 6 Feb 1890, died 13 Apr 1964, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Eve BOUILLON and James Bourque:

- 239 i. **Frances Bourque**, born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.
- 240 ii. **Mildred Bourque**, born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 241 iii. **Rosemary Bourque**, born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 242 iv. **Aaron Bourque**, born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984.
- 243 v. **Ethel Lee Bourque**, born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 244 vi. **Zeola Bourque**, born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **James Bourque**, born 6 Feb 1930, died 26 Jul 1930, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 245 viii. **Dorothy ALice Bourque**
- 246 ix. **Marjorie Cecile Bourque**, born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.
- x. **Kenneth Joseph Bourque**, born 21 Dec 1940, died 9 Sep 1941, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 247 xi. **Mary Beverly Ann Bourque**
- 248 xii. **Charleen Mary Bourque**
- 249 xiii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**

136. Andre⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. He married Olivia Veronie. Olivia Veronie was born 3 Jan 1903, died 1995.

Children of Andre BOUILLON and Olivia Veronie:

- 250 i. **Winnie BOUILLON**, born 1926, died 1980.
- ii. **John BOUILLON**, born 1930, died 1930, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Wilfred BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. He married Earline Carpenter. Earline Carpenter was buried in unknown location.
- 251 iv. **Dionese BOUILLON**
- 252 v. **Adley BOUILLON**
- vi. **Winnie Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. She married Hurby Crador. Hurby Crador was buried in unknown location.

- 253 vii. **Andrew BOUILLON**
254 viii. **Helen BOUILLON**

137. Ida⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Bayard Bourque. Joseph Bayard Bourque was born 27 Oct 1900, died 30 Nov 1956, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Ida BOUILLON and Joseph Bayard Bourque:

- i. **Eva Mae Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Iren Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Louris Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Patrick Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Irene Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Harry Paul Bourque**, born 13 May 1942, died 10 Sep 1943, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

138. Clarence⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Bernice Dominguez. Bernice Dominguez was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Melia Baker. Melia Baker was buried in unknown location.

Children of Clarence BOUILLON and Bernice Dominguez:

- i. **Willard BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jenelle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Victorin BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Clare Sue BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Leah Mae BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

139. Preston⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977, buried in unknown location. He married Annie Jenkins. Annie Jenkins was born 1911, died 1980.

Children of Preston BOUILLON and Annie Jenkins:

- i. **Mary Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elgene BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Pearl Marie BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Myrtle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

140. Lilian⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988, buried in unknown location. She married Amos Revere.

Children of Lilian BOUILLON and Amos Revere:

- i. **Edward J. Revere.**
- ii. **Sheryl Revere.**
- iii. **Irene Revere.**

141. Armedee⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911. He married Elleanor Touchet.

Children of Armedee BOUILLON and Elleanor Touchet:

- i. **Murphy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucele BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Lawrence BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Harry Lee BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

142. Angelline⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{365,379} bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁷⁹ died Aug 1987, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Aristolle Lavernge 14 Oct 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Aristolle Lavernge was born 7 Jun 1897, died 15 Apr 1976, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Angelline Falcon and Aristolle Lavernge:

- 255 i. **John Lavernge**, born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 256 ii. **Rose Mae Lavernge**
- 257 iii. **Renola Lavernge**, born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

143. Elocadie Maria⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{62,380} bapt. 17 Jul 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{62,380} died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Numa Sonnier 8 Apr 1923, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Numa Sonnier was born 31 Dec 1902, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 31 Oct 1979, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Elocadie Maria Falcon and Numa Sonnier:

- 258 i. **Wilmer Vincent Sonnier**

- 259 ii. **Ann Myrlene Sonnier**
- 260 iii. **Jerry Luke Sonnier**

144. Eucharist⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{381,382} died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married Nelson John Stutes 13 Nov 1920, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Nelson John Stutes was born 2 Sep 1898, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Sep 1980, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Eucharist Falcon and Nelson John Stutes:

- 261 i. **Irene Stutes**
- 262 ii. **Oren Stutes**

145. Edwin⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{383,384} died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Inez Martin 16 Dec 1925, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Inez Martin was born 11 Apr 1909, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 12 Jan 1999, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Edwin Falcon and Inez Martin:

- 263 i. **Marie Edelle Falcon**

146. Edward⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{385,386} bapt. 18 May 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{387,388} buried 19 Sep 1970, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{387,388} Cause of death: a car crash. Occupation: general store manager in Crowley, Louisiana, 12 Apr 193, Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁷⁴ Census: 12 Apr 1930, Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁷⁴ He married Evelyn Hanks 20 Feb 1928, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Evelyn Hanks was born 8 Sep 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷⁵ bapt. 26 Oct 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 7 Oct 1985, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1985, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁸⁷

CHRISTENING: Church of St. Joseph P.O. Box 199 Rayne, Louisiana 70578 Witness by the Reverend A S Doure Godfather is Octave Falcon Godmother is Agnes Hulin Issued by Msgr. Emery Labbe

Occupation: Opened a bar in Crowley with the help of his father-in-law, Delmas Hanks, under the Rice Theater. Later founded Falcon Rice Mill.

Children of Edward Falcon and Evelyn Hanks:

- i. **Carol Jean Falcon**, born 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷⁶ bapt. 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Apr 1936, in

- Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷⁶ buried in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{388,477} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 264 ii. **Mona Lois Falcon**
- 265 iii. **Randy Edward Falcon**

147. Inez⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (1) Andrew Jack Mullenix. Andrew Jack Mullenix was born 23 Jul 1913, died 10 Jan 1994, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (2) Tonas James Meaux 8 Sep 1933, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Tonas James Meaux was born 15 Jul 1907, died 2 May 1967.

Children of Inez Falcon and Andrew Jack Mullenix:

- i. **Andrew Mullenix.** He married (1) Denise Daigle. Denise Daigle was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Joan Gibson.
- ii. **Martha Mullenix.** She married (1) Charles Gaspard. She married (2) Carrol Kile.

Children of Inez Falcon and Tonas James Meaux:

- 266 i. **James Dale Meaux**
- ii. **Darlene Meaux.**

148. Lawrence⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, buried 22 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Paul Robert Dartez.

Children of Lawrence Falcon and Paul Robert Dartez:

- 267 i. **Julie Theresa Dartez**
- ii. **Jeane Dartez.**
- iii. **Robert Paul Dartez,** born 6 Jan 1949, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Dec 1987, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. He married Ardis Russell.
- 268 iv. **Ellen Rose Dartez**
- 269 v. **David Dartez**
- 270 vi. **Carol Dartez**
- 271 vii. **Jane Elizabeth Dartez**
- 272 viii. **Joseph John Dartez**
- 273 ix. **Mary Laurence Dartez**
- x. **Suzanne Marie Dartez.** She married (1) David Todd. She married (2) Michael Johnson.

149. Wilfred⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Edith

TRAHAN.

Children of Wilfred Falcon and Edith TRAHAN:

- 274 i. **Eileen Falcon**
- 275 ii. **Ethel Falcon**
- 276 iii. **Rena Falcon**
- 277 iv. **Carroll Falcon**

150. Roy⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Melina Trahan.

Children of Roy Falcon and Melina Trahan:

- i. **Leroy Falcon**, died 15 Mar 1960, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁷⁸ He married Deanna Arceneaux. Deanna Arceneaux was born 22 Jul 1944, died 13 Sep 1999, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 278 ii. **Andy Falcon**
- iii. **Lauradelle Falcon.**
- iv. **Leewood Falcon.**

151. Steven E⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 14 Jan 2006, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Hazel Menard. He married (2) Yvonne Decuir. Yvonne Decuir was buried in unknown location.

BIOGRAPHY: Steven was a joyful man. He would love to joke around and tell stories about the family. Much of the early Falcon history was gathered from him in several interviews.

Children of Steven E Falcon and Hazel Menard:

- i. **R. Steve Falcon.**

152. Mary Ruth⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Quentin Cavalier.

Children of Mary Ruth Falcon and Quentin Cavalier:

- i. **Debra Ann Cavalier.**
- ii. **Janet Marie Cavalier.**

153. Clyde Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 21 May 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He

married Mona Rose Rayon.

Residence: Had access to the house of Joseph Felix after his death.

Children of Clyde Joseph Falcon and Mona Rose Rayon:

- 279 i. **Jessica Marie Falcon**
- ii. **Jacqueline Ann Falcon.**
- iii. **James Leonard Falcon.**
- iv. **Jennifer Claire Falcon.**
- v. **Joel Gerard Falcon.**

154. Louetta Theresa⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 20 Jun 2005, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Aldrich Davis Palmer. She married (2) U. J. Prevost.

Obituary: Article published Jun 19, 2005 Louetta Falcon Prevost

Obituary: RAYNE - Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, June 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in St. Joseph Catholic Church for Louetta Falcon Prevost, 78, who died Thursday, June 16, 2005, in Lafayette General Medical Center.

Obituary: Entombment will be in Greenoaks Memorial Park in Baton Rouge.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, U. J. "Ducky" Prevost, of Rayne; one daughter, Mary Beth Dugas and husband, Mark, of Franklin, Tenn.; sons, David Palmer and wife, Kathy, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Michael Palmer, of Garland, Texas; one brother, Frank Falcon Jr., of New Iberia; four sisters, Julia Lacroix, of Rayne, Jeanne Dinette, of New Iberia, Pearl Trosclair, of Carencro, and Ziddy Petitjean, of Rayne; and four grandchildren, Madelyne Palmer, Aaron Dugas, Amelia Dugas and Seth Dugas.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by one daughter, Stephanie Anne Palmer; her first husband, A.D. Palmer; one brother, Clyde Falcon; and two sisters, Virginia Meyer and Ruth Cavalier.

Obituary: Memorial donations may be made to St. Vincent de Paul Community Pharmacy, P.O. Box 127, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Obituary: A rosary will be recited at 6 p.m. today.

Obituary: The family requests that the visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 8 p.m. today and will continue from 8 a.m. Monday until time of service.

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Gossen Funeral Home of Rayne, (337) 334-3141.

Children of Louetta Theresa Falcon and Aldrich Davis Palmer:

- i. **Stephanie Anne Palmer**, born 30 Jan 1958, died 1959.
- 280 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Palmer**
- iii. **David Paul Palmer**.
- iv. **Michael Dwayne Palmer**.

155. Virginia Rita⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Benny Meyer.

Children of Virginia Rita Falcon and Benny Meyer:

- 281 i. **Susan Marie Meyer**
- ii. **Ben Anthony Meyer**.
- 282 iii. **Phyllis Claire Meyer**
- iv. **Dora Ann Meyer**.
- 283 v. **Cynthia Faye Meyer**
- 284 vi. **Billie Joan Meyer**
- vii. **Daniel Joseph Meyer**. He married Angela Renee Deville.
- 285 viii. **Donald James Meyer**

156. Julia Cecile⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Cleo LaCroix.

Children of Julia Cecile Falcon and Cleo LaCroix:

- 286 i. **Denis Francis LaCroix**
- 287 ii. **Mary Cecile LaCroix**

157. Nazida Anna⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Theophile Joseph Petitjean.

Children of Nazida Anna Falcon and Theophile Joseph Petitjean:

- i. **June Annette Petitjean**.
- 288 ii. **Brian Timothy Petitjean**
- iii. **Marguerite Lynn Petitjean**. She married Michael Carriere.
- iv. **Tremie Jude Petitjean**.

158. Joseph Desire⁶ Falcon (*Jean Francois Crispin⁵, Antonio Miguel⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Jul 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁴¹⁹ bapt. 21 Aug 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁴¹⁹ buried in unknown location. He married Melanie Luethia

Savoie 25 Jan 1886, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Melanie Luethia Savoie was born 18 Dec 1865, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Notes for family of Joseph Desire Falcon and Melanie Luethia Savoie: Witnesses were Ernest Hebert, Amelie Savoy, Amedee Savoy, Ernestine Barbier

Children of Joseph Desire Falcon and Melanie Luethia Savoie:

- i. **Marie Odette Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1886, bapt. 27 Dec 1886, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Desire Falcon and Cerilia Falcon

- ii. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1891, bapt. 28 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Emile Daigle and Leoni Savoy

- iii. **Marie Valera Falcon**, born 24 Dec 1888, bapt. 12 Jan 1889, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Nicholas Pintado and Amelie Savoy

159. Felicite Conception⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN. Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Felicite Conception Plaisance and Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN:

- 289 i. **Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN**, born 6 Aug 1881, died 12 May 1966, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

160. Antonio Victor⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 May 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Alvarez 31 May 1869, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Alvarez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Victor Plaisance and Marie Alvarez:

- i. **Frederique Thomas Plaisance**, died 1958, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Aurelie Valerie Romero. Aurelie Valerie Romero was born 8 Dec 1880, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown

location.

161. Marie⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Celestin Thomas Cavallero 23 May 1867, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Pierre Honore Cavallero and Maria de los Dolores Falcon. Celestin Thomas Cavallero was born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Plaisance and Celestin Thomas Cavallero:

- i. **Victor Michel Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869.
- ii. **Marie Felicite Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869.
- iii. **Jean Pierre Silvaire Cavallero**, born 2 Jun 1870.
- iv. **Antoine Athanase Cavallero**, born 2 May 1872.
- v. **Angelle Rosa Cavallero**, born 7 Apr 1875.
- vi. **Augustin Martin Cavallero**, born 23 Nov 1878.
- vii. **Rosalie Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880.
- viii. **Cecile Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880.
- ix. **Leontine Cavallero**

162. John Pierre⁶ Rodriguez (*Therese Helene Loumiet⁵, Antoinette De La Conception Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Falcon 1 Feb 1888. She was the daughter of Antoine Maxime Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO. Marie Falcon was born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ bapt. 27 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ buried in unknown location. He married (2) Cecile Gonzales.

Children of John Pierre Rodriguez and Marie Falcon:

- i. **James William Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Theresa Marie Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alberta Marie Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Gertrude Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Doralise Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **George L Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **John Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Joseph Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Frederick Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Grace Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.

163. Ulysse⁶ Boudreaux (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 5 May 1861, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Celiene Gache in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Celiene Gache was born 26 Jun 1865, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Marie Marguerite LANDRY. Marie Marguerite LANDRY was born 18 Jul

1870, buried in unknown location.

Children of Ulysse Boudreaux and Celienne Gache:

- 290 i. **John Boudreaux**, born 12 Apr 1883.
- 291 ii. **Ernest Boudreaux**, born 10 Jan 1885, died 25 Jan 1956.
- 292 iii. **Francois Ulysse Boudreaux**, born 18 Jun 1888, died 6 Jan 1913.
- 293 iv. **Faustine Boudreaux**, born 4 Apr 1892, died 3 Nov 1914.
- 294 v. **Marie Marguerite Boudreaux**, born 17 Aug 1893.
- vi. **Philippe Edouard Boudreaux**, born 9 Jul 1895, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Victor Leonce Boudreaux**, born 26 Dec 1896, buried in unknown location.
- 295 viii. **Paul Elie Boudreaux**, born 25 Jan 1897, died 25 May 1954, in Gretna,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ulysse Boudreaux and Marie Marguerite LANDRY:

- 296 i. **Richard Boudreaux**, born 12 May 1902, died 17 Oct 1973.
- 297 ii. **Robert Boudreaux**, born 8 Sep 1907, died 31 Jul 1929, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Albert Moise Boudreaux**, born 12 Jan 1910, buried in unknown location. He married Anne LEBLANC in Belle Rose,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Anne LEBLANC was born 26 Jan 1917, died 17 Jun 1975.
- iv. **Inez BOUDREAUX**, born 10 Sep 1916, buried in unknown location. She married Sidney RODRIGUE 23 Apr 1935, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Sidney RODRIGUE was born 11 Feb 1913, died 26 Apr 1977.

164. Jean Baptiste Valere⁶ Boudreaux (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Dec 1858, died 13 Dec 1933, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Felicienne Louise PERRERA 24 Apr 1882, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA:

- 298 i. **Agathe Josephine Boudreaux**, born 8 Feb 1884.
- 299 ii. **Joseph Augustin Boudreaux**, born 18 Aug 1885, died 27 Jan 1928, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 300 iii. **Alice Marie Boudreaux**, born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 301 iv. **Henry Boudreaux**, born 15 Sep 1889, died 24 May 1962, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 302 v. **Louise Eulalie Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1895.

165. Marie Constance⁶ BOUDREAUX (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴*,

*Miguel*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 11 Dec 1856, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine ALBARADO. Antoine ALBARADO was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Constance BOUDREAUX and Antoine ALBARADO:

- i. **Marie Osilia ALBARADO**, born 4 Nov 1869, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Lucien Cavallero 18 Jan 1893, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Antoine Lucien Cavallero was born 29 Jun 1871, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Francois Antoine ALBARADO**, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Conception ALLEMAN. Marie Conception ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lovincia DUPUY 21 Feb 1898, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Cecilia Felonise ALBARADO**, born 20 Sep 1880, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Elesse Joseph LANDRY 3 May 1897, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Elesse Joseph LANDRY was born 5 Apr 1876, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Joseph Clement ALBARADO**, born 22 Nov 1882, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Joseph ALBARADO**, born 25 Oct 1883, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Marie Felonise ALBARADO**, born 16 Aug 1888, buried in unknown location.

166. Joseph Modeste⁶ CAVALIER (*Perique Antoine*⁵, *Maria de los Dolores Falcon*⁴, *Miguel*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Alice Marie Boudreaux 1 Feb 1905, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA. Alice Marie Boudreaux was born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Modeste CAVALIER and Alice Marie Boudreaux:

- i. **Imelda CAVALIER**, born 12 Dec 1905, died 24 Jun 1978, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She married Philip J. ADAMS 1 Oct 1925, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Philip J. ADAMS was born 17 Jul 1902, in Chackbay, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Jan 1983, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, buried in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jimmy Sabin CAVALIER**, born 30 Dec 1907, died 29 Nov 1990, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Essie CHAMBERLAIN 14 Jan 1932, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Essie CHAMBERLAIN was born 26 Dec 1912, died 18 Jan 1989, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried

- in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Sidney Pierre CAVALIER**, born 5 May 1911, died 26 Jun 1962, in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He married Detta BERGERON 26 Jan 1933, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Detta BERGERON was born 28 Mar 1910, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Velida CAVALIER**, born 7 Feb 1916, buried in unknown location. She married Anthony LANDRY.
 - v. **Gilbert CAVALIER**, born 12 Nov 1921, died 11 May 1966. He married Aimee RIVERO.

167. Raphael Miguel⁶ Falcon (*Andres Perfecto⁵, Gaspar Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁷ bap. 10 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Lorenza Arabie. Marie Lorenza Arabie was born 30 Mar 1881, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1954, buried in unknown location.

Children of Raphael Miguel Falcon and Marie Lorenza Arabie:

- 303 i. **Andrew Joseph Falcon**, born 6 Jun 1903, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Feb 1976, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

168. Norez Claude⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Aug 1885, bap. 13 Sep 1885, died 22 Feb 1953. He married Theresa Solar. Theresa Solar was born 30 Sep 1886,¹³³ bap. 5 Oct 1886, died 6 Mar 1964,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³

Baptism: Sponsors were Cleophas Ourso and Philomene Falcon

Children of Norez Claude Falcon and Theresa Solar:

- 304 i. **Andrew Claude Falcon**

169. Willet J⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Jan 1892, died 31 Jan 1971. He married (1) Heloise Levine. He married (2) Marie H Deiler.

Children of Willet J Falcon and Heloise Levine:

- i. **Willie Falcon.**
- ii. **Renard Falcon.**

Children of Willet J Falcon and Marie H Deiler:

- i. **Helen Falcon.**
- ii. **Anna Falcon.**
- iii. **Mary Falcon.**
- iv. **Robert Gerald Falcon.**

170. Damien Peter⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹¹ bap. 14 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹¹ died 6 Sep 1971. He married Margaret Weber.

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Margaret Weber:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 305 | i. | Damien Peter Falcon , born 17 Nov 1932, died 14 Dec 1991. |
| 306 | ii. | Raymond I Adam Falcon |
| 307 | iii. | Harold James Falcon , born 26 Nov 1927, died 20 Feb 2004. |
| 308 | iv. | Charles B Falcon |
| 309 | v. | Peggy Joan Falcon |
| 310 | vi. | Betty Jean Falcon |
| 311 | vii. | Sadie Ann Falcon |

171. Constant⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1897, died 18 Feb 1942. He married Florence Lawless.

Children of Constant Falcon and Florence Lawless:

- i. **Lawless Falcon.**
- ii. **Kelly Falcon.**

172. Lawrence A⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Jan 1900,¹³³ died 11 Jan 1972,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married Lillian Richard.

Children of Lawrence A Falcon and Lillian Richard:

- i. **Laura Mae Falcon.**
- ii. **L. J. Falcon.**
- 312 iii. **Lee A Falcon**, born 22 Jun 1927, died 17 Oct 1966.

173. Leonard Frances⁶ Falcon⁴³¹ (*Bruno Bienvenu⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Sep 1903,⁴³¹ buried in unknown location. He married Ella Melancon.

Children of Leonard Frances Falcon and Ella Melancon:

- 313 i. **Jacqueline Anne Falcon**
- ii. **Mary Jane Falcon.**

174. Frank⁶ Falcon (*Francisco⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons 29 Nov 1899, in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁷⁹ Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons was born 15 Jan 1882, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Frank Falcon and Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons:

- i. **Henry Boyse Falcon**, born 3 Dec 1901, in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁸⁰ buried in unknown location.

175. Martine Armentine⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Aug 1886, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Sep 1886, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1975, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Antéal Boudreaux 29 Jan 1906, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Martine Armentine Falcon and Antéal Boudreaux:

- 314 i. **Richard Boudreaux**, born 28 Oct 1907, died 21 Feb 1970.

176. Cleveland John⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1897, died 23 Oct 1960. He married Modeste FORET.

Children of Cleveland John Falcon and Modeste FORET:

- i. **Cleveland John Falcon**. He married Agnes Louise SAULS.
- ii. **Ethel Therese Falcon**. She married August Joseph BAILEY.

177. Philippe⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Feb 1895, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁵ died 9 Jul 1973, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1973, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Laura Faustine Boudreaux 6 Mar 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Laura Faustine Boudreaux was born 5 Feb 1894, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Mar 1894, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Nov 1960, buried 8 Nov 1960, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Ella Boudreaux Fremin.

Contents

Children of Philippe Falcon and Laura Faustine Boudreaux:

- 315 i. **Emily Maie Bernadette Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Jul 2002.
- ii. **Edrye Faustine Falcon**, born 5 Dec 1918, died 27 Sep 1998. She married (1) Cleveland Leblanc. She married (2) Johnny Cappello.
- iii. **Eric Falcon**, born 28 OCT, died 6 Feb 1963. Cause of death: heart attack.
- 316 iv. **Claiborne L. Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1922, died 3 Nov 1990.
- v. **Laura Lee Falcon**.
- vi. **Philip Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1927, died 5 Jan 1980.
- vii. **Mildred Falcon**.
- viii. **John Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1929, died 4 Mar 1992.
- ix. **Stephen Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1932, died 26 Jul 1998.
- x. **Elma Falcon**.

178. Louis⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1904, in Tally Ho, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Lucille Himel.

Children of Louis Falcon and Lucille Himel:

- 317 i. **John Elvin Falcon**, born in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 2007, in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Pearl Falcon**.

179. Alberta⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1907, in Himalaya, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Gilbert Naquin.

Children of Alberta Falcon and Gilbert Naquin:

- i. **Clarence Naquin**, born 8 Mar 1932, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 18 Jun 2008, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Generation No. 7

180. Eva⁷ LOPEZ (*Augustin Eduard⁶, Marie Antoine Alonzo⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Joseph Julien Falcon³¹³ 13 Apr 1903, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO. Joseph Julien Falcon was born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

BIOGRAPHY: She was known to be very religious. When the grandchildren would visit, she would show them a picture of Jesus asking them "Do you know this man?".

Children of Eva LOPEZ and Joseph Julien Falcon:

- i. **Fredy Andrew Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1903, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Jun 1983.
- ii. **Ophelia Virginia Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1906, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1974.
- iii. **Thilton Victor Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1909, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 1934.
- iv. **Elda Falcon**, born 30 Oct 1911, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1937.
- v. **Alma Falcon**, born 2 Jun 1914, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 May 1982.
- vi. **(unkown) Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1916, died 11 Feb 1916.
- 206 vii. **Jack Zachary Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

181. Marie Stella⁷ Alonzo (*Francois Xavier⁶, Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Bruno Bienvenu Falcon 6 Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴²⁹ He was the son of Francois Antoine Falcon and Henriette Marie Belle. Bruno Bienvenu Falcon was born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵³ bapt. 29 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵³ buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Stella Alonzo and Bruno Bienvenu Falcon:

- i. **Marie Ida Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension

- 173 ii. Parish,Louisiana.⁴³⁰
Leonard Frances Falcon, born 27 Sep 1903.⁴³¹

182. Henry⁷ Alonzo (*Francois Xavier⁶, Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1886, buried in unknown location.

Children of Henry Alonzo and _____:

- i. **Maud Alonzo**, born 24 Mar 1910, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana, died Jun 1980, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

183. Thomas Walton⁷ MELANCON (*Marie Hernandez⁶, Marie Carmelite VEGAS⁵, Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Mary Bertha AUCOIN 27 Jul 1908. Mary Bertha AUCOIN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Thomas Walton MELANCON and Mary Bertha AUCOIN:

- i. **Mary Grace MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Augustine Evlyn MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Dorothy Louise MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Edith Gladys MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Thomas Walton MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Essie Rita MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marion Francis MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.

184. Woodrow⁷ Neese (*Helene Clara Falcon⁶, Francisco Eulalio⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1913, buried in unknown location.

Children of Woodrow Neese and _____:

- i. **Harry Neese**.

185. Francis⁷ Falcon (*Francis Leufroy⁶, Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Francis Falcon and _____:

- i. **Mike Falcon**.

186. Emmett Thomas⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Aug 1916, died 29 Nov 1958, buried in

Contents

Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana. He married Irene Richoux 14 Nov 1935. Irene Richoux was born 18 Aug 1915, died 20 Apr 1976, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Emmett Thomas Falcon and Irene Richoux:

- 318 i. **Carroll Thomas Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1938, died 20 Jun 1996.
- 319 ii. **Sandra Ann Falcon**

187. John Whitney⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1919, died 27 Apr 1981, buried in Gretna,Jefferson County,Louisiana. He married Anna Mae Cantrelle 20 Dec 1942. Anna Mae Cantrelle was born 27 Jul 1922, died 13 Jan 2004.

Children of John Whitney Falcon and Anna Mae Cantrelle:

- 320 i. **Jon Wayne Falcon**

188. Frank Richard⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Oct 1920, died 28 Feb 1992, buried in Little Rock,Pulaski County,Arkansas. He married (1) Rose Carmadelle. He married (2) Ethel Beasley.

Children of Frank Richard Falcon and Rose Carmadelle:

- 321 i. **Trudy Marie Falcon**

Children of Frank Richard Falcon and Ethel Beasley:

- i. **Farrel Michael Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1946, died 1959. Cause of death: motorcycle accident.
- ii. **Eric Falcon**.

189. Lionel Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 Feb 1922, died 19 Jan 1980, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana. He married Mary Champagne 28 Dec 1946. Mary Champagne was born 24 May 1924, died 11 Oct 1992, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lionel Joseph Falcon and Mary Champagne:

- 322 i. **Cynthia Ann Falcon**
- 323 ii. **Elizabeth Mary Falcon**
- 324 iii. **Jody Joseph Falcon**

190. Norman Jesse⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo)*

*Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 21 Jan 1923, died 30 Apr 1970, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Marjorie May Trosclair.

Children of Norman Jesse Falcon and Marjorie May Trosclair:

- 325 i. **Darryl Joseph Falcon**
- 326 ii. **Darlene Ann Falcon**

191. Mary Lorraine⁷ Falcon (*Thomas*⁶, *Manuel Leon*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Ray Klibert.

Children of Mary Lorraine Falcon and Ray Klibert:

- i. **Julie Marie Klibert.**

192. Frances Delta⁷ Falcon (*Thomas*⁶, *Manuel Leon*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 15 Sep 1926, died 6 Mar 2007, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Mar 2007, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Albert Perez. She married (2) Arnaud Adrian Lefort. Arnaud Adrian Lefort was born Mar 1907, died 20 Jul 1970, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She married (3) Charles Chambliss. Charles Chambliss was born 1932, died 19 Feb 1979, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Delta Falcon (Chambliss) LeFort Delta Falcon LeFort (Chambliss), a resident of Woldenburg Village, passed away on Tuesday, March 6, 2007. Beloved wife of the late Arnaud A. LeFort, Sr. Mother of Carole P. Rodriguez (Henry), Adrian LeFort (Cindy) and Eileen L. Gros. Daughter of the late Thomas Falcon and Josephine Tibo Falcon. Sister of Lorraine Falcon Klibert and the late Johnney, Emmett, Frank, Lionel, Norman and Walter Falcon. Brother in law of Ray Klibert. Grandmother of Shontell R. Young, Shelli Rodriguez, Brandi L. Rigaud (Steve), Shawn and Jared LeFort and Collin Gros (Jessica). Great grandmother of Cole and Cade Young and Jace C. Gros. Age 80 years old and a lifelong resident of Westwego, LA. Relatives and friends of the family, also parishioners of Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, Westwego and members of the Ladies Auxiliary are invited to attend a Mass of Christian Burial at MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, 7040 Lapalco Blvd, Marrero on Saturday, March 10, 2007 at 1:00 pm. Parlors will be open from 9:30 am until funeral time. Interment Our Lady of Prompt Succor Cemetery, Westwego. Published in The Times-Picayune on 3/9/2007

Children of Frances Delta Falcon and Albert Perez:

- 327 i. **Carole Ann Perez**

Children of Frances Delta Falcon and Arnaud Adrian Lefort:

- 328 i. **Arnaud Adrian Lefort**
- 329 ii. **Eileen Mary Lefort**

193. Clarence⁷ Falcon (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Feb 1900, died 7 Jul 1982. He married (1) Milda CARBO. He married (2) Margie RUSSELL.

Children of Clarence Falcon and Milda CARBO:

- i. **Clarence J Falcon.**
- ii. **Floyd Falcon.**

194. Esther⁷ Falcon (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jun 1905, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1969. She married Leo Beaven MATTINGLY 18 Sep 1929, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸¹ Leo Beaven MATTINGLY was born 21 Jun 1902, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Esther Falcon and Leo Beaven MATTINGLY:

- i. **Meredith MATTINGLY.**

195. Benny Paul⁷ Falcon⁴⁸² (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Feb 1912, died 27 May 1978. He married Mary Lou Abshire.⁴⁸² Mary Lou Abshire was born 31 May 1925, died 19 Dec 2002.

Children of Benny Paul Falcon and Mary Lou Abshire:

- 330 i. **Mary Ellen Falcon**
- 331 ii. **Paulette Ann Falcon**
- 332 iii. **Benny Paul Falcon**
- iv. **Carolyn Marie Falcon,**⁴⁸² born 3 Feb 1950, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Jan 2009.
- 333 v. **Donna Raye Falcon**
- vi. **Melissa Kaye Falcon.**

196. Albert⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1901, died 20 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Onita Millien.

Albert was named "Chun" due to his sister Kate mispronouncing his name. When he was older and when Kate was born, Simon would call Albert his "son". But Kate couldn't say "son" so she said "chun".

Chun was a hard working man. He loved to garden. He had 9 acres next to Simon Falcon. He would make a garden 50 feet wide with no tractor, just a shovel and hoe. He would drive sticks in the ground

with strings to line up his plants in his garden. He kept a neat garden with no weeds. He would sleep late and get up and use a jug of water in the summer around 10 am, water the garden and would go home around 5pm. He would plant tomatoes and corn. He hated birds and wouldn't let any birds near his garden. He would shoot the birds, no matter what type. He would collect the birds and when there was enough, Onita would make a 'bird jambalaya'. Occasionally, he would work so hard he would pass out. When he awoke, he would continue on working. He loved to raise garlic. He would bring garlic to his co-workers and they nick named him "Al the Garlic Man" or "Aly-Garly" (Oly-Golly).

He had one severe heart attack and was sent to Baton Rouge. One day, after a long hard day of work. He sat down at the kitchen table. He laid back with his legs stretched out and died immediately.

During the war, he was a welder on Higgins boats. He worked for Ethel. He is buried in the Donaldsonville cemetery in a mosoleum.

Children of Albert Falcon and Onita Millien:

i. **Joyce Falcon.**

197. Clifton⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1902, buried in unknown location. He married Sue White.

Left home and joined the Navy. Retired and worked as a civilian for the Navy in Washington DC. He died of a heart attack. He's buried in Arlington Cemetery.

Military: Entered the navy in 1919 as a sixteen year old and worked his way up to chief petty officer by 1941. He was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.

Children of Clifton Falcon and Sue White:

i. **Clifton Joseph Falcon.**

198. Aimee⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1903, died 1984. She married Sidney J. OURSO. Sidney J. OURSO was born 1902, died 1946.

She was a florist in Donaldsonville and started Ourso Funeral Home. She died of old age.

Children of Aimee Falcon and Sidney J. OURSO:

- i. **E. J. OURSO.**
- ii. **Elsie OURSO.**
- iii. **Falcon OURSO.**

199. Kate⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1908,¹³³ died 22 Jun 1998,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ She married Camille Russo.

She loved her family, no matter what. Died of old age.

Children of Kate Falcon and Camille Russo:

i. **CJ Russo.**

200. Dave Peter⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Lilia. Lilia was buried in unknown location.

Military: In 1935 David Peter Falcon, who was the brother of Simon and who had been in the ROTC while he attended Louisiana State University, earned a commission as an army second lieutenant. Served in 82nd Airborne Div. He parachuted into D-Day invasion.

Education: In 1932, he had received the university president's medal in recognition of his outstanding ability. He held the track record for years.

He graduated from LSU in the 1930s. He taught high school math and won awards for teaching in Atlanta. He died of a heart attack.

She died of alcoholism

Children of Dave Peter Falcon and Lilia:

i. **Paul Falcon**, buried in Mississippi.

Got hit from a baseball hit. Died of a hemorage in his sleep.

ii. **Neva Falcon.**

iii. **Raymond Falcon.**

iv. **Ronnie Falcon.**

201. Glynn Peter⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1916,¹³³ died 1980,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married (1) White. He married (2) Mary Ann. Mary Ann was buried in unknown location.

Served in the Navy. He wanted Warren to join the Navy even though he was too skinny. He was a chief gunners mate in the Pacific and ship he served on almost sank. He stayed in the Navy and retired from the Navy in Hayward, CA. After retirement, he had a lawn service.

He was a joker and played card tricks on the kids.

He moved to Donaldsonville and left his family in California. He knew he had a bad heart and after 6 months he died of a heart attack. He wanted to be cremated but his son Glynn took some ashes and placed them at the feet of his father Simon.

Children of Glynn Peter Falcon and White:

- i. **Dana May Falcon.**

Children of Glynn Peter Falcon and Mary Ann:

- i. **Glynn Peter Falcon.**
- ii. **Mona Falcon.**
- 334 iii. **Tammy Falcon**

202. Warren⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1917, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1998, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. He married Geneva Harris.

Graduated in 1935 from Donaldsonville HS. Drove a sugar cane truck and then a hearse for a funeral home. Wanted to join the Navy before WWII however he was too skinny. His brother Glynn took him to Bourbon Street in New Orleans to eat bananas until he weighed enough. He ate until he couldn't eat anymore but he didn't make the weight. During his stay in New Orleans, he played a gambling machine and won 5 dollars. He used his money for a trip to Atlanta to see his brother Simon and met his wife Geneva. While in Atlanta, he was drafted as a private in Army. He took the test for officer school (OCS) and was only 2 of a group that passed. He flew 30 missions B-24s over Germany and 2 volunteer missions. He volunteered to do flights measuring the weather for the D-Day invasion. He finished as a major in the Air Force.

After the war, he worked for the National Weather Service as a forecaster. He quit the weather service and went to work for the FAA as a traffic controller. He transferred to Baton Rouge and Memphis. He retired due to Alzheimers. He loved to garden and made his own compost. He died of Alzheimers in a VA home and is buried in Greenville, SC.

Obituary: A resident of Greenville, S.C., he died Thursday, Sept. 3, 1998, following a period of declining health. He was 81, born in Donaldsonville, son of the late Simon and Orlean Alleman Falcon. He was a retired Federal Aviation Authority air traffic controller with Greenville Jetport and a retired major in the U.S. Air Force Reserve. Visiting at Thomas McAfee Funeral Home, Downtown, Greenville, 6 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. Saturday. Services at the funeral home chapel at 3:30 p.m. Sunday. Burial with military honors in Graceland East Memorial Park Survived by wife, Geneva H. Falcon, Greenville; a daughter, Lynelle F. Chudoba, Taylors, S.C.; five sons, Leroy W. Falcon, Baton Rouge, the Rev. Larry Falcon, Philadelphia, Warren C. Falcon Jr., New York City, Richard A. Falcon,

Fountain Inn, S.C., and Leonard J. Falcon, Greenville; a brother, Stewart J. Falcon, Baton Rouge; eight grand-children and a special friend, Jimmy Campbell, Zion, Ill. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 301 University Square, Greenville, SC, 29601, or to a charity of choice.

Children of Warren Falcon and Geneva Harris:

- 335 i. **Lynelle F Falcon**
- ii. **Leroy W Falcon.**
- iii. **Larry Falcon.**
- iv. **Warren C Falcon.**
- v. **Richard A Falcon.**
- vi. **Leonard J Falcon.**

203. Stewart J⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Elaine Rose Landry. Elaine Rose Landry was born 8 Oct 1924, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Oct 1999, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana, buried 1 Nov 1999, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Extremely intelligent and validictorian at LSU. She died of a heart attack. Her father graduated from LSU.

Children of Stewart J Falcon and Elaine Rose Landry:

- i. **Duane Paul Falcon.**
- ii. **Dwight Tevens Falcon.**
- iii. **Randall Michael Falcon.**
- iv. **Edwin Simon Falcon.**
- v. **Denis Sherwin Falcon.**
- vi. **Deryle Anne Falcon.**
- vii. **Chad Davie Falcon.**
- viii. **Don Allen Falcon.**
- ix. **Ken Renee Falcon.**
- x. **Lori Lynn Marie Falcon.**
- xi. **Jan Marie Falcon.**
- xii. **Kim Gerard Falcon.**
- xiii. **Jon Patrick Falcon.**
- xiv. **Ronnie Joe Falcon.**
- xv. **Gerald Joe Falcon.**
- xvi. **Tim Ray Falcon.**

204. Simon F⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Gladys. Gladys was buried in unknown location.

Children of Simon F Falcon and Gladys:

- i. **Glynn Davis Falcon.**
- ii. **Gloria Falcon.** She married Champagne.

205. Walter⁷ Morales (*Marie Hermence Falcon⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location.

Children of Walter Morales and _____:

- i. **Milfred J Morales.**

206. Jack Zachary⁷ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Sep 1918, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Virginia H Bourgeois 26 Jun 1945, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Virginia H Bourgeois was born 23 Oct 1919, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

He is retired from a tire company in Akron , Ohio

BIOGRAPHY: He was the only one in the family to get educated, mainly because he was deaf from birth. His parents would never let him see the Mississippi river because his brother died trying to swim it. He and his wife got college degrees. During college, he and his wife played a prank on the librarian by turning all the books backward. He worked in Akron, Ohio as a chemist. Since deaf people weren't eligible for the war, he got hired. He retired at 62 and moved to Louisiana. He took a strong interest in genealogy, collecting much about the Falcon family during his later life.

BIOGRAPHY: She was deaf. She was born hearing but a local doctor treated an ear infection (Rheumatic fever) incorrectly with the wrong medicine. Later, a specialist in New Orleans determined it was too late to help her hearing. She graduated from college in Washington DC. Being deaf, she did not attend school until she was 8 or 9 years old. She got a late start in school which was common for many deaf children. She worked as a filing clerk in the army until she got married.

Children of Jack Zachary Falcon and Virginia H Bourgeois:

- 336 i. **Douglas Luke Falcon**
- ii. **Thomas Joseph Falcon**, born 11 Jul 1948, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died 30 Apr 1990.
- iii. **Charles Thilton Falcon.**
- iv. **Rosemary Lee Falcon.**
- v. **Marty Falcon.**

207. Aurelia Marie⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana,¹³³ buried 5 Aug 1951, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ She married Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX. He was the son of John Boudreaux and Julienne Landry. Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX was born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 30 Oct 1982, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Aurelia was a religious woman and everyone that knew her seemed to have much respect for her. Once when she was a young girl, she almost drown in Bayou Lafouche but was saved by a man named Sam Rodrigue. Walter and Aurelia liked to dance and were good dancers.

DEATH: She died of cancer.

Children of Aurelia Marie Falcon and Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX:

337 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**

208. Novelia Marie⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Mar 1906, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Feb 1984, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Harry Narcesse DUGAS. Harry Narcesse DUGAS was born 11 Nov 1904, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1987, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1987, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: Novelia and her husband, Harry Dugas, had a cafe in Donaldsonville for many years. They lived behind the cafe. It is now a sports shop run by their son Larry. I have spent several summers with them as a kid and they went out of their way to entertain me. Such as trips to Alabama, New Orleans etc.

DEATH: Novelia died after several years of suffering with alhiemers disease. She got to the point where she was like a vegetable

Children of Novelia Marie Falcon and Harry Narcesse DUGAS:

i. **Harold Mitchel Dugas**, born 11 Jan 1928, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 31 Aug 2000.

209. Evans Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Jul 1975, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Hilda Jane Himel. Hilda Jane Himel died 13 Apr 2000, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 15 Apr 2000, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Contents

He didn't have much money, but he had everything else. He used to write songs. He never really hit on one, but he sure had some good songs. His son-in-law, Roy Hays, hit one with Fats Dominoe, "I'm Gonna be a Wheel Someday". I have one record by Uncle Evans, "Songs for Lovers".

DEATH: Evans died with cancer.

Occupation: He retired from Exxon.

Obituary: A devoted mother and a loving housewife, she died at 11:04 a.m. Thursday, April 13, 2000, at her home in Baton Rouge. She was 78 and a native of Geismar. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Friday and after 8 a.m. Saturday. Religious services in the funeral home chapel at 10 a.m. Saturday. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by seven daughters, Alice Hayes, Judy Schittone, Susan Schittone and Mona Stuart, all of Baton Rouge, Hilda Vicknair, LaPlace, and Patsy Rhodes and Kathy Ulbright, both of Gonzales; two sons, Evans Joseph Falcon Jr. and Danny John Falcon, both of Baton Rouge; a nephew, Robert James Smith; 24 grandchildren; 15 great-grand-children; and many other nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nel-son Himel, who lived in Geismar; three sisters, Mildred Himel, Elsie Adams and Genevieve Marchand; five brothers, John "Jone," Joe, Wilson "Sonny," Raymond "Ray" and Theo "T." Himel; her husband, Evans Joseph Falcon; a daughter, Betty Jane Collier; a son, Carey Paul Falcon; and a granddaughter, Kim Marie Collier.

DEATH: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetery

Children of Evans Joseph Falcon and Hilda Jane Himel:

- i. **Betty Jane Falcon**, died 28 Mar 1991, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

210. Joseph Kilbert⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Apr 1907, in Brusly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Jun 1998, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Ruth Hilda Berot. Ruth Hilda Berot was born 15 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 14 Aug 2001, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 17 Aug 2001, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Obituary: A retired employee of Exxon Co. USA and a longtime resident of Baton Rouge, he died at 4:20 a.m. Friday, June 5, 1998, at Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center. He was 91 and a native of Brusly McCall. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home chapel, 9595 Florida Blvd., 9 a.m. until religious services at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, conducted by Dr. Robert Buchanan. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by wife, Ruth Berot Falcon, Baton Rouge; two daughters and a son-in-law, Myrtle Beck and Marian F. and Emmett Batson, all of Baton Rouge; a son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Jewell Falcon, Atlanta; eight grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, four brothers and three sisters. He was of

the Bap-tist faith and a member of Istrou-ma Lodge No. 414, F&AM. His body was interred June 6, 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

Occupation: Kebby or Klibert retired from Exxon

Obituary: A loving mother and grand-mother and a resident of Baton Rouge, she died at 6:45 p.m. Tues-day, Aug. 14, 2001, at St. James Place. She was born Oct. 15, 1910, in Donaldsonville. Visiting was at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday. Visiting in the funeral home chapel from 11 a.m. until re-ligious services at 1 p.m. Friday, conducted by Brother Sid Newell. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by two daughters, Myrtle Beck of Walker and Ma-rian Batson and husband Emmett of Baton Rouge; a son, Ray Falcon and wife Jewell of Atlanta; eight grandchildren, Karen Piper of Portland, Ore., David Beck of Gonzales, Janice Beck of Las Vegas, Sherry Dickerson of Den-ham Springs, Linda Harris and Wanda Caruso, both of Baton Rouge, Terri Buch of Greenwood, S.C., and Randy Falcon of New York; three stepgrandchildren, Lea Anne Hyman, Andrew Batson and Edward Batson, all of Baton Rouge; 13 great-grandchildren, five stepgreat-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her husband, Joseph K. Falcon; mother, Aline D'Lavilvares Berot; father, Ed-ward S. Berot; a sister, Myrtle Berot; and four brothers, Lynn, Curtis, Robert and Clemmon Berot. Pallbearers will be Ray Caruso, Chris Harris, Blake Dick-erson, Jacob Beck, C.J. White, Randy Falcon and Dwayne Piper.

BURIAL: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetary

Children of Joseph Kilbert Falcon and Ruth Hilda Berot:

- i. **Myrtle Falcon.**
- ii. **Marian Falcon.**
- iii. **Ray Arthur Falcon.**

211. Richard⁷ HERNANDEZ (*Eva Falcon⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1919, died 10 Mar 1990. He married Lourina. Lourina was buried in unknown location.

Good friends with Albert "Chun" Falcon.

Richard and Lourina were of the nicest and friendliest couples. They would go play cards with Marie, Juanita, and Chun.

Children of Richard HERNANDEZ and Lourina:

- i. **Darla Jean HERNANDEZ.**
- ii. **Richard HERNANDEZ.**

212. Lois⁷ Falcon (*Albert⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³,*

*Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 4 Mar 1921, died 4 Mar 2003, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married George Regira. George Regira was born 10 May 1902, died 28 Aug 1985, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lois Falcon and George Regira:

- i. **Carol Anne Regira.**

213. Roy⁷ Falcon¹²⁹ (*Christopher J*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), died 26 Feb 1976.¹²⁹ He married Ethel. Ethel was buried in unknown location.

He was a professional water skier and loved to boat. He would tour the country skiing.

Children of Roy Falcon and Ethel:

- i. **Roy Falcon**, died 11 Sep 1982.
- ii. **Chris Falcon.**

214. Gloria⁷ Hernandez (*Georgina Leah Falcon*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Barrow. Barrow was buried in unknown location.

Children of Gloria Hernandez and Barrow:

- i. **Essie Mae Barrow**, buried in unknown location. She married Meliet.
- ii. **Gerard Barrow**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **C. J. Barrow**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Rena Barrow**, buried in unknown location. She married Stevens.
- v. **Helen Barrow**, buried in unknown location.

215. Eric⁷ Hernandez (*Georgina Leah Falcon*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 1932, died 21 Jan 1992.

Children of Eric Hernandez and _____:

- i. **Jude Hernandez.**
- ii. **Mark Hernandez.**

216. Alvin Adam⁷ Hymel (*Edna Julia Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Marie Edna Mae Bourg.

Children of Alvin Adam Hymel and Marie Edna Mae Bourg:

- i. **Kerry Joseph Hymel.**
- ii. **Trelles Adam Hymel.**
- iii. **Judy Ann Hymel.**
- iv. **Burke Thomas Hymel.**
- v. **Darlene Theresa Hymel.**

217. Helen⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999. She married Raymond Arceneaux 6 Apr 1935. Raymond Arceneaux was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen Falcon and Raymond Arceneaux:

- i. **Raymond Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Mary Sue Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Annie Lou Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.

218. Rita⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jul 1917, buried in unknown location. She married Oday Credeur 17 Apr 1937. Oday Credeur died 29 Jul 1995.

Children of Rita Falcon and Oday Credeur:

- i. **Chester Credeur.**
- ii. **Flo Credeur.**

219. Mable⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994. She married Adam Romero.

Children of Mable Falcon and Adam Romero:

- i. **Robert Romero.**
- ii. **Sylvia Romero.**
- iii. **Judy Romero**, buried in unknown location.

220. Paul⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lucille Derouselle.

Children of Paul Falcon and Lucille Derouselle:

- i. **Wayne Falcon.**
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Falcon.**

221. Clifford⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Alice Joyce Richard. Alice Joyce Richard was born 28 Nov 1932, in Cow Island, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Dec 2004, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Dec 2004, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Nov. 28, 1932- Dec. 21, 2004 ABBEVILLE - Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 23, 2004, at a Mass Christian Burial in St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church for Alice Joyce Richard Falcon, who died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2004. Interment will be in St. Paul Cemetery. The Rev. Glenn Meaux will be officiating for the services. She was a loving wife, wonderful mother and grandmother. She loved to travel and visit the beach. She is survived by her husband, Clifford Falcon, of Abbeville; six sons, Michael Falcon and his wife, Betty, of Erath, Samuel Falcon and his wife, Judith, of Big Woods, Daniel Falcon of Lafayette, James Falcon and his wife, Debbie, of Morse, William Falcon and his wife, Tanya, of Big Woods, and John Falcon; of Abbeville; two daughters, Denise Frederick and her husband, Charles, of Abbeville, and Gayla Falcon, of Abbeville; three brothers, Wilton Richard, of Campbell, Texas, Pervis Richard, of Shaw, Miss., and Del-ton Richard, of Texarkana, Texas; five sisters, Delta Corner, of Abbeville, Rita Mouton, of Cow Island, Mary Richard, of Abbeville, Nydia Nunez of Erath, and Florence "Jean" Hebert, of Ossun; 14 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Nydia Chiasson Richard; and two sisters, Laural Cabrol and Rosalie Meaux. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in Mrs. Falcon's name to the American Lung Association (on research for asthma), 2325 Severn, Suite 8, Metairie, LA 70001-6918, (504) 828-5864. Pallbearers will be her six sons. Visitation was observed from 2 p.m. until 10p.m. Wednesday and will continue from 8 a.m. until 1:15 p.m. today when the procession will depart for the church. A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Wednesday. Vincent Funeral Home, 209 St. Charles, Abbeville, (337) 893- 4661, is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Clifford Falcon and Alice Joyce Richard:

- 338 i. **Michael Keith Falcon**
- 339 ii. **Denise Michelle Falcon**
- iii. **Samuel Louis Falcon.** He married Judith Marie Miller.
- iv. **Daniel Andrew Falcon.**
- 340 v. **Gayla Louise Falcon**
- 341 vi. **James Anthony Falcon**
- 342 vii. **William Joseph Falcon**
- viii. **John Clifford Falcon.**

222. Audrey Marie⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN.

Children of Audrey Marie Falcon and Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN:

- i. **Joseph Allen ALLEMAN.**
- 343 ii. **Karl Wayne ALLEMAN**

- iii. **Terrell Jude ALLEMAN.**
- iv. **Gary James ALLEMAN.** He married Leslie Ann MAY.

223. Harold⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Feb 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ died 29 Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 1 May 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Peggy Ann SAVOIE.

Obituary: Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 1, 2006, in the funeral home chapel, with Father Martin Leonards officiating, for Harold Falcon, 74, of Rayne, who died at 5:49 a.m. Saturday, April 29, 2006, at his home in Rayne. Visitation was observed Sunday from 12 noon until 10 p.m. and Monday from 8 a.m. until time of the services. A rosary was recited at 7 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home chapel. He is survived by his wife of 29 years, Peggy Falcon, Rayne; two sons, Jeremy and Tiffany Falcon, Lafayette, and Reece Falcon, Rayne; three daughters, Miranda Mire and Lisa and Lucas Mire, all of Rayne, and Roxanne Falcon, Church Point; two brothers, Alvin and Barbara Falcon, Rayne and Jim and Betty Falcon, Duson; two sisters, Audrey and Ceasar Alleman, Lafayette, and Martha and L.J. Richard, Rayne; and six grandchildren, Jude Mire, John Mire, Jr., Lydia Mire, Gary Mire, Jr., Baileigh Falcon and Spenser Mire. Mr. Falcon was preceded in death by his parents, Lelia Credeur and Sosthene Falcon; one brother, Joseph Mabry Falcon; and one sister, Lou Ella Falcon. He was a 50-plus member of American Legion Post #77 of Rayne. He served during the Korean Conflict in the United States Army. He was a devoted husband for 29 years, and a loving father, brother, grandfather and friend. He worked for over 50 years at the Ashton Petitjean Farm. Duhon Funeral Home of Rayne was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Children of Harold Falcon and Peggy Ann SAVOIE:

- 344 i. **Miranda Gail Falcon**
- 345 ii. **Roxanne Renee Falcon**
- 346 iii. **Lisa Margaret Falcon**
- 347 iv. **Jeremy Clay Falcon**
- 348 v. **Reece Daniel Falcon**

224. Alvin Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Barbara Lynn NOEL.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Barbara Lynn NOEL:

- 349 i. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**
- 350 ii. **Monica Lynn Falcon**
- 351 iii. **Stephanie Lelia Falcon**
- 352 iv. **Rebecca Kay Falcon**

225. James Carroll⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³*,

*Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Betty Ann ARCENEUX.

Children of James Carroll Falcon and Betty Ann ARCENEUX:

- i. **Christopher James Falcon.** He married Amber Nicole BRAUS.
- ii. **Maria Denise Falcon.** She married Jason Scott McADAMS.
- iii. **Toby Paul Falcon.**
- iv. **Nicole Danielle Falcon.**

226. Martha Jean⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene*⁶, *Sosthene Domingo*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Lennis Joseph Richard.

Children of Martha Jean Falcon and Lennis Joseph Richard:

- i. **Lennis Joseph Richard.** He married Greta Ann Fontenot.

227. Helen⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse*⁶, *Pierre Ilairé*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Lennis Guillot 29 Jan 1936. Lennis Guillot was born 23 Nov 1913, died 23 Dec 1990.

Children of Helen Falcon and Lennis Guillot:

- i. **John Allan Guillot.**
- ii. **Lennis J. Guillot.**
- iii. **Anna Lois Guillot.**
- iv. **Diane Gail Guillot.**

228. Solange⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse*⁶, *Pierre Ilairé*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Wallace Moore. Wallace Moore was born 25 Sep 1915, buried in unknown location.

Children of Solange Falcon and Wallace Moore:

- i. **Gilford Moore.**
- ii. **Gloria Mae Moore.**

229. Francis⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse*⁶, *Pierre Ilairé*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Emelia Bearb.

Children of Francis Falcon and Emelia Bearb:

- i. **Robert Falcon.**
- ii. **Pasty Falcon.**
- iii. **Carlene Falcon.**

iv. **Nettie Falcon.**

230. William Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977. He married Athalie Dugas.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Athalie Dugas:

- i. **Hilton Joseph Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Nolton Falcon.**
- iii. **Dalton Falcon.**
- 353 iv. **Debbie Falcon**

231. Anthony⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Leora Bearb. Leora Bearb was born 9 Jan 1929, died 18 Aug 2005, in Lafayette, Louisiana, buried 20 Aug 2005, in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Obituary: LAFAYETTE - Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in La Chapelle de Martin & Castille for Leora B. Falcon, 76, the former Leora Bearb of the Judice Community, who passed away at 12:50 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 18, 2005, at Southwest Medical Center in Lafayette after a brief illness.

Obituary: Interment will be in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Obituary: The Rev. Gilbert Dutel, pastor of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church of Scott, will be the celebrant of the funeral Mass and will conduct the funeral services.

Obituary: Giftbearers will be Connor Falcon, Connie Duhon, Lois Theriot and Gloria Yannone.

Obituary: Eulogist will be Grant Falcon.

Obituary: Readers will be Grant Falcon and Michele Guidry.

Obituary: Valerie Andrus, organist, will sing for the service, "Amazing Grace", "How Great Thou Art", "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and "You'll Never Walk Alone".

Obituary: Born June 9, 1929, Mrs. Falcon was a native of Bristol and a resident of Judice for 45 years. She was a member of the Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Scott.

Obituary: A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, affectionately known as "Mom", was always the first to offer love, comfort and support. She gave unwavering encouragement and hope to those who needed it. Mrs. Falcon enjoyed attending her husband's cajun band gigs while visiting with their friends. Her greatest joy was caring and spoiling her grandsons.

Contents

Obituary: Always ready to serve you rather than be served, she was unselfish in never wanting anyone to fuss over her. Family and friends are blessed for having had her be a part of their lives. She will be sadly missed, but forever remembered by the many lives that she tenderly touched.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, Anthony Falcon, of Judice Community; two sons, Larry Falcon, of Alexandria, and Tony Falcon and his wife, Janet, of Lafayette; one daughter, Beatrice "Bea" Falcon Bearb and her husband, Jim Bearb, of Lafayette; two grandsons, Grant Falcon and Connor Falcon, of Lafayette; two brothers, Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., of Holly Beach, and Doris Bearb, of Judice Community; and three sisters, Elvia Boudreaux, of Elizabeth, Amelia Falcon, of Holly Beach, and Freda Lagneaux, of Judice Community.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by her parents, Eurice "Jack" Bearb and the former Emelia Semar, both natives of Church Point; and two brothers, Cleveland Bearb and Horace Bearb.

Obituary: A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Friday in the Martin & Castille Funeral Home.

Obituary: The family requested that visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 9 p.m. Friday and will continue from 8 a.m. today until time of service.

Obituary: Pallbearers will be Tony Falcon, Grant Falcon, Connor Falcon, Jim Bearb, Bradley Laverge and Mike Zaunbrecher.

Obituary: Honorary pallbearers will be Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., Doris Bearb, Doyce Lagneaux, John Viator, Robert Falcon, Ricky Bearb, Derek Guidry and Miles Guidry.

Obituary: View the obituary and guestbook online at www.mourning.com

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Martin & Castille Funeral Home Inc. of Lafayette, (337) 234-2311.

Children of Anthony Falcon and Leora Bearb:

- i. **Beatrice Falcon**, died 2006.
- 354 ii. **Anthony Falcon**
- iii. **Larry Falcon**.

232. Gertie Marie⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married E. Edward Laverge. E. Edward Laverge was born 23 Jan 1916, in Sunset, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Gertie Marie Falcon and E. Edward Laverge:

- i. **Geraldine Marie Laverge**.

- ii. **Bradley Mitchell Lavernge.**
- iii. **Rickey James Lavernge.**
- iv. **Harriet Ann Lavernge.**
- v. **Lisa Del Lavernge.**

233. Rodney Joseph⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Mary Dorothy Credeur.

Children of Rodney Joseph Trahan and Mary Dorothy Credeur:

- i. **Connie Ann Trahan.**

234. Bulah⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joseph Doris Meche. Joseph Doris Meche was born 27 Jul 1927, died 15 Jun 2003.

Children of Bulah Trahan and Joseph Doris Meche:

- i. **Janice Meche.**
- ii. **Dale Meche.**
- iii. **Robert Meche.**
- iv. **Patrick Meche.**
- v. **Debbie Meche.**

235. Eula Mae⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990. She married John L. P. Guilbeau. John L. P. Guilbeau was born 19 Jun 1925, died 29 Jan 1989.

Children of Eula Mae Trahan and John L. P. Guilbeau:

- i. **Joycelyn Guilbeau.**
- ii. **Eva Dell Guilbeau.**

236. Mable⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Ray Brasseaux. Ray Brasseaux was born 24 Mar 1928, died 26 Jun 2001.

Children of Mable Trahan and Ray Brasseaux:

- i. **Arlene Ann Brasseaux.**
- ii. **Marlene Brasseaux.**

237. Austin⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lucy Alleman. Lucy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Austin Trahan and Lucy Alleman:

i. **Ellen Trahan.**

238. Alma Jane⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wilfred James Gaspard.

Children of Alma Jane Trahan and Wilfred James Gaspard:

- i. **John Vernon Gaspard.**
- ii. **Blain Jude Gaspard.**
- iii. **Troy James Gaspard.**
- iv. **Tina Marie Gaspard.**

239. Frances⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Anthony Breaux 2 Feb 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Anthony Breaux was born 29 Jul 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1980, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Frances Bourque and Anthony Breaux:

- 355 i. **Mary Frances Breaux**
- ii. **William James Breaux.**

240. Mildred⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston,Harris County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married Frank Frazzie Jenkins. Frank Frazzie Jenkins was born in West Virginia, died in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.

Children of Mildred Bourque and Frank Frazzie Jenkins:

- 356 i. **Jerry Gail Jenkins**
- 357 ii. **Marilyn Eve Jenkins**, born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.
- 358 iii. **John Craig Jenkins**
- 359 iv. **Mildred Beatrice Jenkins**
- 360 v. **Frank Frazzie Jenkins**

241. Rosemary⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Lawrence

Joseph Junot 18 Aug 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Lawrence Joseph Junot was born 5 Mar 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 6 Oct 1965, in Houston,Harris County,Texas, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Rosemary Bourque and Lawrence Joseph Junot:

- 361 i. **Keith Junot**
- ii. **Karen Cecile Junot.**

242. Aaron⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer.

Children of Aaron Bourque and Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer:

- 362 i. **Robert Bourque**
- 363 ii. **David Bourque**
- 364 iii. **Debra Bourque**
- 365 iv. **Angela Bourque**
- v. **Tammy Bourque.**
- 366 vi. **Paul Bourque**
- 367 vii. **Kandice Bourque**

243. Ethel Lee⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, bapt. in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Ordra Joseph Sonnier 2 Feb 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Ordra Joseph Sonnier was born 15 Dec 1925, died 15 Jan 1978, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ethel Lee Bourque and Ordra Joseph Sonnier:

- 368 i. **Judy Ann Sonnier**
- 369 ii. **Catherine Marie Sonnier**
- 370 iii. **Cynthia Eve Sonnier**
- 371 iv. **Joseph Lee Sonnier**
- 372 v. **Bradley James Sonnier**

244. Zeola⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 27 Sep 2004, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Harris GUIDRY 7 Aug 1948, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Harris GUIDRY was born 3 Apr 1928, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,

buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Zeola Bourque and Harris GUIDRY:

- 373 i. **Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY**
- 374 ii. **Glenn Louis GUIDRY**
- iii. **Myra Ann GUIDRY.**
- 375 iv. **Bryan Francis GUIDRY**
- v. **Timothy GUIDRY.**
- 376 vi. **Harris GUIDRY**
- vii. **Lydia GUIDRY.** She married Russell Joseph BELLARD.

245. Dorothy ALice⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dudley Earl Duhon.

Children of Dorothy ALice Bourque and Dudley Earl Duhon:

- 377 i. **Joan Marie Duhon**
- 378 ii. **Ted Duhon**
- 379 iii. **Connie Duhon**
- 380 iv. **Kathy Duhon**
- v. **Peggy Duhon.**
- 381 vi. **Jimmie Dale Duhon**

246. Marjorie Cecile⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married San Benito MONTALVO.

Children of Marjorie Cecile Bourque and San Benito MONTALVO:

- 382 i. **Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO**
- 383 ii. **Marilyn Eve MONTALVO**
- 384 iii. **San Benito MONTALVO**
- 385 iv. **Rene MONTALVO**
- 386 v. **Elizabeth MONTALVO**
- 387 vi. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO**
- 388 vii. **Theresa MONTALVO**

247. Mary Beverly Ann⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Elinor ROGER.

Children of Mary Beverly Ann Bourque and Elinor ROGER:

- 389 i. **Lois ROGER**
- 390 ii. **Rebecca Ann ROGER**
- iii. **Frederick James ROGER.**
- 391 iv. **Phyllis Marie ROGER**
- 392 v. **Michael Dwayne ROGER**

248. Charleen Mary⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wayne Joseph Boudreaux.

Children of Charleen Mary Bourque and Wayne Joseph Boudreaux:

- i. **Nancy Boudreaux.** She married Matthew S GILLIAM.
- 393 ii. **Jerome Joseph Boudreaux**
- 394 iii. **Pamela Boudreaux**
- 395 iv. **Lisa Boudreaux**
- v. **Sharon Boudreaux.** She married Chad RICHARD.
- vi. **Wayne William Joseph Boudreaux.**

249. Charles Wayne⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Anna Grace Mouton.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Anna Grace Mouton:

- 396 i. **Sharon Blanchard**
- 397 ii. **Kim Blanchard**
- 398 iii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**
- iv. **Jack Bourque.**
- v. **Susan Bourque.**

250. Winnie⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1926, died 1980. She married Erick Mire. Erick Mire was buried in unknown location.

Children of Winnie BOUILLON and Erick Mire:

- i. **Amelaia Jane Mire.**
- ii. **Darrell Mire.**
- iii. **Jeanette Mire.**
- iv. **Deborah Mire.**
- v. **Eric Mire.**
- vi. **Vicky Mire,** buried in unknown location.

251. Dionesse⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married George Carpenter. George Carpenter was buried in unknown location.

Children of Dionesse BOUILLON and George Carpenter:

- i. **Georgette Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Sharon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Bryon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melynda Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.

252. Adley⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Evan Janise.

Children of Adley BOUILLON and Evan Janise:

- i. **Dorothy Lynn Janise**.
- ii. **Terry Wayne Janise**.

253. Andrew⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Elsie Donaldson. Elsie Donaldson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew BOUILLON and Elsie Donaldson:

- i. **Jeffery BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Michael BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Cynthia BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Kevin P BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Katherine BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Constance BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Timothy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Matthew BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

254. Helen⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Manuel Duhon. Manuel Duhon was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen BOUILLON and Manuel Duhon:

- i. **Don Alan Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carl Owen Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Mark Randal Duhon**, buried in unknown location.

255. John⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Evelyn Harrington.

Children of John Lavernge and Evelyn Harrington:

- i. **Beverly Lavernge**. She married Pete Cuccio. Pete Cuccio was buried in unknown location.
- 399 ii. **Ronnie Lavernge**

256. Rose Mae⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Mervin Simon.

Children of Rose Mae Lavernge and Mervin Simon:

- 400 i. **Gwen Simon**
- 401 ii. **Josie Simon**
- 402 iii. **Danny Simon**
- 403 iv. **Glenn Simon**

257. Renola⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Claby Dugas. Claby Dugas was born 19 Jul 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Renola Lavernge and Claby Dugas:

- i. **Eddie Dugas**, born 21 Nov 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Feb 1950, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 404 ii. **Joanne Dugas**
- iii. **Darrell Dugas**.

258. Wilmer Vincent⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Willa Mae Lagrange. Willa Mae Lagrange was born 7 Jul 1923, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Oct 2005.

Children of Wilmer Vincent Sonnier and Willa Mae Lagrange:

- i. **Martin Sonnier**.
- ii. **Lynette Sonnier**. She married Rochelle Simmons.
- 405 iii. **Glynn Michael Sonnier**, born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

259. Ann Myrlene⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Alan John Wilsford.

Children of Ann Myrlene Sonnier and Alan John Wilsford:

- 406 i. **Polly Ann Wilsford**
- ii. **James Wilsford.**
- 407 iii. **Timothy Mark Wilsford**
- iv. **Jerry Louise Wilsford.**
- 408 v. **Nancy Marie Wilsford**
- 409 vi. **Allan John Wilsford**
- 410 vii. **Thomas Wilsford**
- 411 viii. **Paul Wilsford**

260. Jerry Luke⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Dorothy Jane Guilbeau.

Children of Jerry Luke Sonnier and Dorothy Jane Guilbeau:

- 412 i. **Carol Anne Sonnier**
- 413 ii. **Bonnie Lea Sonnier**
- 414 iii. **Richard Carl Sonnier**
- 415 iv. **Leslie Gay Sonnier**

261. Irene⁷ Stutes (*Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Julius Gans. She married (2) Bob Hargett.

Children of Irene Stutes and Julius Gans:

- 416 i. **Gary Michael Gans**
- 417 ii. **Sunny Arlene Ann Gans**
- 418 iii. **Mary Leslie Gans**
- 419 iv. **Molly Irene Gans**
- 420 v. **Karla K Hargett Gans**

262. Oren⁷ Stutes (*Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Gloria Suarez.

Children of Oren Stutes and Gloria Suarez:

- 421 i. **Rodney Stutes**

263. Marie Edelle⁷ Falcon (*Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She

married Dallas Hebert.

Children of Marie Edelle Falcon and Dallas Hebert:

- 422 i. **Lana Hebert**
- 423 ii. **Tonya Hebert**

264. Mona Lois⁷ Falcon (*Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Trahan.

Children of Mona Lois Falcon and Charles Trahan:

- 424 i. **David Trahan**
- 425 ii. **Cheryl Trahan**
- 426 iii. **Christine Trahan**
- iv. **Timothy Trahan**. He married Angela Nepveaux.
- v. **Robert Trahan**.

265. Randy Edward⁷ Falcon (*Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Connie Lou Thibodeaux.

Children of Randy Edward Falcon and Connie Lou Thibodeaux:

- 427 i. **Wade Everett Falcon**
- ii. **Melanie Renee Falcon**. She married Derrick Daigle.

266. James Dale⁷ Meaux (*Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Glenda Rebert.

Children of James Dale Meaux and Glenda Rebert:

- 428 i. **Darren Meaux**
- 429 ii. **Regan Meaux**
- 430 iii. **Wendell Meaux**

267. Julie Theresa⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married John Carl Broussard.

Children of Julie Theresa Dartez and John Carl Broussard:

- i. **Andrea Lynn Broussard**.
- ii. **Bryan Paul Broussard**. He married Jennifer Elaine Simien.
- iii. **Katrina Jane Broussard**.

- iv. **Laura Mary Broussard.**
- v. **Ann Elizabeth Broussard.**
- vi. **John Gordon Broussard.**
- vii. **Brandon Kent Broussard.**
- viii. **Rose Clare Broussard.**

268. Ellen Rose⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Benny William Deters.

Children of Ellen Rose Dartez and Benny William Deters:

- i. **Merideth Michelle Deters.**
- ii. **Brett Thomas Deters Deters.**
- iii. **Emily Rose Deters.**

269. David⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Sue Terrill. He married (2) Sylvia Ann Bourgeois. Sylvia Ann Bourgeois was born in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of David Dartez and Sue Terrill:

- i. **Susan Dartez.**

Children of David Dartez and Sylvia Ann Bourgeois:

- i. **David Dartez.**

270. Carol⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Jim Chaffee. Jim Chaffee was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Howard Jardell.

Children of Carol Dartez and Howard Jardell:

- 431 i. **Melanie Jardell**

271. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married David Roger Poynter.

Children of Jane Elizabeth Dartez and David Roger Poynter:

- 432 i. **Gretchen Poynter**
- ii. **Leah Jamie Poynter.**
- iii. **Rachael Morton Poynter.**

iv. **Neil Poynter.**

272. Joseph John⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Joni Currie.

Children of Joseph John Dartez and Joni Currie:

- i. **Danielle Dartez.**
- ii. **Joseph Dartez.**
- iii. **Benjamine Dartez.**
- iv. **Kaitlyn Dartez.**
- v. **Lauren Dartez.**

273. Mary Laurence⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married David Smith.

Children of Mary Laurence Dartez and David Smith:

- i. **Russell Smith.**

274. Eileen⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Pete Menard.

Children of Eileen Falcon and Pete Menard:

- i. **Jerry Menard.**
- ii. **Daniel Menard.**
- iii. **Linda Menard.**
- iv. **Nanette Menard.**
- v. **Jeanne Menard.**

275. Ethel⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Leroy Joseph BREAUX.

Children of Ethel Falcon and Leroy Joseph BREAUX:

- i. **Sharon BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Rebecca BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.

276. Rena⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joe Turk.

Children of Rena Falcon and Joe Turk:

- i. **Jan Turk.**
- ii. **J. Frank Turk.**

277. Carroll⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Deanna. Deanna was buried in unknown location.

Children of Carroll Falcon and Deanna:

- i. **David Falcon.**
- ii. **Anna Falcon.**

278. Andy⁷ Falcon (*Roy⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Andy Falcon and _____:

- i. **Drew Falcon.**

279. Jessica Marie⁷ Falcon (*Clyde Joseph⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joseph William Miller.

Children of Jessica Marie Falcon and Joseph William Miller:

- i. **Janna Elizabeth Miller.**
- ii. **Jenna Nicole Miller.**

280. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Palmer (*Louetta Theresa Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Mark Joseph Dugas.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Palmer and Mark Joseph Dugas:

- i. **Aaron Joseph Dugas.**
- ii. **Amelia Dugas.**
- iii. **Seth Dugas.**

281. Susan Marie⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Richard Dale Latiolais.

Children of Susan Marie Meyer and Richard Dale Latiolais:

- i. **Reid Aaron Latiolais.**
- ii. **Katie Elizabeth Latiolais.**

282. Phyllis Claire⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wilson Jean Hebert.

Children of Phyllis Claire Meyer and Wilson Jean Hebert:

- i. **Stephanie Lynn Hebert.**
- ii. **Kerri Madeleine Hebert.**

283. Cynthia Faye⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Earl Vondesnstein.

Children of Cynthia Faye Meyer and Charles Earl Vondesnstein:

- i. **Brandi Claire Vondesnstein.**
- ii. **Maggie Kay Vondesnstein.**
- iii. **Marci Ann Vondesnstein.**

284. Billie Joan⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Sidney James Lewis.

Children of Billie Joan Meyer and Sidney James Lewis:

- i. **Samantha Kate Lewis.**

285. Donald James⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Barbara Bosch.

Children of Donald James Meyer and Barbara Bosch:

- i. **Leslie Louise Bosch.**
- ii. **Sara Anne Meyer.**

286. Denis Francis⁷ LaCroix (*Julia Cecile Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Shawn Murphy.

Children of Denis Francis LaCroix and Shawn Murphy:

- i. **Rachel Claire LaCroix.**
- ii. **Brittany Danielle LaCroix.**

287. Mary Cecile⁷ LaCroix (*Julia Cecile Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joel Shannon Faulk.

Children of Mary Cecile LaCroix and Joel Shannon Faulk:

- i. **Amber Renee Faulk.**
- ii. **Jacob Paul Faulk.**

288. Brian Timothy⁷ Petitjean (*Nazida Anna Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Carol Ann Cormier.

Children of Brian Timothy Petitjean and Carol Ann Cormier:

- i. **Kristen Paige Petitjean.**

289. Cecile Faustine⁷ ALLEMAN (*Felicite Conception Plaisance⁶, Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Aug 1881, died 12 May 1966, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried 14 May 1966, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ. Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ was born 27 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1951, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN and Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ:

- i. **Enola SANCHEZ**, born 23 Jan 1905, died 15 Apr 1990, in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Apr 1990, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Henry Wendell GEORGE. She married (2) Eddie NOTO.
- ii. **Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Antonine SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Mary SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jane SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- 433 vi. **Julia SANCHEZ**
- vii. **Noemie SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.

290. John⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Apr 1883, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Julienne Landry 30 May 1902, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Julienne Landry was born 12 Jan 1882, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Leoncia Marie SAVOY. Leoncia Marie SAVOY was born 4 Jan 1888, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 24 Jan 1967, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her

predictions were surprisingly accurate.

Children of John Boudreaux and Julienne Landry:

- 434
- i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**, born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
 - ii. **Cleveland Boudreaux**, born 2 Jun 1905, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Yvonne Boudreaux**, born 5 Nov 1915, died 20 Nov 1978, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married Lee LEBLANC 30 Jan 1934, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lee LEBLANC was born 3 Feb 1914, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Edward Joseph Boudreaux**.
 - v. **Carol John Boudreaux**, born 22 May 1926, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
 - vi. **Earl Joseph Boudreaux**.

Children of John Boudreaux and Leoncia Marie SAVOY:

- i. **Earl Boudreaux**.
- ii. **Carroll Boudreaux**, born 1926, died 1942, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

291. Ernest⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jan 1885, died 25 Jan 1956, buried 25 Jan 1956, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Clemence Elizabeth AUCOIN. Clemence Elizabeth AUCOIN was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Malvina SOLAR 29 Oct 1903. Malvina SOLAR was born 28 Dec 1882, died 8 Nov 1913.

Children of Ernest Boudreaux and Malvina SOLAR:

- i. **Cleogere Augustin Boudreaux**, born 10 Feb 1916, died 8 Sep 1982, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Wilson Boudreaux**, born 13 Oct 1917, died 22 Oct 1979.
- iii. **Celine Jeanne Boudreaux**, born 14 May 1919, buried in unknown location. She married Lee Joseph VERRET 16 Feb 1939, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lee Joseph VERRET was born 7 Feb 1914, buried in unknown location.

292. Francois Ulysse⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jun 1888, died 6 Jan 1913, buried in unknown location. He married Nola FRYOU 12 May 1910, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Nola FRYOU was born 15 Jan 1893, died 9 Aug 1933.

Children of Francois Ulysse Boudreaux and Nola FRYOU:

- i. **Pierre Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1912, died 1 Nov 1984, buried in unknown location. He married Odile Jeanne AUCOIN.
- ii. **Joseph Sterling Boudreaux**, born 10 Apr 1911, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

293. Faustine⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Apr 1892, died 3 Nov 1914, buried in unknown location. She married Silvain LEBLANC 31 Dec 1909, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Silvain LEBLANC was born 8 Feb 1887, buried in unknown location.

Children of Faustine Boudreaux and Silvain LEBLANC:

- i. **Leonore LEBLANC**. He married Elphege CAUSIN.
- ii. **Regine LEBLANC**. She married Gilbert LANDRY.
- iii. **Inez Pauline LEBLANC**, born 1 Aug 1913, buried in unknown location.

294. Marie Marguerite⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Aug 1893, buried in unknown location. She married Louis SIMONEAUX. Louis SIMONEAUX was born 26 Apr 1892, died 1 Jan 1977, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Marguerite Boudreaux and Louis SIMONEAUX:

- i. **Therese SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ulysse SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Lloyd SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Louis SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Adline SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Harry SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.

295. Paul Elie⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Jan 1897, died 25 May 1954, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Melanie Stella AUCOIN 29 Oct 1919, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Melanie Stella AUCOIN was born 21 Oct 1892, died 6 Nov 1989, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Paul Elie Boudreaux and Melanie Stella AUCOIN:

- i. **Marie Therese Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1920, died 28 Apr 1973, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Villeor Boudreaux**.
- iii. **Freddie Joseph Boudreaux**.

- iv. **Clarence Boudreaux.**
- v. **Godfrey Elie Boudreaux.**
- vi. **Jane Lillian Boudreaux.**

296. Richard⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 May 1902, died 17 Oct 1973, buried in unknown location. He married Violet SANCHEZ 1 Oct 1925, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Violet SANCHEZ was born 28 Sep 1907, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Richard Boudreaux and Violet SANCHEZ:

- i. **Orion Boudreaux.**
- ii. **Roland Boudreaux**, born 2 Jun 1929, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 20 Feb 1989, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

297. Robert⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Sep 1907, died 31 Jul 1929, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Esther HEBERT 8 Apr 1926, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Esther HEBERT was born 14 Jun 1908, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Robert Boudreaux and Esther HEBERT:

- i. **Rita Boudreaux.**

298. Agathe Josephine⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Feb 1884, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Arthur Falcon 6 Sep 1900, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Dominique Falcon and Marie Marguerite Melancon. Joseph Arthur Falcon was born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Agathe Josephine Boudreaux and Joseph Arthur Falcon:

- i. **Heloise Falcon**
- ii. **Anne Falcon**
- iii. **Marguerite Falcon**
- iv. **Ada Falcon**

299. Joseph Augustin⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Aug 1885, died 27 Jan 1928, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Ludivine CEDOTAL 6 Apr 1897, in

Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Ludivine CEDOTAL was born 18 Aug 1886, died 27 Jan 1928, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Augustin Boudreaux and Ludivine CEDOTAL:

- i. **Alma Marie Boudreaux**, born 3 May 1905, buried in unknown location. She married Rene BORNE.
- ii. **Isabelle Boudreaux**. She married Romain Solar.
- iii. **Joseph Rene Boudreaux**, born 5 Mar 1917, buried in unknown location. He married Jeanne DAIGLE.
- iv. **Renaud Valaire Boudreaux**, born 9 Dec 1919, buried in unknown location. He married Ierene BOUDREAUX.
- v. **Yves Joseph Boudreaux**.
- vi. **Auguste Boudreaux**. He married Laura Lee DUGAS.

300. Alice Marie⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Modeste CAVALIER 1 Feb 1905, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Perique Antoine Cavallero and Marie Julienne DOMINGUE. Joseph Modeste CAVALIER was born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Alice Marie Boudreaux and Joseph Modeste CAVALIER:

- i. **Imelda CAVALIER**, born 12 Dec 1905, died 24 Jun 1978, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jimmy Sabin CAVALIER**, born 30 Dec 1907, died 29 Nov 1990, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Sidney Pierre CAVALIER**, born 5 May 1911, died 26 Jun 1962, in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Velida CAVALIER**, born 7 Feb 1916.
- v. **Gilbert CAVALIER**, born 12 Nov 1921, died 11 May 1966.

301. Henry⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Sep 1889, died 24 May 1962, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Clementine RODRIGUE. Clementine RODRIGUE was born 26 Jul 1892, buried in unknown location.

Children of Henry Boudreaux and Clementine RODRIGUE:

- i. **Oneal Boudreaux**, born 18 Oct 1911, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Florence PRADO. He married (2) Doris BOUDREAUX.
- ii. **Hilda Ann Boudreaux**, born 19 Apr 1914, died 29 Apr 1984, in New

- Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married Melvin HOLLE.
- iii. **Gertie Boudreaux**. She married Armand REED.
 - iv. **Shirley May Boudreaux**. She married (1) Bill HIGH. She married (2) Buck LANEHARD.
 - v. **Therese Boudreaux**. She married (1) Gordon SMITH. She married (2) Ernest WHATLEY.
 - vi. **Dalton Boudreaux**. He married (1) Pauline MATWHISHIN. He married (2) Velma HEBERT.

302. Louise Eulalie⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Nov 1895, buried in unknown location. She married Augustin CEDOTAL 14 Apr 1915, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Augustin CEDOTAL was born 8 Jul 1895, buried in unknown location.

Children of Louise Eulalie Boudreaux and Augustin CEDOTAL:

- i. **Philip CEDOTAL**, born 30 Apr 1921, died 11 Dec 1976, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Dorothy DAIGLE. He married (2) Hilda ALBARADO. Hilda ALBARADO was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Eve CEDOTAL**. She married (1) Nicholas BENEDETTO. Nicholas BENEDETTO was buried in unknown location. She married (2) M. L. CHAMNESS. She married (3) John MULL.
- iii. **Herman CEDOTAL**.

303. Andrew Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Raphael Miguel⁶, Andres Perfecto⁵, Gaspar Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Jun 1903, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Feb 1976, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana. He married Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux 29 Jan 1933. Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux was born 6 Apr 1913, in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Apr 1913, in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew Joseph Falcon and Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux:

- 435 i. **Norman Falcon**

304. Andrew Claude⁷ Falcon (*Norez Claude⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Rita Mae Bourgoyne.

Children of Andrew Claude Falcon and Rita Mae Bourgoyne:

- i. **Patricia Ann Falcon**, born 12 Apr 1944, died 31 Mar 1947.
- ii. **Andrew Claude Falcon**. He married Valery Acock. Valery Acock was buried in unknown location.

- iii. **Patricia Anne Falcon.**
- iv. **Patrick Anthony Falcon.**
- v. **Nancy Lynn Falcon.**
- vi. **Jeffery Thomas Falcon.**
- vii. **Rosalind Falcon.**

305. Damien Peter⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Nov 1932, died 14 Dec 1991. He married (1) Catherine Leet. He married (2) Wyona Marchand.

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Catherine Leet:

- i. **Sybil Ann Falcon.**
- ii. **Damien Peter Falcon.**

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Wyona Marchand:

- i. **Harold James Falcon.**
- ii. **Robert David Falcon.**
- iii. **Sandra Anne Falcon.**
- iv. **Anita Marie Falcon.**

306. Raymond I Adam⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Doris Marie Dubois.

Children of Raymond I Adam Falcon and Doris Marie Dubois:

- i. **Donald Raymond Falcon.**
- ii. **Ricky Joseph Falcon.**
- 436 iii. **Todd Gerard Falcon**

307. Harold James⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Nov 1927, died 20 Feb 2004. He married Joyce Fubuorpe.

Children of Harold James Falcon and Joyce Fubuorpe:

- i. **Harold James Falcon.**
- ii. **Suzanne Marie Falcon.**

308. Charles B⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Patricia Sims.

Children of Charles B Falcon and Patricia Sims:

- i. **Debra Ann Falcon.**
- ii. **Charles Bryant Falcon.**
- iii. **Scott Falcon.**
- iv. **Randal Duane Falcon.**

309. Peggy Joan⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Paul S Wolsefer.

Children of Peggy Joan Falcon and Paul S Wolsefer:

- i. **Paul S Wolsefer.**
- ii. **Margueritte Wolsefer.**
- iii. **April Christine Wolsefer.**
- iv. **Shari Jean Wolsefer.**
- v. **Raymond Wolsefer.**

310. Betty Jean⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Eddy.

Children of Betty Jean Falcon and Charles Eddy:

- i. **Angelia Eddy.**
- ii. **Charles Otis Eddy.**
- iii. **John Paul Eddy.**
- iv. **Steven William Eddy.**

311. Sadie Ann⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Bryant Anderson. Bryant Anderson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Sadie Ann Falcon and Bryant Anderson:

- i. **Charlotte Anderson**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Melissa Ann Anderson**, buried in unknown location.

312. Lee A⁷ Falcon (*Lawrence A⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Jun 1927, died 17 Oct 1966, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lee A Falcon and _____:

- 437 i. **Richard Paul Falcon**

313. Jacqueline Anne⁷ Falcon (*Leonard Frances⁶, Bruno Bienvenu⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Brown.

Children of Jacqueline Anne Falcon and Brown:

- i. **Connie Ann Brown.**

314. Richard⁷ Boudreaux (*Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Oct 1907, died 21 Feb 1970, buried in unknown location. He married Lucille Leblanc 13 Jul 1930. Lucille Leblanc was born 17 Sep 1908, died 6 Oct 1985.

Children of Richard Boudreaux and Lucille Leblanc:

- 438 i. **Lucille Boudreaux**
 ii. **Richard Boudreaux.**
 iii. **Theresa Boudreaux.**
 iv. **Harold Boudreaux.**
 v. **Judy Boudreaux.**
 vi. **Larry Boudreaux.**
 vii. **Marian Boudreaux.**
 viii. **Don Boudreaux.**
 ix. **Patsy Boudreaux.**

315. Emily Maie Bernadette⁷ Falcon (*Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Dec 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 20 Jan 1917, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Jul 2002. She married Percy Thibodeaux.

Children of Emily Maie Bernadette Falcon and Percy Thibodeaux:

- i. **Patrick Thibodeaux.** He married Anna Thiboeaux.

316. Claiborne L.⁷ Falcon (*Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Mar 1922, died 3 Nov 1990. He married Mary Lou Navarre.

Children of Claiborne L. Falcon and Mary Lou Navarre:

- 439 i. **Robert Falcon**
-

317. John Elvin⁷ Falcon (*Louis⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 2007, in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Naomie. Naomie was buried in unknown location.

John was known for his unique farming techniques, having earned many awards over the years

Children of John Elvin Falcon and Naomie:

- i. **Harold Falcon.**
- ii. **John Elvin Falcon.**

Generation No. 8

318. Carroll Thomas⁸ Falcon (*Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Mar 1938, died 20 Jun 1996, buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana. He married Juanita Marie McAllister 24 Feb 1957. Juanita Marie McAllister was born 4 Jul 1937, died 18 Nov 1992, buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana.

Children of Carroll Thomas Falcon and Juanita Marie McAllister:

440 i. **Lisa Ann Falcon**

319. Sandra Ann⁸ Falcon (*Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Mel Prater.

Children of Sandra Ann Falcon and Mel Prater:

441 i. **Stephanie Prater**

442 ii. **Leslie Prater**

320. Jon Wayne⁸ Falcon (*John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Pam Carter.

Children of Jon Wayne Falcon and Pam Carter:

443 i. **David Jon Falcon**

444 ii. **Darren Wayne Falcon**

445 iii. **Niki Alyecee Falcon**

321. Trudy Marie⁸ Falcon (*Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Arthur Hershall Ballard.

Children of Trudy Marie Falcon and Arthur Hershall Ballard:

446 i. **Theresa Madina Ballard**

447 ii. **Warren Paul Ballard**

448 iii. **Angela Marie Ballard**

322. Cynthia Ann⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Cary Lauland. She married (2) James Ashton Meyers.

Children of Cynthia Ann Falcon and Cary Lauland:

- 449 i. **Christi Ann Lauland**
- 450 ii. **Cary James Lauland**

323. Elizabeth Mary⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Elmer Sumrall.

Children of Elizabeth Mary Falcon and Charles Elmer Sumrall:

- i. **Sara Elizabeth Sumrall.**
- ii. **Mary Claire Sumrall.**

324. Jody Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Rachelle Lejeune.

Children of Jody Joseph Falcon and Rachelle Lejeune:

- i. **Olivia Grace Falcon.**
- ii. **Meredith Lynn Falcon.**
- iii. **Caroline Mary Falcon.**
- iv. **Jack Michael Falcon.**
- v. **Ava Elizabeth Falcon.**

325. Darryl Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Sandra Gandolfo.

Children of Darryl Joseph Falcon and Sandra Gandolfo:

- 451 i. **Darryl Joseph Falcon**
- ii. **Chad Norman Falcon.**
- 452 iii. **Mindy Lynn Falcon**

326. Darlene Ann⁸ Falcon (*Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Benjamin Nicolas Hernandez. She married (2) Ronald Guagliardo.

Children of Darlene Ann Falcon and Benjamin Nicolas Hernandez:

- i. **Jolee Marie Hernandez**, born 16 May 1971, died 16 May 1971, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- 453 ii. **Derek Nicholas Hernandez**

327. Carole Ann⁸ Perez (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Henry Gerald Rodriguez.

Children of Carole Ann Perez and Henry Gerald Rodriguez:

- 454 i. **Shontell Marie Rodriguez**
- ii. **Shelli Ray Rodriguez.**

328. Arnaud Adrian⁸ Lefort (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Cindy Kay Worsley.

Children of Arnaud Adrian Lefort and Cindy Kay Worsley:

- i. **Shawn Michael Lefort.**
- ii. **Jared Allen Lefort.**

329. Eileen Mary⁸ Lefort (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Samson Gros.

Children of Eileen Mary Lefort and Samson Gros:

- i. **Brandi Leigh Gros.** She married Stephen J Rigaud.
- ii. **Collin Michael Gros.**

330. Mary Ellen⁸ Falcon (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married David Menahem.

Children of Mary Ellen Falcon and David Menahem:

- i. **Rafi Menahem.**

331. Paulette Ann⁸ Falcon (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married John Delaway.

Children of Paulette Ann Falcon and John Delaway:

- i. **Kelly Delaway.**
- ii. **Letisha Delaway.**
- iii. **Andrea Delaway.**
- iv. **Leslie Delaway.**

332. Benny Paul⁸ Falcon (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Linda Trahan.

Children of Benny Paul Falcon and Linda Trahan:

- i. **Kris P Falcon.**

333. Donna Raye⁸ Falcon (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Francis Michael Lynch.

Children of Donna Raye Falcon and Francis Michael Lynch:

- i. **Ian Alexander Falcon.**
- ii. **Juliana Elisabeth Lynch.**

334. Tammy⁸ Falcon (*Glynn Peter⁷, Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Tammy Falcon and _____:

- i. **Tony**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Danielle**, buried in unknown location.

335. Lynelle F⁸ Falcon (*Warren⁷, Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Walter Greer. She married (2) John Chudoba.

Children of Lynelle F Falcon and Walter Greer:

- i. **Walter Greer.**
- ii. **Cyndi Greer.**

336. Douglas Luke⁸ Falcon (*Jack Zachary⁷, Joseph Julien⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Marthann Ams.

Children of Douglas Luke Falcon and Marthann Ams:

- 455
- i. **Samantha Ann Falcon**
 - ii. **Christina Falcon.**

337. Walter Joseph⁹ BOUDREAUX (*Walter Joseph⁸, John⁷, Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Martha Wooley.

Children of Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX and Martha Wooley:

- i. **Brenna Jolee BOUDREAUX.**

ii. **Bobby Shannon BOUDREAUX.**

338. Michael Keith⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Betty Picard.

Children of Michael Keith Falcon and Betty Picard:

- i. **Katelyn Renee Falcon.**
- ii. **Bray Michael Falcon.**

339. Denise Michelle⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles John Frederick.

Children of Denise Michelle Falcon and Charles John Frederick:

- i. **Carla Rachelle Frederick.**

340. Gayla Louise⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Lawrence Anthony Bordelon.

Children of Gayla Louise Falcon and Lawrence Anthony Bordelon:

- i. **Michael Paul Bordelon.**
- ii. **Lawrence Anthony Bordelon.**

341. James Anthony⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Deborah Ann Benoit.

Children of James Anthony Falcon and Deborah Ann Benoit:

- i. **Ramsey Claire Falcon.**
- ii. **Anthony Elie Falcon.**

342. William Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Tanya Lynn Abshire.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Tanya Lynn Abshire:

- i. **Annie Alise Falcon.**
- ii. **Alex Daniel Falcon.**

343. Karl Wayne⁸ ALLEMAN (*Audrey Marie Falcon⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Susie Jane BAUDIOUN.

Children of Karl Wayne ALLEMAN and Susie Jane BAUDIOUN:

- i. **Coty ALLEMAN.**
- ii. **Coral Lee Ann ALLEMAN.** She married Christopher Ryan Miller.

344. Miranda Gail⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married John Chudrick Mire.

Children of Miranda Gail Falcon and John Chudrick Mire:

- i. **Jude William Mire.**
- ii. **John Chudrick Mire.**

345. Roxanne Renee⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Roxanne Renee Falcon and _____:

- i. **Bailey Renee Falcon.**

346. Lisa Margaret⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Gary Lucas Mire.

Children of Lisa Margaret Falcon and Gary Lucas Mire:

- i. **Lydia Constance Mire.**
- ii. **Gary Lucas Mire.**
- iii. **Spencer Elliott Mire.**

347. Jeremy Clay⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Allyson Jane Denias.

Children of Jeremy Clay Falcon and Allyson Jane Denias:

- i. **Riley James Delaughter.**

348. Reece Daniel⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kathryn Leanne Braus.

Children of Reece Daniel Falcon and Kathryn Leanne Braus:

- i. **Dominic Christopher Braus-Falcon.**

349. Alvin Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Sandra Gail Guidry. He married (2) Jennifer Diaz.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Sandra Gail Guidry:

- i. **Corey Joseph Falcon.**

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Jennifer Diaz:

- i. **Kameron Joseph Falcon.**

350. Monica Lynn⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Michael James Simon.

Children of Monica Lynn Falcon and Michael James Simon:

- i. **Brittanie Skye Simon.**
- ii. **Chase Mychal Simon.**

351. Stephanie Lelia⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joey Dale Carrier.

Children of Stephanie Lelia Falcon and Joey Dale Carrier:

- i. **Ryan Phillip Romero.**

352. Rebecca Kay⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Jessie Wayne Picard.

Children of Rebecca Kay Falcon and Jessie Wayne Picard:

- i. **Morgan Ashleigh Landry.**
- ii. **Kaylee Elizabeth Picard.**

353. Debbie⁸ Falcon (*William Joseph⁷, Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Debbie Falcon and _____:

- i. **Craig**, buried in unknown location.

354. Anthony⁸ Falcon (*Anthony⁷, Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Anthony Falcon and _____:

- i. **Casie Falcon.** She married Justin Bennett. Justin Bennett was buried in unknown location.

355. Mary Frances⁸ Breaux (*Frances Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Don M HOWLAND.

Children of Mary Frances Breaux and Don M HOWLAND:

- 456 i. **Melissa Kay HOWLAND**
- ii. **Matthew Thomas HOWLAND.**

356. Jerry Gail⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Alice Frances BERGEN.

Children of Jerry Gail Jenkins and Alice Frances BERGEN:

- 457 i. **Joseph William Foster**
- 458 ii. **Debra Jenkins**
- 459 iii. **Marion Frances Jenkins**
- 460 iv. **Charles Lee Jenkins**

357. Marilyn Eve⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married John Henry HOELEWYN.

Children of Marilyn Eve Jenkins and John Henry HOELEWYN:

- 461 i. **Kathy Gail HOELEWYN**
- 462 ii. **Carolyn HOELEWYN**
- 463 iii. **Donna HOELEWYN**
- 464 iv. **John Henry HOELEWYN**

358. John Craig⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Patsy Ann ROGER.

Children of John Craig Jenkins and Patsy Ann ROGER:

- i. **Jonathan Wayne Matt.**
- 465 ii. **Natalie Ann Jenkins**
- 466 iii. **Tracy Ann Jenkins**

359. Mildred Beatrice⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Bobby MCKNIGHT. She married (2) David WAUSON.

Children of Mildred Beatrice Jenkins and David WAUSON:

- 467 i. **Tessa Charlene WAUSON**
- 468 ii. **David Michael WAUSON**

360. Frank Frazzie⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Mary Elizabeth BAKER.

Children of Frank Frazzie Jenkins and Mary Elizabeth BAKER:

- i. **Travis Lee Jenkins.**
- ii. **Kyle Stuart Jenkins.**

361. Keith⁸ Junot (*Rosemary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Mary Jo JUMONVILLE.

Children of Keith Junot and Mary Jo JUMONVILLE:

- i. **Cody Lawrence Junot.**
- ii. **Kelli Elizabeth Junot.**

362. Robert⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Marilyn KOENING.

Children of Robert Bourque and Marilyn KOENING:

- 469 i. **Stephanie Bourque**
- ii. **Lyndsay Bourque.**
- iii. **Sara Bourque.**
- iv. **Jessica Erin Bourque.**

363. David⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Michele LACHANCE.

Children of David Bourque and Michele LACHANCE:

- i. **Eric Bourque.**
- ii. **Renee Bourque.**

364. Debra⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Michael BABINEAUX.

Children of Debra Bourque and Michael BABINEAUX:

- 470 i. **Christopher BABINEAUX**
- 471 ii. **Alicia BABINEAUX**
- 472 iii. **Tiffany BABINEAUX**

365. Angela⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Cleveland GASPARD.

Children of Angela Bourque and Cleveland GASPARD:

- 473 i. **Joshua Bourque**
- 474 ii. **Heather GASPARD**

366. Paul⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Wendy WELDON.

Children of Paul Bourque and Wendy WELDON:

- i. **Darrian Bourque.**

367. Kandice⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Kandice Bourque and _____:

- i. **Hailey Elizabeth Bourque.**

368. Judy Ann⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Elridge KNOTT.

Children of Judy Ann Sonnier and Elridge KNOTT:

- i. **Veronica KNOTT**, born May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Priscilla KNOTT.**

369. Catherine Marie⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX.

Children of Catherine Marie Sonnier and Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX:

- 475 i. **Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX**
- ii. **Craig Thomas GOTHREAUX.**
- iii. **Colby Thomas GOTHREAUX.**

370. Cynthia Eve⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Bradley TRAHAN.

Children of Cynthia Eve Sonnier and Bradley TRAHAN:

- 476 i. **Amy Lynn TRAHAN**
- 477 ii. **Mark Alan TRAHAN**
- iii. **Rhonda Marie TRAHAN.**

371. Joseph Lee⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Julie FORMAN.

Children of Joseph Lee Sonnier and Julie FORMAN:

- i. **Jared Sonnier.**
- ii. **Jordan Sonnier.**

372. Bradley James⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Linda STRICKLAND.

Children of Bradley James Sonnier and Linda STRICKLAND:

- i. **Teri Lynne Sonnier.**
- ii. **Bradley James Sonnier.**
- iii. **Anthony Paul Sonnier.**

373. Kenneth Joseph⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Sandy. Sandy was born 26 Jan 1951, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan MCCAFFERY.

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Sandy:

- i. **Mike GUIDRY.**
- 478 ii. **Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY**
- 479 iii. **Jeremy GUIDRY**

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Susan MCCAFFERY:

- i. **Jean LaCoste.**
- ii. **Louise LaCoste.**
- iii. **Jeremy LaCoste.**
- iv. **Elizabeth LaCoste.**

374. Glenn Louis⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Virginia Ann ADAMS.

Children of Glenn Louis GUIDRY and Virginia Ann ADAMS:

- 480
- i. **Amber Dawn GUIDRY**
 - ii. **Jessica Shay GUIDRY.**
 - iii. **Corey Wade GUIDRY.**
 - iv. **Jacob Lang GUIDRY.**

375. Bryan Francis⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Tracy Ann SAVOY.

Children of Bryan Francis GUIDRY and Tracy Ann SAVOY:

- i. **Justin Charles GUIDRY.**
- ii. **Emily Marie GUIDRY.**

376. Harris⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Jennie HENRY.

Children of Harris GUIDRY and Jennie HENRY:

- i. **Shelby Lynn GUIDRY.**
- ii. **Harris GUIDRY.**

377. Joan Marie⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dwight LEBLANC.

Children of Joan Marie Duhon and Dwight LEBLANC:

- 481
- i. **Lessie LEBLANC.**
 - ii. **Katie LEBLANC.**
 - iii. **Maggie LEBLANC**

378. Ted⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴*).

*Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Susan GILBERT.

Children of Ted Duhon and Susan GILBERT:

- 482 i. **Holly Duhon**
- ii. **Lori Duhon.**

379. Connie⁸ **Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Robert Fine.

Children of Connie Duhon and Robert Fine:

- i. **Wesley Fine.** He married Amanda LONG.
- ii. **Andrea Fine.**
- iii. **Robert Michael Fine.**

380. Kathy⁸ **Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married JJ Williams.

Children of Kathy Duhon and JJ Williams:

- i. **Abel Williams.**

381. Jimmie Dale⁸ **Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Luann Fite.

Children of Jimmie Dale Duhon and Luann Fite:

- i. **Carlie Duhon.**
- ii. **Alyson Duhon.**

382. Jacqueline Marie⁸ **MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married (1) William Lander. She married (2) Ross MCEATHRON.

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and William Lander:

- i. **Misty Rayne Lander.**
- ii. **Sonny Wes Lander.**

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and Ross MCEATHRON:

- i. **Evan Ross MCEATHRON.**

383. Marilyn Eve⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Lee CRAIG.

Children of Marilyn Eve MONTALVO and Lee CRAIG:

- i. **Chrisopher CRAIG.**
- ii. **Matthew CRAIG.**
- iii. **Kathleen CRAIG.**

384. San Benito⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Debbie. Debbie was born 25 Sep 1962, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lisa. Lisa was buried in unknown location.

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Debbie:

- 483
- i. **Patricia Jean MONTALVO**
 - ii. **San Benito MONTALVO.**
 - iii. **Monique MONTALVO.**

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Lisa:

- i. **Justin MONTALVO.**
- ii. **Austin MONTALVO.**
- iii. **Joshua MONTALVO.**

385. Rene⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Diana. Diana was born 9 AUG, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rene MONTALVO and Diana:

- i. **Melanie MONTALVO.**
- ii. **Stephanie MONTALVO.**
- iii. **Stevie MONTALVO.**

386. Elizabeth⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) David MARTINDALE. She married (2) Jeff MCRAE.

Children of Elizabeth MONTALVO and Jeff MCRAE:

- i. **Taylor MCRAE.**
- ii. **Reese MCRAE.**

387. Earl Anthony⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Earl Anthony MONTALVO and _____:

- i. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO.**

388. Theresa⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Mickey MOTT.

Children of Theresa MONTALVO and Mickey MOTT:

- i. **Elizabeth MOTT.**
- ii. **Kierrie MOTT.**
- iii. **Maggie MOTT.**

389. Lois⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Joseph Abshire.

Children of Lois ROGER and Charles Joseph Abshire:

- 484
- i. **Nicholle Rene Abshire**
 - ii. **Penny Gail Abshire.**
 - iii. **Bobby Charles Abshire.**

390. Rebecca Ann⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Rebecca Ann ROGER and _____:

- 485
- i. **Chrystal Dawn Roger**

391. Phyllis Marie⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married David Landry.

Children of Phyllis Marie ROGER and David Landry:

- i. **Derek Landry.**
- ii. **Jessica Landry.**

392. Michael Dwayne⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Stephanie. Stephanie was born 19 Jan 1964, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan STRICKLAND.

Children of Michael Dwayne ROGER and Susan STRICKLAND:

- 486 i. **Brandy ROGER**
- ii. **Heidi ROGER.**
- iii. **Brandon ROGER.**

393. Jerome Joseph⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Dona Kaye FOREMAN.

Children of Jerome Joseph Boudreaux and Dona Kaye FOREMAN:

- i. **Paige Kaye Boudreaux.**
- ii. **Jerome Boudreaux.**

394. Pamela⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Larry MENDEZ.

Children of Pamela Boudreaux and Larry MENDEZ:

- i. **Molly Marie MENDEZ.**
- ii. **Casey Lynn MENDEZ.**

395. Lisa⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dan Dale Roberts.

Children of Lisa Boudreaux and Dan Dale Roberts:

- i. **Josie Claire Roberts.**
- ii. **Lily Marie Roberts.**
- iii. **Jacques Wade Roberts.**
- iv. **Ruby Anne Roberts.**

396. Sharon⁸ Blanchard (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Sharon Blanchard and _____:

- i. **Michael Blanchard.**
- ii. **Sarah Blanchard.**

397. Kim⁸ Blanchard (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Kim Blanchard and _____:

- i. **Jeremy Blanchard.**
- ii. **Shawn Blanchard.**
- iii. **Ryan Blanchard.**

398. Charles Wayne⁸ Bourque (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Sheryl ROBINSON.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Sheryl ROBINSON:

- i. **Cody James Bourque.**
- ii. **Cory James Bourque.**
- iii. **Colby James Bourque.**

399. Ronnie⁸ Lavernge (*John⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Janet Thibodeaux. He married (2) Patty Shipley.

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Janet Thibodeaux:

- i. **Tara Lavernge.**
- ii. **Brent Lavernge.**

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Patty Shipley:

- i. **Leah Lavernge.**

400. Gwen⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Claude Tibbetts.

Children of Gwen Simon and Claude Tibbetts:

- i. **Desiree Tibbetts.**
- 487 ii. **Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts**
- 488 iii. **Craig Tibbetts**
- iv. **Chris Tibbetts.**
- v. **Amy Tibbetts.** She married Billy Edmonston. Billy Edmonston was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Amanda Tibbetts.**

401. Josie⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Haskel Don Gregory. She married (2) David Die.

Children of Josie Simon and Haskel Don Gregory:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Gregory.**

Children of Josie Simon and David Die:

- 489 i. **Jessica Die**
- ii. **David Die.**

402. Danny⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lisa Johnson.

Children of Danny Simon and Lisa Johnson:

- 490 i. **Erin Royer**
- ii. **Derek Simon.**
- iii. **Layla Simon.**

403. Glenn⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lisa Scully.

Children of Glenn Simon and Lisa Scully:

- 491 i. **Danny Simon**

404. Joanne⁸ Dugas (*Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Nelson Stutes.

Children of Joanne Dugas and Nelson Stutes:

- 492 i. **Ricky Stutes**
- 493 ii. **Paul Stutes**
- 494 iii. **Jeff Stutes**
- 495 iv. **Kathy Stutes**

405. Glynn Michael⁸ Sonnier (*Wilmer Vincent⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of Glynn Michael Sonnier and _____:

- i. **Mike Sonnier.**
- ii. **Danno Sonnier.**

iii. **Paul Sonnier.**

406. Polly Ann⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Keith Mock.

Children of Polly Ann Wilsford and Charles Keith Mock:

- i. **Kevin Christopher Mock.**
- ii. **Kelyn Christine Mock.**
- iii. **Kasey Christopher Mock.**

407. Timothy Mark⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Catherine Louise Carter.

Children of Timothy Mark Wilsford and Catherine Louise Carter:

- i. **Eric Carter Wilsford.**

408. Nancy Marie⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Darrell Moss.

Children of Nancy Marie Wilsford and Darrell Moss:

- i. **Theodora Patrick Moss.**
- ii. **Jamie Leigh Moss.**

409. Allan John⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Allan John Wilsford and _____:

- i. **White Bird Johna Wilsford.**

410. Thomas⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Vicki Demoe.

Children of Thomas Wilsford and Vicki Demoe:

- i. **John Charles Wilsford.**
- ii. **Zoe Elizabeth Powell Wilsford.**

411. Paul⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Sharon Janett.

Children of Paul Wilsford and Sharon Janett:

- i. **Lindsey Rene Wilsford.**
- ii. **Lauren Rene Wilsford.**

412. Carol Anne⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Kenneth Guidry.

Children of Carol Anne Sonnier and Kenneth Guidry:

- 496
- i. **Dawn Marie Guidry**
 - ii. **Kenneth Wayne Guidry.**
 - iii. **Elizabeth Ann Guidry.**

413. Bonnie Lea⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Stanley Balsamo. Stanley Balsamo was born in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Kenneth Burke.

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Stanley Balsamo:

- 497
- i. **Melissa Balsamo**

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Kenneth Burke:

- i. **Brian Burke.**

414. Richard Carl⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Charlotte Jordan. He married (2) Rose Zelzak.

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Charlotte Jordan:

- 498
- i. **Shally Rene Sonnier**
 - ii. **Jill Nicole Sonnier.**

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Rose Zelzak:

- i. **Sarah Zelzak.**

415. Leslie Gay⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married John Eischens.

Children of Leslie Gay Sonnier and John Eischens:

- i. **Rebecca Eischens.**
- ii. **Kristin Eischens.**

416. Gary Michael⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Frances Nanette Vidrine.

Children of Gary Michael Gans and Frances Nanette Vidrine:

- i. **Derek Michael Gans.**
- ii. **Jennifer Nannette Gans.** She married Bradley C. Wynar.

417. Sunny Arlene Ann⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Frank Graham.

Children of Sunny Arlene Ann Gans and Frank Graham:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--------------------------|
| 499 | i. | Dana Lyn Graham |
| 500 | ii. | Brian Graham |
| 501 | iii. | Kevin Paul Graham |
| | iv. | Brady Graham. |
| | v. | Loree Lee Graham. |

418. Mary Leslie⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joseph Theriot.

Children of Mary Leslie Gans and Joseph Theriot:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------|
| 502 | i. | Jody Alan Theriot |
| | ii. | Victoria Noel Theriot. |

419. Molly Irene⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Kendall Smith. She married (2) John Downing.

Children of Molly Irene Gans and John Downing:

- i. **John Downing.**

420. Karla K Hargett⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wesley J. Bertrand.

Children of Karla K Hargett Gans and Wesley J. Bertrand:

- i. **Wesley James Bertrand.**
- ii. **Crystal Bertrand.**
- iii. **Kyle Bertrand.**

421. Rodney⁸ Stutes (*Oren⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Sandy Jensen.

Children of Rodney Stutes and Sandy Jensen:

- i. **Brian Stutes.**
- ii. **Susan Stutes.**

422. Lana⁸ Hebert (*Marie Edelle Falcon⁷, Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Marcus Andrus.

Children of Lana Hebert and Marcus Andrus:

- i. **Christopher M. Andrus.**
- ii. **Ross B. Andrus.**

423. Tonya⁸ Hebert (*Marie Edelle Falcon⁷, Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Emile Joseph.

Children of Tonya Hebert and Emile Joseph:

- i. **Emile Michael Joseph.**
- ii. **Caroline A. Joseph.**
- iii. **Madeline E. Joseph.**

424. David⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Andrea Trahan.

Children of David Trahan and Andrea Trahan:

- i. **Zachary Scott Trahan.**
- ii. **Erin Kate Trahan.**

425. Cheryl⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Edwin Paul Metrejean.

Children of Cheryl Trahan and Edwin Paul Metrejean:

i. **Stephen Paul Metrejean.**

426. Christine⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dwayne Anthony Fulton.

Children of Christine Trahan and Dwayne Anthony Fulton:

i. **Madeline Elizabeth Fulton.**

427. Wade Everett⁸ Falcon (*Randy Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Laycie Nicole Romero.

Children of Wade Everett Falcon and Laycie Nicole Romero:

i. **Isabella Marie Falcon.**

428. Darren⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kellie Mason.

Children of Darren Meaux and Kellie Mason:

- i. **Lauren Michelle Meaux.**
- ii. **Tera Elida Meaux.**

429. Regan⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Ginger Handley.

Children of Regan Meaux and Ginger Handley:

- i. **Dylan James Meaux.**
- ii. **Madelyn Leigh Meaux.**

430. Wendell⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kellie Morgan.

Children of Wendell Meaux and Kellie Morgan:

- i. **Cody Michael Meaux.**
- ii. **Courtney Morgan Meaux.**

431. Melanie⁸ Jardell (*Carol Dartez⁷, Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³*).

*Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Kevin Winslow.

Children of Melanie Jardell and Kevin Winslow:

- i. **Landon Winslow.**
- ii. **Faran Winslow.**

432. Gretchen⁸ **Poynter** (*Jane Elizabeth Dartez*⁷, *Lawrence Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Timothy James Hebert.

Children of Gretchen Poynter and Timothy James Hebert:

- i. **Holden Hebert.**

433. Julia⁸ **SANCHEZ** (*Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN*⁷, *Felicite Conception Plaisance*⁶, *Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo*⁵, *Francisca Antonia Falcon*⁴, *Juan Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), buried in unknown location. She married Sonny A. MELANCON.

Children of Julia SANCHEZ and Sonny A. MELANCON:

- i. **Earl MELANCON.**

434. Walter Joseph⁸ **BOUDREAUX** (*John*⁷, *Ulysse*⁶, *Marie Dolores Cavallero*⁵, *Maria de los Dolores Falcon*⁴, *Miguel*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 30 Oct 1982, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Aurelia Marie Falcon. She was the daughter of Adam Joseph Falcon and Leoncia Marie SAVOY. Aurelia Marie Falcon was born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana,¹³³ buried 5 Aug 1951, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³

Children of Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX and Aurelia Marie Falcon:

- 337 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**

435. Norman⁸ **Falcon** (*Andrew Joseph*⁷, *Raphael Miguel*⁶, *Andres Perfecto*⁵, *Gaspar Antoine*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Anna Mae Sampay.

Children of Norman Falcon and Anna Mae Sampay:

- i. **Mark Falcon.** He married Dolores Myers.

436. Todd Gerard⁸ **Falcon** (*Raymond I Adam*⁷, *Damien Peter*⁶, *Adam Renard Joseph*⁵, *Francois Antoine*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Thelma M Acta.

Children of Todd Gerard Falcon and Thelma M Acta:

- 503 i. **Theresa Marie Falcon**
- 504 ii. **Todd Gerard Falcon**

437. Richard Paul⁸ Falcon (*Lee A⁷, Lawrence A⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Richard Paul Falcon and _____:

- i. **Amy Falcon.**

438. Lucille⁸ Boudreaux (*Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Burgess Clement. Burgess Clement was born 14 Jan 1929, died 2 Sep 2003.

Children of Lucille Boudreaux and Burgess Clement:

- 505 i. **Elizabeth Clement**
- 506 ii. **Sheryl Clement**
- 507 iii. **Jennifer Clement**
- 508 iv. **Burgess Clement**, born 30 Apr 60, died 22 Feb 80.
- 509 v. **Shelly Clement**
- vi. **Laura Clement.**
- 510 vii. **Roxanne Clement**
- 511 viii. **Donna Clement**
- 512 ix. **Melissa Clement**

439. Robert⁸ Falcon (*Claiborne L.⁷, Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Robert Falcon and _____:

- i. **Christian Falcon.**

Generation No. 9

440. Lisa Ann⁹ Falcon (*Carroll Thomas⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married William James Delmore.

Children of Lisa Ann Falcon and William James Delmore:

- i. **Matthew Christopher Delmore.**
- ii. **Daniel Joseph Delmore.**
- iii. **Chad Thomas Delmore.**

441. Stephanie⁹ Prater (*Sandra Ann Falcon⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Guy Yarbrough.

Children of Stephanie Prater and Guy Yarbrough:

- i. **Hayden Yarbrough.**

442. Leslie⁹ Prater (*Sandra Ann Falcon⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Bart Russo.

Children of Leslie Prater and Bart Russo:

- i. **Landon Joseph Russo.**
- ii. **Keaton Patrick Russo.**

443. David Jon⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Margaret Lawson Kimball.

Children of David Jon Falcon and Margaret Lawson Kimball:

- i. **Jon David Falcon.**
- ii. **Olivia Kimball Falcon.**

444. Darren Wayne⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Ashley Lynn Knight.

Children of Darren Wayne Falcon and Ashley Lynn Knight:

- i. **Anna Alyecee Falcon.**
- ii. **Darrin Whitney Falcon.**

445. Niki Alyeece⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Ryan Christopher Scott.

Children of Niki Alyeece Falcon and Ryan Christopher Scott:

- i. **Ellis Ryan Scott.**

446. Theresa Madina⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Kyle Trumper.

Children of Theresa Madina Ballard and Kyle Trumper:

- i. **Kyle Trumper.**
- ii. **Kayla Rose Trumper.**

447. Warren Paul⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Darlene. Darlene was born 1961, buried in unknown location.

Children of Warren Paul Ballard and Darlene:

- i. **Heidi Ballard.**

448. Angela Marie⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Wallace Joseph Kruger.

Children of Angela Marie Ballard and Wallace Joseph Kruger:

- i. **Briana Kruger.**

449. Christi Ann⁹ Lauland (*Cynthia Ann Falcon⁸, Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Jeffery Houin.

Children of Christi Ann Lauland and Jeffery Houin:

- i. **Sophie Houin.**
- ii. **Sadie Houin.**
- iii. **Mollie Houin.**
- iv. **Maggie Houin.**

450. Cary James⁹ Lauland (*Cynthia Ann Falcon⁸, Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Shelly Foucheaux.

Children of Cary James Lauland and Shelly Foucheaux:

- i. **Chloe Lauland.**
- ii. **Zachary Austin Lauland.**

451. Darryl Joseph⁹ Falcon (*Darryl Joseph⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Michelle Murphy.

Children of Darryl Joseph Falcon and Michelle Murphy:

- i. **Cetan Sol Falcon.**

452. Mindy Lynn⁹ Falcon (*Darryl Joseph⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Aaron Cushman.

Children of Mindy Lynn Falcon and Aaron Cushman:

- i. **Asha Falcon Cushman.**

453. Derek Nicholas⁹ Hernandez (*Darlene Ann Falcon⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Derek Nicholas Hernandez and _____:

- i. **Devin Nicolas Hernandez.**
- ii. **Jolie Marie Hernandez.**

454. Shontell Marie⁹ Rodriguez (*Carole Ann Perez⁸, Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married John Young.

Children of Shontell Marie Rodriguez and John Young:

- i. **Cole Nicholas Young.**
- ii. **Cade Ethan Young.**

455. Samantha Ann⁹ Falcon (*Douglas Luke⁸, Jack Zachary⁷, Joseph Julien⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Geoff Lloyd.

Children of Samantha Ann Falcon and Geoff Lloyd:

- i. **Christopher Lloyd.**
- ii. **Rebecca Lloyd.**

456. Melissa Kay⁹ HOWLAND (*Mary Frances Breaux⁸, Frances Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Nicholas ELSTER.

Children of Melissa Kay HOWLAND and Nicholas ELSTER:

i. **Nathan ELSTER.**

457. Joseph William⁹ Foster (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Vonda MUCKLEROY.

Children of Joseph William Foster and Vonda MUCKLEROY:

- i. **Glen Wayne Foster.**
- ii. **James Joseph Foster.**
- iii. **Robert Allen Foster.**

458. Debra⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Louis MITCHELL. Louis MITCHELL was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Stewart Harvie VAUGHN.

Children of Debra Jenkins and Louis MITCHELL:

- 513 i. **Katherine MITCHELL**
- 514 ii. **Sarah MITCHELL**
- iii. **Angela MITCHELL.** She married Travis Leon BLACKBURN.
- 515 iv. **Erin MITCHELL**
- v. **Rebekah MITCHELL.**

459. Marion Frances⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Colin RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Marion Frances Jenkins and Colin RODRIGUEZ:

- 516 i. **Cassie RODRIGUEZ**
- ii. **Colleen RODRIGUEZ.**
- iii. **Chad RODRIGUEZ.**
- iv. **Kelsie RODRIGUEZ.**

460. Charles Lee⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Charles Lee Jenkins and _____:

- i. **Zachary Daniel Naramore Jenkins.**

461. Kathy Gail⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Warren BERG. She married (2) Charles EDWARDS.

Children of Kathy Gail HOELEWYN and Warren BERG:

- 517 i. **Alton Warren BERG**
- ii. **Danny Lee BERG.** He married Candice KNAPSKI.
- iii. **Cody Allen BERG.** He married Kelli Darlene Copeland.
- 518 iv. **Bradley Wayne BERG**

462. Carolyn⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Ignacia QUINTANILLA. She married (2) Willie HUNDT. She married (3) William Gordon CAMPBELL. William Gordon CAMPBELL was buried in unknown location. She married (4) Thomas JACOB.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Ignacia QUINTANILLA:

- 519 i. **Christina QUINTANILLA**
- ii. **Crystal Ann QUINTANILLA.** She married Brent ZWAHR.
- iii. **Joseph Ray QUINTANILLA.** He married Teri RASKA.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Thomas JACOB:

- i. **Thomas JACOB.**

463. Donna⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wayland SIMMONS.

Children of Donna HOELEWYN and Wayland SIMMONS:

- i. **Cody Wayne SIMMONS.**
- ii. **Tracie Lynn SIMMONS.**
- iii. **Casey Rae SIMMONS.**
- iv. **Brandy Michelle SIMMONS.**

464. John Henry⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Laura.

Laura was born 9 Jul 1969, buried in unknown location.

Children of John Henry HOELEWYN and Laura:

- i. **Lauren Ashley HOELEWYN.**
- ii. **Emily Eve HOELEWYN.**
- iii. **John Henry HOELEWYN.**

465. Natalie Ann⁹ Jenkins (*John Craig⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Chris ABITAGO.

Children of Natalie Ann Jenkins and Chris ABITAGO:

- i. **Elijah ABITAGO.**
- ii. **Tara Ann Mildred ABITAGO.**

466. Tracy Ann⁹ Jenkins (*John Craig⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married David Wayne BRUCE.

Children of Tracy Ann Jenkins and David Wayne BRUCE:

- i. **Katln Ann BRUCE.**
- ii. **David Wayne Bruce.**

467. Tessa Charlene⁹ WAUSON (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Jon Morris BRANDT.

Children of Tessa Charlene WAUSON and Jon Morris BRANDT:

- i. **Austin Garrett BRANDT.**
- ii. **Colten Scott BRANDT.**

468. David Michael⁹ WAUSON (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kimberly Michelle MORTON.

Children of David Michael WAUSON and Kimberly Michelle MORTON:

- i. **Morgan Elizabeth TATERKA.**
- ii. **Tyler Wade TIDWELL.**
- iii. **Dylan Michael WAUSON.**

469. Stephanie⁹ Bourque (*Robert⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Michael Benjamin SWAIN.

Children of Stephanie Bourque and Michael Benjamin SWAIN:

- i. **Madison SWAIN.**

470. Christopher⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lori ELY.

Children of Christopher BABINEAUX and Lori ELY:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth BABINEAUX.**
- ii. **Ethan BABINEAUX.**
- iii. **Ashley BABINEAUX.**

471. Alicia⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Alicia BABINEAUX and _____:

- i. **Dillan Babineaux.**
- ii. **Paul Babineaux.**

472. Tiffany⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Tiffany BABINEAUX and _____:

- i. **Harmoni BILBO.**
- ii. **Lyric Ann Babineaux.**

473. Joshua⁹ Bourque (*Angela Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lynn DURBAN.

Children of Joshua Bourque and Lynn DURBAN:

- i. **Gabriel Bourque.**
- ii. **Chandler Bourque.**

474. Heather⁹ GASPARD (*Angela Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Heather GASPARD and _____:

- i. **Arianna Gaspard.**
- ii. **Joseph Gaspard.**

475. Chad Thomas⁹ GOTHREAUX (*Catherine Marie Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kimberly DASPIT.

Children of Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX and Kimberly DASPIT:

- i. **Noah Thomas GOTHREAUX.**
- ii. **Adam GOTHREAUX.**

476. Amy Lynn⁹ TRAHAN (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Tyson Todd Trahan.

Children of Amy Lynn TRAHAN and Tyson Todd Trahan:

- i. **Storm Michael Trahan.**
- ii. **Alex Trahan.**

477. Mark Alan⁹ TRAHAN (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kendra BOURQUE.

Children of Mark Alan TRAHAN and Kendra BOURQUE:

- i. **Mark Alan TRAHAN.**
- ii. **Miles Alan TRAHAN.**
- iii. **Laci Renee TRAHAN.**
- iv. **Maci Renee TRAHAN.**

478. Jennifer Lynn⁹ GUIDRY (*Kenneth Joseph⁸, Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dale MCCULLUN.

Children of Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY and Dale MCCULLUN:

- i. **Lauren MCCULLUN.**
- ii. **Ryan MCCULLUN.**

479. Jeremy⁹ GUIDRY (*Kenneth Joseph⁸, Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵*).

*Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Tonya COURVILLE.

Children of Jeremy GUIDRY and Tonya COURVILLE:

- i. **Burgandy GUIDRY.**
- ii. **Hunter Courville.**
- iii. **Sage GUIDRY.**

480. Amber Dawn⁹ **GUIDRY** (*Glenn Louis*⁸, *Zeola Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Kaleb MOUTON.

Children of Amber Dawn GUIDRY and Kaleb MOUTON:

- i. **Steffan MOUTON.**
- ii. **Jewlie Dene MOUTON.**

481. Maggie⁹ **LEBLANC** (*Joan Marie Duhon*⁸, *Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹).

Children of Maggie LEBLANC and _____:

- i. **Ethan Leblanc.**

482. Holly⁹ **Duhon** (*Ted*⁸, *Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Mike EASLEY. Mike EASLEY was buried in unknown location.

Children of Holly Duhon and Mike EASLEY:

- i. **Adam EASLEY.**

483. Patricia Jean⁹ **MONTALVO** (*San Benito*⁸, *Marjorie Cecile Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Shaun JOBE.

Children of Patricia Jean MONTALVO and Shaun JOBE:

- i. **Sadie Marie JOBE.**
- ii. **Stormie JOBE.**

484. Nicholle Rene⁹ **Abshire** (*Lois ROGER*⁸, *Mary Beverly Ann Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married John Clayton BOUDREAUX.

Children of Nicholle Rene Abshire and John Clayton BOUDREAUX:

- i. **Jayci Abshire.**
- ii. **Taylor BOUDREAUX.**

485. Chrystal Dawn⁹ Roger (*Rebecca Ann ROGER⁸, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Mike LEWOS.

Children of Chrystal Dawn Roger and Mike LEWOS:

- i. **Cade Anthony LEWOS.**

486. Brandy⁹ ROGER (*Michael Dwayne⁸, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Brandy ROGER and _____:

- i. **Raven Roger.**
- ii. **Rian Roger.**

487. Claude Nathaniel⁹ Tibbetts (*Gwen Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Deilah Levine. He married (2) Christene Clay. Christene Clay was buried in unknown location.

Children of Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts and Deilah Levine:

- i. **Paige Tibbetts.**
- ii. **Tad Tibbetts.**

488. Craig⁹ Tibbetts (*Gwen Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Michelle Vicknair.

Children of Craig Tibbetts and Michelle Vicknair:

- i. **Chase Tibbetts.**

489. Jessica⁹ Die (*Josie Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Jessica Die and _____:

- i. **Scott Die.**

490. Erin⁹ Royer (*Danny⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Erin Royer and _____:

- i. **Tristin Royer.**

491. Danny⁹ Simon (*Glenn⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Danny Simon and _____:

- i. **Derek Simon.**
- 520 ii. **Layla Simon**

492. Ricky⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas⁸, Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Tammy Alleman. Tammy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Ricky Stutes and Tammy Alleman:

- i. **Amanda Stutes.**

493. Paul⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas⁸, Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Tammy Smith.

Children of Paul Stutes and Tammy Smith:

- i. **Miles Stutes.**

494. Jeff⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas⁸, Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Jeff Stutes and _____:

- i. **Erin Stutes.**

495. Kathy⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas⁸, Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Brandon Pilante.

Children of Kathy Stutes and Brandon Pilante:

- i. **Marcus Pilante.**

- ii. **Jennifer Pilante.**
- iii. **Sarah Pilante.**

496. Dawn Marie⁹ Guidry (*Carol Anne Sonnier⁸, Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Loyd Price.

Children of Dawn Marie Guidry and Loyd Price:

- i. **Logan Daniel Price.**

497. Melissa⁹ Balsamo (*Bonnie Lea Sonnier⁸, Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Brian Burke. Brian Burke was born in Beverly,Essex County,Massechusetts, buried in unknown location.

Children of Melissa Balsamo and Brian Burke:

- i. **Britanny Burke.**

498. Shally Rene⁹ Sonnier (*Richard Carl⁸, Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Neil Watts.

Children of Shally Rene Sonnier and Neil Watts:

- i. **Arleigh Ann Watts.**

499. Dana Lyn⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Michael Tillman. She married (2) David Paulason.

Children of Dana Lyn Graham and David Paulason:

- i. **Daniel Paulason.**

500. Brian⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Deena Brodsgard.

Children of Brian Graham and Deena Brodsgard:

- i. **Jack Graham.**

501. Kevin Paul⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Kevin Paul Graham and _____:

- i. **Kayla Marie Graham.**
- ii. **Hannah Grace Graham.**

502. Jody Alan⁹ Theriot (*Mary Leslie Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Jody Alan Theriot and _____:

- i. **Kaieb Theriot.**

503. Theresa Marie⁹ Falcon (*Todd Gerard⁸, Raymond I Adam⁷, Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Jonathon O'Neill. She married (2) Rene Rodriguez.

Children of Theresa Marie Falcon and Jonathon O'Neill:

- i. **Tiffany O'Neill.**
- ii. **Jordan O'Neill.**

Children of Theresa Marie Falcon and Rene Rodriguez:

- i. **Ashley Rodriguez.**

504. Todd Gerard⁹ Falcon (*Todd Gerard⁸, Raymond I Adam⁷, Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Claudia R Cajo.

Children of Todd Gerard Falcon and Claudia R Cajo:

- i. **Adam Falcon.**
- ii. **Isaac Falcon.**

505. Elizabeth⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Jose Santana.

Children of Elizabeth Clement and Jose Santana:

- i. **Eric Santana.**

506. Sheryl⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Samson

Robichaux.

Children of Sheryl Clement and Samson Robichaux:

- i. **Amanda Robichaux.**
- ii. **Rebecca Robichaux.**

507. Jennifer⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Noah Chiasson.

Children of Jennifer Clement and Noah Chiasson:

- i. **Stefanie Chiasson.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Chiasson.**
- iii. **Sarah Chiasson.**

508. Burgess⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Apr 60, died 22 Feb 80. He married Jill Westerman.

Children of Burgess Clement and Jill Westerman:

- i. **Benjamin Clement.**
- ii. **Christopher Clement.**

509. Shelly⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Ray Delatte.

Children of Shelly Clement and Ray Delatte:

- i. **Casey Delatte.**
- ii. **Brad Delatte.**
- iii. **Ryan Delatte.**

510. Roxanne⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Keith McDonald.

Children of Roxanne Clement and Keith McDonald:

- i. **Celia McDonald.**
- ii. **Madelyn McDonald.**

511. Donna⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Guy Ranzino.

Children of Donna Clement and Guy Ranzino:

- i. **Julia Ranzino.**
- ii. **Victoria Ranzino.**
- iii. **Giovanni Ranzino.**
- iv. **Emilia Ranzino.**

512. Melissa⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Kelly Gandy.

Children of Melissa Clement and Kelly Gandy:

- i. **Zachary Gandy.**
- ii. **Grace Gandy.**
- iii. **Camille Gandy.**

Generation No. 10

513. Katherine¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Robert EVANS.

Children of Katherine MITCHELL and Robert EVANS:

- i. **Gretchen EVANS.**

514. Sarah¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joshua Steven ANDREWS.

Children of Sarah MITCHELL and Joshua Steven ANDREWS:

- i. **Alexis Jewel ANDREWS.**
- ii. **Evan Joshua ANDREWS.**

515. Erin¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Michael Ray MCINTYRE.

Children of Erin MITCHELL and Michael Ray MCINTYRE:

- i. **Haley Elizabeth MCINTYRE.**
- ii. **Adam Michael MCINTYRE.**

516. Cassie¹⁰ RODRIGUEZ (*Marion Frances Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married James MCCORD.

Children of Cassie RODRIGUEZ and James MCCORD:

- i. **Landon CURETTE.**

517. Alton Warren¹⁰ BERG (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD.

Children of Alton Warren BERG and Crystal Lynn BLAKEROSENWALD:

i. **Paige Elizabeth BERG.**

518. Bradley Wayne¹⁰ BERG (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Brandy Michelle SLATER.

Children of Bradley Wayne BERG and Brandy Michelle SLATER:

i. **Brayden William BERG.**

519. Christina¹⁰ QUINTANILLA (*Carolyn HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Brandon KORENEK.

Children of Christina QUINTANILLA and Brandon KORENEK:

i. **Brandden KORENEK.**

520. Layla¹⁰ Simon (*Danny⁹, Glenn⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Layla Simon and ____ ____:

- i. **Erin**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Scott**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Tristan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Taryn**, buried in unknown location.

Generation No. 1

1. Cristobal¹ Falcon,¹ born 1720, died in unknown location. He married Augustina Mexias² 6 Mar 1743, in Telde, Grand Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. Augustina Mexias died in unknown location.

Records: It has been verified that Domingo Falcon was not Cristobal Jr and Gaspar's father. The records show Gaspar Melian. See the records at San Juan Bautista, Telde, Gran Canaria.

Children of Cristobal Falcon and Augustina Mexias:

- 2 i. **Cristobal Falcon**, born 14 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{2,3} died 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{4,5}
- 3 ii. **Gaspar Falcon**, born 29 May 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.^{6,7,8}
- iii. **Cathalina Falcon**, born 4 Feb 1754, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁹ bapt. 12 Feb 1754, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁹ died in unknown location.
- iv. **Maria de la Candelaria Falcon**, born 10 Dec 1755, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, bapt. 5 Jan 1756, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.
- v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 7 May 1758, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, bapt. 20 May 1758, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.

Generation No. 2

2. Cristobal² Falcon^{3,7,10,11,12,13,14} (*Cristobal*¹), born 14 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{2,3} bapt. 19 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,² died 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{4,5} buried 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{4,5} Census: 1788, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana;^{12,15} 1 Jan 1789, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{6,7} He married Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis^{3,11,14} 11 Mar 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.¹⁶ Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis was born 14 Mar 1751, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{1,7} bapt. 25 Mar 1751, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹ died 28 Jun 1823.

Occupation: listed as "armed personnel" in the Infantry Regiment of Louisiana for the Port of New Orleans on the Spanish Frigate San Ignacia de Loyola

Emigration: Since the late 1600s, Spain had encouraged the Canary Islanders to move to the Caribbean colonies. After Spain acquired Louisiana in 1762, it recognized the need to populate the territory. When the Revolutionary War brought the English in conflict with the American colonies, Spain recognized the danger from possible English hostilities in Louisiana. On August 15, 1777, Spain ordered a second battalion be formed in Louisiana. It looked to the Canary Islands for 700 recruits. It tried to get married recruits so that they could not only defend the area, but also populate it. [Din, p. 15] The recruits were required to be from 17 to 36 years old, healthy, without vices, and at least 5' 1/2" tall. Butchers, gypsies, mulattoes, and executioners were not permitted to sign up. Though it wasn't in a written agreement, they understand that they were going to stay in Louisiana permanently. The recruits were to receive 45 reales upon signing up and 45 more upon arrival in New Orleans. They also got 1/2 peso a day while waiting to leave. People were also paid for finding these recruits; in fact, they were paid according to the height of the recruits. The payment was: 15 reales if at least 5' 1/2", 30 reales if at least 5' 2", and 45 reales if at least 5' 3". [Din, p. 16] Five of the island sent recruits to Louisiana: Tenerife (about 45%), Gran Canaria (almost 40%), Gomera, La Palma, and Lanzarote. The 700 recruits brought their families, bringing the total number of immigrants to 2,373. The following ships brought the Islenos to Louisiana

Emigration: Santisimo Sacramento - 264 passengers - departed July 10, 1778 La Victoria - 292 passengers - departed October 22, 1778 San Ignacio de Loyola - 423 passengers - departed October 29, 1778 San Juan Nepomuceno - 202 passengers - departed December 9, 1778 Santa Faz - 406 passengers - departed February 17, 1779 El Sagrado Corazon de Jesus - 423 passengers - June 5, 1779

Emigration: Another ship with the last group of 100 recruits (and their families) were delayed because of the war between England and Spain. They had to stay over in Cuba for the duration, where a number of them died. They finally arrived in 1783

Emigration: Christobal Falcon arrived 15 January 1779 with his brother Gaspard Falcon at the Port of New Orleans from the Canary Islands, departed Santa Cruz de Tenerife on 29 October 1778. Christobal was granted land of three arpents frontage on the right bank of the Lafourche near Donaldsonville. By January 1, 1789, Christobal had 20 quarts of corn, 12 cattle, 4 horses, and 16 hogs. Cristobal and Gaspar are not brothers to Juan Suarez Falcon, who emigrated on a different ship.

BIOGRAPHY: The Ascension parish records show that Christobal was over 100 years old when he died. This is been proven incorrect. See the records at San Juan Bautista, Telde, Gran Canaria. He had at least 2 slaves.

CHRISTENING: Libro 21 de Bautismo (Nov 1749-Dic 1754) nr 189, folio 37 vto. Cristôbal Falcon hijo de Cristôbal Falcon y de Agustina Mexias. Hijo legitimo de Cristôbal Falcon y de Agustina Mexias, vino a la pila a los cinco dias de nacimiento. (Nacião el 14 de septiembre) Fue su padrino Joseph Mexias.

Notes for family of Cristobal Falcon and Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis: Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775) Cristôbal Falcão con Josepha De Nis nr 418 (folio 109 vto)

Once de marzo de mill setecientos setenta y cuatro, Yo Fr. Lorenzo de la Fuente de la Orden Serafica con licencia del Sn B ffdo (Santo Beneficiado) Dn Angel Man! Zambrana y Torres, asistâi a la celebracião del matrimonio que celebraron Infacie Ecclesie. Abiendo confdo (confirmado) y comulgado, examinados y aprobados en la Doctrina Cristiana a Xpth Falcon hijo lexmo (Legitimo) de Xpth Falcon y de Agustina Mexias y Jpha de Nis hija lexma (legitima) de Juan De Nis y de Juana Martin difuntos todos, vecinos de los Llanos abiendo sido amonestados en tres dias de fiestas continuas a la estacn (estacion) de las Missas Maiores (Misas Mayores) segâun el decreto del Sto (Santo) Concilio de Trento y signodales de este obispado de que no ha resultado impto (Impedimento) alguno, siendo ttgos (testigos) presentes Dn Domingo Perdomo, Juan Diego Bautista y otras mas personas y lo firme

Fr. Lorenzo de la Fuente.

Children of Cristobal Falcon and Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis:

- 4 i. **Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹⁷ died 3 Sep 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸
- ii. **Antonia Falcon**, born Jan 1778, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.
- 5 iii. **Miguel Juan Falcon**, born 1780, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died Aug 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹
- 6 iv. **Juana Agustina Falcon**, born 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in unknown location.

- 7 v. **Domingo Antoine Falcon**, born 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷ died 26 May 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{20,21}

3. Gaspar² Falcon^{3,7,22} (*Cristobal*¹), born 29 May 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{6,7,8} bapt. 8 Jun 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁸ buried 24 Jul 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{23,24} Census: 1788, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana;^{12,15} 1 Jan 1789, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{6,7} He married Maria Francisca Mateos Denis^{6,7,22} 30 Sep 1773, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.²⁵ Maria Francisca Mateos Denis was born 1752, in Canary Islands, Spain, buried 21 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Emigration: Since the late 1600s, Spain had encouraged the Canary Islanders to move to the Caribbean colonies. After Spain acquired Louisiana in 1762, it recognized the need to populate the territory. When the Revolutionary War brought the English in conflict with the American colonies, Spain recognized the danger from possible English hostilities in Louisiana. On August 15, 1777, Spain ordered a second battalion be formed in Louisiana. It looked to the Canary Islands for 700 recruits. It tried to get married recruits so that they could not only defend the area, but also populate it. [Din, p. 15] The recruits were required to be from 17 to 36 years old, healthy, without vices, and at least 5' 1/2" tall. Butchers, gypsies, mulattoes, and executioners were not permitted to sign up. Though it wasn't in a written agreement, they understand that they were going to stay in Louisiana permanently. The recruits were to receive 45 reales upon signing up and 45 more upon arrival in New Orleans. They also got 1/2 peso a day while waiting to leave. People were also paid for finding these recruits; in fact, they were paid according to the height of the recruits. The payment was: 15 reales if at least 5' 1/2", 30 reales if at least 5' 2", and 45 reales if at least 5' 3". [Din, p. 16] Five of the island sent recruits to Louisiana: Tenerife (about 45%), Gran Canaria (almost 40%), Gomera, La Palma, and Lanzarote. The 700 recruits brought their families, bringing the total number of immigrants to 2,373. The following ships brought the Islenos to Louisiana

Emigration: Santisimo Sacramento - 264 passengers - departed July 10, 1778 La Victoria - 292 passengers - departed October 22, 1778 San Ignacio de Loyola - 423 passengers - departed October 29, 1778 San Juan Nepomuceno - 202 passengers - departed December 9, 1778 Santa Faz - 406 passengers - departed February 17, 1779 El Sagrado Corazon de Jesus - 423 passengers - June 5, 1779

Emigration: Another ship with the last group of 100 recruits (and their families) were delayed because of the war between England and Spain. They had to stay over in Cuba for the duration, where a number of them died. They finally arrived in 1783.

Emigration: Gaspard Falcon came on the frigate San Ignacio de Loyola with his brother Christobal Falcon which departed October 29, 1778 from Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and landed at the Port of New Orleans. Gaspard Falcon was granted 3 arpents of land on the right side of Bayou Lafourche. By January 1, 1789, Gaspard had 4 quarts of rice, 12 quarts of corn, 4 cattle, and 12 hogs. SCristobal and Gaspar are not brothers to Juan Suarez Falcon, who emigrated on a different ship.

Contents

Residence: Land Grant Notice - 3 March 1793 Juan Truxillo sells to Gaspar Falcon for \$200.00, a tract of land containing 3 arpents front, located on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche: bounded by Domingo Chavaille; below by Juan Albarat

Children of Gaspar Falcon and Maria Francisca Mateos Denis:

- 8 i. **Juan Antonio Falcon**, born 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.²²
- 9 ii. **Miguel Falcon**, born 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died Nov 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁶
- iii. **Anselmo Gaspar Falcon**,^{3,6,7,27} born 17 Nov 1779, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,27} bapt. 23 Nov 1779, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,27} died in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,28} buried 22 Jan 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{3,28}

Baptism: Sponsors were were Anselmo Blanchard and Ester Blanco
- 10 iv. **Maria Victoria Falcon**, born 1782, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- v. **Andrea Falcon**,^{6,7} born 1785, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 11 vi. **Rosalia Falcon**, born in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- vii. **Marianne Falcon**, born 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 12 viii. **Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon**, born 15 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{3,29}
- ix. **Francisco Del Rosario Falcon**,^{3,30} born 18 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,30} bapt. 28 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,30} buried 16 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.³¹

Generation No. 3

4. Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores³ Falcon^{3,14,32} (*Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹⁷ bapt. 26 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died 3 Sep 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸ She married Joseph Joachim Ruiz^{3,32} 29 Dec 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Joachim Ruiz was born 1772, buried 16 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

BURIAL: Parents listed as Christophe and Pepa Falcon

Children of Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon and Joseph Joachim Ruiz:

- 13 i. **Joachim Valentine Ruiz**, born 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Antonia Carmelita Ruiz**, born 10 Sep 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Sep 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 24 Aug 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 14 iii. **Augustina Antonia Ruiz**, born 10 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- iv. **Jose Antonio Ruiz**, born 8 Jan 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Jan 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 16 Nov 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 15 v. **Maria Antonia Ruiz**, born 27 Nov 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- vi. **Maria Josefa Ruiz**, born 22 Nov 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 16 vii. **Anne Joachin Ruiz**, born 15 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 17 viii. **Isabella Celestina Ruiz**, born 6 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 18 ix. **Lasare Andree Ruiz**, born 8 Apr 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 19 x. **Manuel De Ruiz**, bapt. 15 Jan 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

5. Miguel Juan³ Falcon^{13,33} (*Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1780, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died Aug 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption

Parish,Louisiana,¹⁹ buried 16 Aug 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.¹⁹ He married Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ 3 Oct 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ was born 12 Apr 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Apr 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, christened in Witness: Francisco Carbo and Andrea Ruiz, died 12 Oct 1842, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1842, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Miguel Juan Falcon and Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ:

- i. **Domingo Antonio Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1804, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,35} bapt. 9 Aug 1804, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,35} buried 25 Jan 1867, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.³⁶
- ii. **Manuel Gregorie Falcon**, born 26 Nov 1806, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{23,37} bapt. 27 Dec 1806, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{23,37} buried 2 Oct 1807, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{23,38} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- iii. **Marie Candelaria Falcon**, born 22 Aug 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁹ bapt. 29 Aug 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁹ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Andrea Maria Falcon**, born 1 Dec 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,40} bapt. 3 Dec 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,40} buried 22 Oct 1810, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{34,41} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 20 v. **Joseph Antonio Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{23,42}
- 21 vi. **Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Cristophe Alain Falcon**, born 18 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,43} bapt. 24 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,43} buried 26 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{34,44} Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- viii. Baptism: Sponsors were Dominique Truxillo and Sebastianne Ernandi (Hernandez)
Emanuel Demase Falcon, born 11 Dec 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,45} bapt. 25 Dec 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{34,45} buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Jean Falcon**, born 1818, buried 19 Sep 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁶ Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

6. Juana Agustina³ Falcon³ (*Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Dec 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement

(Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,47} died in unknown location. She married (1) Antoine Sanchez 27 May 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Antoine Sanchez was buried 28 Jul 1809, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Antonio Del Pino 21 Oct 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio Del Pino was born 30 Dec 1790, in Galvez Town Settlement, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Dec 1790, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juana Agustina Falcon and Antoine Sanchez:

- i. **Antonia Sanchez**, born 31 Aug 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Sep 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juana Agustina Falcon and Antonio Del Pino:

- 22
 - i. **Antonio Francisco Pino**, born 9 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - ii. **Ignes Carmen Pino**, born 21 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married George Trudeau 7 Apr 1836, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. George Trudeau was buried in unknown location.
- 23
 - iii. **Joseph Juan Pino**, born 7 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

7. Domingo Antoine³ Falcon (*Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷ died 26 May 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{20,21} He married Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ 5 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{34,48} Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ was born 11 Dec 1788, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Feb 1789, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 25 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Historical: At the time of Domingo Antoine Falcon, Ascension church was only 10 years old. Ascension church parish was founded to give pastoral care to the ever growing population of the area. Records chronicle the first episcopal visitations made by the Most Reverend Cyrillo de Barcelona, Auxiliary Bishop of Havana, Cuba and Vicar General of Louisiana, who visited these parishes as Episcopal Visitor in 1785. The next Episcopal Visitation of these Parishes to be recorded is that of the first Bishop of Louisiana, Bishop Luis Penalver y Cardenas. Bishop Penalver was appointed Bishop of Louisiana in 1793 and made his first visitation of this area in 1796.

Marriage: She married her sister's husband's brother Domingo Antoine.

Contents

Children of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ:

- 24 i. **Maria Candelaria Falcon**, born 27 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁹
- ii. **Antoine Manuel Reymond Falcon**, born 5 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{34,50} bapt. 12 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{34,50} buried in unknown location.
- 25 iii. **Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon**, born 3 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵¹ died 4 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Manuel Gil Falcon**, born 1 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,52} bapt. 10 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,52} buried 28 May 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵³ Cause of death: being run over by wagon.
- 26 v. **Christophe Fulgencio Falcon**, born 16 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{34,54}
- 27 vi. **Hilaire Antoine Falcon**, born 21 Oct 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,55} died 12 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁶
- 28 vii. **Carmelite Antoinette Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ died 7 Jun 1889.
- 29 viii. **Rosalie Romualda Falcon**, born 7 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁸
- 30 ix. **Joseph Felix Falcon**, born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{61,62}
- 31 x. **Dominique Falcon**, born Dec 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶³ died 26 Sep 1852.
- 32 xi. **Josephine Ulaia Falcon**, born 12 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁴

8. Juan Antonio³ Falcon^{3,6,7,11,22} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,²² bapt. 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location. He married Maria PERRERA^{3,11} 16 Aug 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.

Children of Juan Antonio Falcon and Maria PERRERA:

- 33 i. **Pietro Demasio Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁵
- 34 ii. **Antonio Miguel Falcon**, born 16 May 1803, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,11} died 19 Feb 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Rosalia Theodora Falcon**, born 10 Nov 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶⁶ bapt. 6 Dec 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- 35 iv. Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁶ died 25 Oct 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁷ buried 26 Oct 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁶⁷ She married Firmin St. Pierre 27 Oct 1826.⁶⁸
- iv. **Francisca Antonia Falcon**, born 27 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.^{23,69}
- v. **Andre Falcon**, born 11 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{34,50} bapt. 23 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{34,50} buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Marie Falcon**, born 27 Nov 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁰ bapt. 6 Dec 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Perique Cavallero 8 Feb 1859, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Francisco Marcos Falcon**, born 25 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{34,71} bapt. 29 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁴ buried in unknown location.
- BIRTH: Twin Of Matias Marcos FALCON
- viii. **Matias Marcos Falcon**, born 25 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷¹ bapt. 29 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷¹ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Francois D Falcon**, born 1819, buried 16 Sep 1819, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.³⁴ Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- DEATH: Age 6 Months
- x. **Therese Adona (Daddanne) Falcon**, born 30 Jul 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷² bapt. 6 Aug 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷² buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Michel 20 Jan 1845, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁷³
- xi. **Meraults Falcon**.

9. Miguel³ Falcon^{6,7,22} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde,Gran Canaria,Canary Islands,Spain, died Nov 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁶ buried 14 Nov 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁶ He married Ana Antonia DIAZ 14 Aug 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁷⁴ Ana Antonia DIAZ was bapt. 18 May 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, died 30 Dec 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 30 Dec 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Residence: 3 arpents fronting the bayou by a depth of 25 arpents, the sides closing in to a point bounded upstream by Joseph Lopez and downstream by Jean Rodriguez.

Children of Miguel Falcon and Ana Antonia DIAZ:

- 36 i. **Antoinette De La Conception Falcon**, born 23 May 1810, in

- 37 ii. Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{23,75} died 3 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁶
- iii. **Maria de los Dolores Falcon**, born 24 Aug 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁷
- iii. **Francisca Petra Falcon**, born 1 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,78} bapt. 18 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,78} buried in unknown location.

10. Maria Victoria³ Falcon^{6,7} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1782, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1820, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁹ She married Juan TRUXILLO 19 Jun 1799, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Juan TRUXILLO was born 1775, in Gomero, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Victoria Falcon and Juan TRUXILLO:

- 38 i. **Domingo Antonio Truxillo**, born Feb 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Francisco Maria Del Rosario TRUXILLO**, born 9 Dec 1802, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Antoine Jean TRUXILLO**, born 25 Jun 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

11. Rosalia³ Falcon^{33,80} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Aug 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{33,80} She married Antonio RENDON 19 Apr 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁸¹ Antonio RENDON was born in Los Angeles, California, Mexico.

Baptism: Sponsors were Antonio Vega and Rosalia Vega

Children of Rosalia Falcon and Antonio RENDON:

- i. **Andre RENDON**, born 10 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antonia Gregoria RENDON**, born 12 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Constancia Tiburica RENDON**, born 14 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Maria RENDON**, born 9 Sep 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,

bapt. 23 Sep 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

12. Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³ Falcon (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,29} bapt. 23 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,29} buried 20 Dec 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁸² He married Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro 19 Apr 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro was born 18 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 28 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon and Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro:

- 39 i. **Antoine Ramon Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{34,83}
- ii. **Manuel Leandro Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁴ bapt. 25 Mar 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁴ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Maria Carmelita Falcon**, born 16 Dec 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁵ bapt. 22 Dec 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁵ died 4 May 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁶ buried 5 May 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁸⁶
- 40 iv. **Andre Gregoire Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{34,87}
- 41 v. **Gaspar Antoine Falcon**, born 12 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁸ died 26 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁸⁹
- 42 vi. **Francois Antoine Falcon**, born 3 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Domingo Antonio Dolore Falcon**, born 19 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁰ bapt. 10 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁰ buried 3 Jul 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹¹
- viii. **Mathias Dolore Falcon**, born 19 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁰ bapt. 26 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁰ buried in unknown location.
- 43 ix. **Dominique Falcon**, born 6 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹²

Generation No. 4

13. Joachim Valentine⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez 19 Jan 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez was born 10 May 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 May 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 2 Oct 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joachim Valentine Ruiz and Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez:

- 44 i. **Joachim Francois Ruiz**, born 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Maria De La Conception Ruiz**, born 8 Dec 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Dec 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustin Leon Ruiz**, born 7 Jul 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Bendito Juan Ruiz**, born 16 May 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 May 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Janette Ruiz**, born 18 Mar 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Apr 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

14. Augustina Antonia⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Michel Alonzo 28 Dec 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Michel Alonzo was born in Galicia, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustina Antonia Ruiz and Michel Alonzo:

- 45 i. **Marie Antoine Alonzo**, born 29 Oct 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Carmelitte Augustine Alonzo**, born 19 Nov 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- iii. **Juan Manuel Alonzo**, born 24 Jun 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Manuella Cornelia Alonzo**, born 16 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 46 v. **Michel Alonse Alonzo**, born 24 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Andre Alonzo**, born 15 Dec 1839, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Dec 1839, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Antonio Beneditto Alonzo**, born 21 Mar 1834, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Apr 1834, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Augustina Alonzo**, born 11 Apr 1837, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Apr 1837, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 8 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ix. **Augustina Hilaria Alonzo**, born 4 Jan 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jan 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 1 Feb 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- x. **Catherine Cyprienne Alonzo**, born 26 Aug 1832, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Sep 1832, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Jul 1833, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xi. **Francoise Augustina Alonzo**, born 10 Oct 1830, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1830, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

15. Maria Antonia⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Dec 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 25 Jun 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS 22 Jul 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁹³ Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS was born 14 Mar 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Apr 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 27 Sep 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Antoine Rivero 11 Jun 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoine Rivero was buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Antonia Ruiz and Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS:

- 47 i. **Marie Salome VEGAS**, born 18 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana.⁹⁴
- ii. **Antoinette Eustasie VEGAS**, born 29 Mar 1821, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁵ bapt. 7 Apr 1821, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁵ buried in unknown location. She married Jean Alvarez 1 Oct 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean Alvarez was born 28 Dec 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 5 Jan 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Antonia Ruiz and Antoine Rivero:

- i. **Appolonie Eustachie Rivero**, born 20 Sep 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Sep 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joanous Julio (Juan) Rivero**, born 12 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 17 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Therese Ursule Carmelite Rivero**, born 21 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 29 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Martin Rivero**, born 30 Jan 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Feb 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 19 Feb 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 48 v. **Pauline Rivero**

16. Anne Joachin⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Juan Antonio Albarado 10 Aug 1829, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Juan Antonio Albarado was born 18 Dec 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Dec 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Anne Joachin Ruiz and Juan Antonio Albarado:

- i. **Antoine Boniface Albarado**, born 8 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carmelite Augustine Albarado**, born 21 Nov 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Catherina Rufina Albarado**, born 11 Aug 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Aug 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- iv. **Jean Baptiste Albarado**, born 8 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Justine Eustachia Albarado**, born 29 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Apr 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 49 vi. **Marie Albarado**, born 20 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Victorie Albarado**, born 4 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

17. Isabella Celestina⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Francois Alonzo 3 Feb 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Francois Alonzo was born in Galicia, Spain, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Pedro Eusebio Vegas 19 Aug 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Pedro Eusebio Vegas was born 5 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁶ bapt. 12 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁶ buried in unknown location.

Children of Isabella Celestina Ruiz and Francois Alonzo:

- i. **Carmelite Alonzo**, born 24 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Isabella Celestina Ruiz and Pedro Eusebio Vegas:

- 50 i. **Marie Carmelite VEGAS**, born 14 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Antonio Felix Vegas**, born 13 Jan 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jan 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Marie Delphina Vegas**, born 10 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Pedro Vegas**, born 25 Jun 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jul 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Jul 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

18. Lasare Andree⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Apr 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Apr 1810, in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Juan Joseph Monson 18 May 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Juan Joseph Monson was born 26 Mar 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Mar 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Sep 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Sep 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Mathias Pardo 18 May 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Mathias Pardo was born 1794, in Montagne De Santander, Spain, buried 15 Aug 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lasare Andree Ruiz and Juan Joseph Monson:

- i. **Carmelite Monson**, born 8 Feb 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Feb 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Emmanuel Laurent Monson**, born 17 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 6 Oct 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jean Benoit Monson**, born 4 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lasare Andree Ruiz and Mathias Pardo:

- i. **Joseph Pardo**, buried in unknown location. He married Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores Martinez 15 Sep 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores Martinez was born 26 Apr 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 May 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

19. Manuel De⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), bapt. 15 Jan 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Monson. Marie Monson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Manuel De Ruiz and Marie Monson:

- i. **Antonio Laurentio Ruiz**, born 5 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Emmanuel Andre Ruiz**, born 10 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Sep 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- iii. **Marie Carmelite Ruiz**, born 12 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 28 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Marie Carmelita Alvina Ruiz**, born 23 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 51 v. **Neree Carmelite Ruiz**, born 12 May 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Francisco Domingo Ruiz**, born 20 Dec 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jan 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

20. Joseph Antonio⁴ Falcon (*Miguel Juan³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Mar 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,42} bapt. 22 Mar 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,42} buried 2 May 1882, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁷ He married (1) Rosalie Landry 19 Jan 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁸ Rosalie Landry was born 28 Dec 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Sep 1866, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Constance Landry 13 Feb 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁹

Children of Joseph Antonio Falcon and Rosalie Landry:

- i. **Filomena Elizabeth Falcon**, born 9 Aug 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰⁰ bapt. 4 Sep 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰⁰ buried in unknown location. She married (1) Antoine Perrera 5 Feb 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰¹ He was the son of Antoine Joseph Perrera and Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon. Antoine Perrera was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Jean Bertrand Pellarrey 28 Feb 1859, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰² Jean Bertrand Pellarrey was born in Hautes, Pyrenees, France, buried in unknown location.

21. Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina⁴ Falcon (*Miguel Juan³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 8 Mar 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰³ She married Antoine Joseph Perrera 21 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁴ Antoine Joseph Perrera was born 2 Jul 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jul 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon and Antoine Joseph Perrera:

- i. **Antoine Perrera**, buried in unknown location. He married Filomena Elizabeth

- Falcon 5 Feb 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰¹ She was the daughter of Joseph Antonio Falcon and Rosalie Landry. Filomena Elizabeth Falcon was born 9 Aug 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰⁰ bapt. 4 Sep 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰⁰ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Dolores Perrera**, born 6 Nov 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Nov 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Rosalia Prudencia Perrera**, born 1 Mar 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Joseph Romain Perrera**, born 28 Feb 1854, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1854, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Mar 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - v. **Emanuelo Abraham Perrera**, born 16 Mar 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Apr 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - vi. **Francis Claudigne Perrera**, born 30 Oct 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Jan 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

22. Antonio Francisco⁴ Pino (*Juana Agustina Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Sarah McFarland 22 Sep 1835, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Sarah McFarland was born 14 Sep 1815, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Francisco Pino and Sarah McFarland:

- i. **Adeline Pino**, born 1 May 1835, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Dec 1836, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Levie Kellum 11 Apr 1853, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Mary Antonia Pino**, born in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Sep 1838, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **William Anthony Pino**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Rhodie Pino**, bapt. 14 Mar 1848, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Anthony Pino**, buried in unknown location.

23. Joseph Juan⁴ Pino (*Juana Agustina Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Julianne Buhler 1 Feb 1837, in Baton

Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Julianne Buhler was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Juan Pino and Julianne Buhler:

- i. **Joseph Antonio Pino**, born 16 Nov 1837, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1837, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

24. Maria Candelaria⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁹ bapt. 30 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁹ buried in unknown location. She married Antonio Apolinar Martinez 4 May 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁵ Antonio Apolinar Martinez was born 9 Apr 1801, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Apr 1801, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Candelaria Falcon and Antonio Apolinar Martinez:

- i. **Celestin Pierre Martinez**, born 19 May 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. May 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Apr 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Francoise Antoinette Martinez**, born 10 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Nov 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

25. Maria Candelaria Augustina⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵¹ bapt. 8 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵¹ died 4 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Francois Antoine Carbo 10 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁶ Francois Antoine Carbo was born 1808, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Francois Pastor 3 May 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁷ Francois Pastor was born in Viscaye, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon and Francois Antoine Carbo:

- i. **Marie Narcisse Carbo**, born 29 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 52 ii. **Carmelite Carbo**, born 1837.
- iii. **Francois Antoine Carbo**, buried in unknown location.

26. Christophe Fulgencio⁴ Falcon¹⁰⁸ (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,54} bapt. 18 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,54} buried 6 Jan 1874, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁹ He married

Catherine Antoine Carbo 22 Oct 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹¹⁰ Catherine Antoine Carbo was born 19 Mar 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Apr 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Christophe Fulgencio Falcon and Catherine Antoine Carbo:

- i. **Christophe Bonaventure Falcon**,¹¹¹ born 14 Jul 1850, in Sacramento Brule, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹² bapt. 3 Aug 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹² died 17 Jul 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹³ buried 18 Jul 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹¹³
- ii. **Ylaire Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1851, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁴ bapt. 1 Jan 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁴ buried 27 Sep 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹¹⁵
- iii. **Catalina Antonia Falcon**, born 25 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁶ bapt. 10 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁶ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Carmelita Cecilia Falcon**,¹¹¹ born 1 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁷ bapt. 14 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁷ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Maria Josephine Falcon**, born 14 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁸ bapt. 30 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁸ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Carmelite Julie Falcon**,¹¹¹ born 12 Apr 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁹ bapt. 3 May 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁹ buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Rosalie Antoinette Falcon**, born 9 Jul 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁰ bapt. 6 Aug 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁰ buried 21 Aug 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²¹ She married Lorenzo Carlos Medina 31 Jan 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²² Lorenzo Carlos Medina was born 22 Feb 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Antonio Joseph Falcon**,¹¹¹ born 2 Mar 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²³ bapt. 21 Mar 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²³ buried in unknown location.

27. Hilaire Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 21 Oct 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,55} bapt. 16 Nov 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{23,55} died 12 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁶ buried 13 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁶ He married Maria Rodrigue. Maria Rodrigue was buried in unknown location.

Children of Hilaire Antoine Falcon and Maria Rodrigue:

- i. **Adelaide Elizabeth Falcon**, born 18 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{124,125} bapt. 25 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{124,125} died 1 Jul 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁶ buried 2 Jul 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁶ She married Audressi Dugas 20 Feb 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁷

28. Carmelite Antoinette⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ bapt. 6 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ died 7 Jun 1889, buried 8 Jun 1889. She married Antoine Ramon Falcon 15 Jun 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁸ He was the son of Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon and Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro. Antoine Ramon Falcon was born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,83} bapt. 20 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,83} buried in unknown location. Occupation: Candlemaker.¹²⁹

Notes for family of Carmelite Antoinette Falcon and Antoine Ramon Falcon: Married his second cousin

Children of Carmelite Antoinette Falcon and Antoine Ramon Falcon:

- i. **Augustine Marie Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁰
- 53 ii. **Antoine Maxime Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³¹
- 54 iii. **Francisco Eulalio Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³² died 1935, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- 55 iv. **Desire Andre Falcon**, born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 7 Aug 1916.
- 56 v. **Manuel Leon Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁵
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁶ died 20 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁷
- 57 vii. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,138} died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- viii. **Rosalie Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁹
- ix. **Juana Francisca Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁰
- x. **Jeanette Falcon**, born 1856, died 22 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴¹

Contents

- xi. **Escolastique Justina Falcon**, born Sep 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴²
- 58 xii. **Jean Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴³
- xiii. **Josephine Carmelite Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ died 16 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁵

29. Rosalie Romualda⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ bapt. 16 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ buried 27 Jan 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁶ She married Francois Pastor 12 Jun 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁷ Francois Pastor was born in Viscaie, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rosalie Romualda Falcon and Francois Pastor:

- i. **Rosalie Clementine Pastor**, born 16 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

30. Joseph Felix⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} bapt. 15 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{61,62} Occupation: Justice of the Peace for Ward #1, 1888.¹⁴⁸ He married (1) Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ 31 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁹ Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ was born 30 Sep 1830, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Oct 1830, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon¹⁵² 6 Apr 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{150,151} She was the daughter of Andre Gregoire Falcon and Maria del Carmen Carbo. Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon was born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} bapt. 15 Dec 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁴

Children: Did not let his children have an education, although he was highly educated himself.

Emigration: Moved from Donaldsonville, Louisiana to Rayne, Louisiana in 1870 and started line of Falcon descendants there. The move to Rayne may have been in part due to better cultivating lands of the prairies, unlike the marsh of the Donaldsonville area around Bayou LaFourche.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

Children of Joseph Felix Falcon and Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ:

- 59 i. **Marie Catalina Falcon**, born 9 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁵ died 22 Feb 1922, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 60 ii. **Florencia Isabel Falcon**, born 23 Feb 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ died 21 Aug 1947, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 61 iii. **Joseph Felix Antonio Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁷
- 62 iv. **Rosalie Pauline Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁸ died 27 Aug 1935, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Felix Falcon and Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon:

- 63 i. **Sosthene Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰
- 64 ii. **Pierre Ilairé Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{161,162} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{163,164}
- 65 iii. **Victorine Marie Falcon**, born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{165,166} died 1937, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,167}
- 66 iv. **Jean Falcon**, born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,168,169,170,171} died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,172,173}
- 67 v. **Leonard Abel Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁴ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{175,176}
- 68 vi. **Josephine Onezida Falcon**, born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁷ died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 69 vii. **Andre Bernard Falcon**, born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁸
- viii. **Mosie Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁹ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- ix. **Ovilia Falcon**, born 13 Sep 1881, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁰ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 70 x. **Adam Falcon**, born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸¹ died in Basile, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 71 xi. **Octave Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸² died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 72 xii. **Frank Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{183,184} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{185,186}

31. Dominique⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born Dec 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶³ bapt. 15 Jan 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶³ died 26 Sep 1852. He married Augustina Antoinette Carbo 15 Feb 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸⁷ Augustina Antoinette Carbo was born 1 Feb 1820, in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

BIRTH: Records show his parents as being the sponsors.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Augustina Antoinette Carbo:

- i. **Antonio Juliano Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁸ bapt. 18 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁸ buried 18 Nov 1851, in unknown location.¹⁸⁹
- 73 ii. **Carmelita Braulina Falcon**, born 20 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,190} died 9 Jan 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- iii. **Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹¹ bapt. 29 Jun 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹¹ buried 28 Aug 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹² Cause of death: Died as a child.
- iv. **Isidore Falcon**, born 26 Oct 1846, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹³ bapt. 18 Nov 1846, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹³ buried 20 Nov 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁴
- v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁵ bapt. 22 Jan 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁵ died 27 Feb 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁶ buried 28 Feb 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁶ Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- vi. **Maria Antonia Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁷ bapt. 26 Sep 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Marcellin Drosin Montesino 13 Aug 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁸ Marcellin Drosin Montesino was born 2 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Falcon**, born 1842, buried 2 Dec 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Manuel Dominguez 10 Oct 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) William Bradford 18 Mar 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁹
- viii. **Ysidore Antoine Falcon**, born 14 May 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁰⁰ bapt. 27 May 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁰⁰ died 21 Sep 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁰¹ buried 22 Sep 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁰¹
- ix. **Domingo Antonio Falcon**, born 20 Feb 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana,²⁰² bapt. 17 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁰² died 2 Dec 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁰³ buried 3 Dec 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁰³

32. Josephine Ulaia⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁴ bapt. 5 May 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ. Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ was born 10 Jul 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 16 Jul 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Ulaia Falcon and Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Joseph Augustin RODRIGUEZ**, born 28 Aug 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 Sep 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Josephine RODRIGUEZ**, born 16 Nov 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Leonora Maria Filomena RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Mare Anna RODRIGUEZ**, born 26 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

33. Pietro Demasio⁴ Falcon (*Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁵ bapt. 16 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero 14 Feb 1831, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero was born 19 May 1812, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 May 1812, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Pietro Demasio Falcon and Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero:

- 74
- i. **Celeste Cavallero Falcon**, born 1829.
 - ii. **Sebastien Falcon**, born 20 Jan 1832, died 15 Nov 1832.
 - iii. **Napoleon Falcon**, born 14 Feb 1833, died 5 Aug 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁴ buried 6 Aug 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁰⁴
 - iv. **Feliciana Francisca Falcon**, born 18 May 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁵ bapt. 28 May 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁵ buried in unknown location.

34. Antonio Miguel⁴ Falcon^{3,11} (*Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 May 1803, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,11} bapt. 29 May 1803, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,11} died 19 Feb 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Ramona Caterina Doncel 16 Nov 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁶

Baptism: Sponsors were Cristoval Falcon and Josefa Denis

Children of Antonio Miguel Falcon and Ramona Caterina Doncel:

- 75 i. **Marie Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1830, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁷
- 76 ii. **Jean Francois Crispin Falcon**, born 20 Oct 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁸

35. Francisca Antonia⁴ Falcon (*Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{23,69} bapt. 7 Jan 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶⁹ buried 12 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁹ She married Ramon Francisco Hidalgo 20 Sep 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁰ Ramon Francisco Hidalgo was born 8 Oct 1801, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{211,212} bapt. 13 Oct 1801, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{211,212} buried in unknown location.

Children of Francisca Antonia Falcon and Ramon Francisco Hidalgo:

- 77 i. **Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo**, born 27 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jerome Hidalgo**, born 11 May 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 May 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 27 Jul 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 78 iii. **Augustino Antonio Hidalgo**, born 31 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Marguerite Hidalgo**, born 28 Jun 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Jul 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Andre Cesar 28 Apr 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Marie Antonia Hidalgo**, born 10 Nov 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

36. Antoinette De La Conception⁴ Falcon (*Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 May 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{23,75} bapt. 30 May 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{23,75} died 3 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷⁶ buried 4 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁶ She married Jean Loumiet 1 Oct 1838.²¹³ Jean

Loumiet was born in Basses Pyrennes,France.

Children of Antoinette De La Conception Falcon and Jean Loumiet:

- i. **Jean Ante Loumiet**, born 6 May 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 May 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 6 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 79 ii. **Therese Helene Loumiet**, born 18 Aug 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Marie Marguerite Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1831,²¹⁴ bapt. 12 Feb 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²¹⁴ buried in unknown location.

37. Maria de los Dolores⁴ Falcon (*Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Aug 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁷ bapt. 30 Aug 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Honore Cavallero 4 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²¹⁵ Pierre Honore Cavallero was born 16 Nov 1808, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria de los Dolores Falcon and Pierre Honore Cavallero:

- i. **Francois Cavallero**, born 1 Dec 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jan 1832, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 17 Jan 1837, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 80 ii. **Emmanuel Simon Cavallero**, born 8 Jan 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 81 iii. **Dominique Paul Cavallero**, born 29 Jun 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Jan 1921, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Marcelline Eulalie Cavallero**, born 11 Feb 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Feb 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Mar 1841, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 82 v. **Marie Dolores Cavallero**, born 10 Apr 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 11 Dec 1919.
- 83 vi. **Celestin Thomas Cavallero**, born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 84 vii. **Perique Antoine Cavallero**, born 13 May 1842, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Mar 1921, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- viii. **Andre Magloire Cavallero**, born 30 Nov 1843, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Antoinette ALBARADO 4 Jul 1864, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Antoinette ALBARADO was born 15 May 1845, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in

- unknown location.
- ix. **Rosalie Francois Perrit Cavallero**, born 9 Apr 1846, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE 30 Jan 1870, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE was born 14 Sep 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Jean FERNANDEZ 4 Feb 1884.
 - x. **Joseph Gonzales Cavallero**, born 10 Jan 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Feb 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Antoinette SANCHEZ. He married (2) Antoinette Marie PERRERA 4 May 1875. Antoinette Marie PERRERA was born 31 Aug 1856, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Sep 1856, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - 85 xi. **Marceline Marie Cavallero**, born 24 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 16 May 1931, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - xii. **Jeanette Marguerite Cavallero**, born 25 Jun 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jun 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Antoine SANCHEZ 5 May 1873, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Pierre Antoine SANCHEZ was born 17 Sep 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Nov 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - xiii. **Jean Cavallero**. He married Josephine BROUSSARD 5 Feb 1872, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Josephine BROUSSARD was born 2 May 1852, buried in unknown location.

38. Domingo Antonio⁴ Truxillo (*Maria Victoria Falcon³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born Feb 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Mar 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Emerante Landry 1 May 1820, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Domingo Antonio Truxillo and Marie Emerante Landry:

- i. **Jean Philosien Truxillo**, born 25 Jan 1821, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 86 ii. **Victorine Truxillo**, born 26 Jun 1822, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jean Baptiste Truxillo**, born 29 Oct 1824, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

39. Antoine Ramon⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,83} bapt. 20 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{34,83} buried in unknown location. Occupation: Candlemaker.¹²⁹ He married (1) Carmelite Antoinette Falcon 15 Jun 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁸ She was the daughter

Contents

of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ. Carmelite Antoinette Falcon was born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ bapt. 6 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ died 7 Jun 1889, buried 8 Jun 1889.

Notes for family of Antoine Ramon Falcon and Carmelite Antoinette Falcon: Married his second cousin

Children of Antoine Ramon Falcon and Carmelite Antoinette Falcon:

- i. **Augustine Marie Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁰ bapt. 19 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁰ buried in unknown location.
- 53 ii. **Antoine Maxime Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³¹
- 54 iii. **Francisco Eulalio Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³² died 1935, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- 55 iv. **Desire Andre Falcon**, born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 7 Aug 1916.
- 56 v. **Manuel Leon Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁵
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁶ bapt. 2 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁶ died 20 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁷ buried 21 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁷ She married Joseph Barteleme Esteve Hernandez 12 Feb 1866. Joseph Barteleme Esteve Hernandez was born 24 Aug 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Sep 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- DEATH: Died at 11 AM
- 57 vii. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,138} died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- viii. **Rosalie Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁹ bapt. 14 Feb 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁹ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Juana Francisca Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁰ bapt. 21 Apr 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁰ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Jeanette Falcon**, born 1856, died 22 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴¹ buried 23 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴¹ She married Bradford Cox 9 Feb 1882, in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁶

Witnesses were M. A. Falcon, J. H. Cox, Desire Falcon, Jean Falcon

- xi. **Escolastique Justina Falcon**, born Sep 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴² bapt. 17 Oct 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴² buried in unknown location.
- 58 xii. **Jean Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴³
- xiii. **Josephine Carmelite Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ bapt. 4 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ died 16 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁵ buried 17 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁵

40. Andre Gregoire⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{34,87} bapt. 18 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{34,87} buried 9 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁷ He married Maria del Carmen Carbo 11 May 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁸ Maria del Carmen Carbo was born 16 Mar 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²¹⁹ buried 27 Jun 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Andre Gregoire Falcon and Maria del Carmen Carbo:

- i. **Felix Falcon**, born 1838, buried in unknown location.

BIRTH: Born before parents were married.
- ii. **Rosalia Anica (Anne) Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁰ bapt. 6 Aug 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁰ buried 16 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²²¹
- 87 iii. **Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁴
- iv. **Perico Thomas Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²² bapt. 16 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²² buried 25 Dec 1865, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²²³
- v. **Antoine Hypollite Falcon**, born 8 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁴ bapt. 22 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁴ buried in unknown location.
- 88 vi. **Francoise Falcon**, born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²²⁵
- 89 vii. **Feliciana Eleonora Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²²⁶
- viii. **Ana Rosalie Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana,²²⁷ bapt. 23 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²²⁷ buried in unknown location.

41. Gaspar Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁸⁸ bapt. 30 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁸⁸ died 26 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁸⁹ buried 27 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁸⁹ He married Feliciane Heins 26 Apr 1847, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²²⁸

Children of Gaspar Antoine Falcon and Feliciane Heins:

- i. **Sebastiana Cypriana Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁹ bapt. 4 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁹ buried in unknown location. She married Jean Millian 3 Apr 1865, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³⁰
- ii. **Louis Andre Falcon**, born 25 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³¹ bapt. 6 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³¹ buried 25 Nov 1871, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³²
- 90 iii. **Andres Perfecto Falcon**, born 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³³
- iv. **Esclodine Ysabella Falcon**, born 3 Jun 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁴ bapt. 30 Jun 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Escagno 6 May 1875, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²³⁵
- v. **Marie Carmelita Falcon**, born 28 Apr 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁶ bapt. 13 May 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁶ buried 2 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³⁷
- vi. **Melanie Arseline Falcon**, born 23 Sep 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁸ bapt. 10 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁸ buried 14 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³⁹

42. Francois Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Catherine Amelie Ourso 7 Feb 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁴⁰ Catherine Amelie Ourso was born 17 Jan 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Mar 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Henriette Marie Belle 16 Oct 1865, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁴¹ Henriette Marie Belle was buried in unknown location.

Children of Francois Antoine Falcon and Catherine Amelie Ourso:

- i. **Francois Leon Falcon**, born 11 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴² bapt. 21 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴² died 22 Nov 1873, buried 23 Nov 1873.
- ii. **Andre Thomas Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴³ bapt. 15 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴³ buried 5 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁴⁴
- iii. **Hypolite Irene Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁵ bapt. 30 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁵ buried 31 Mar 1855, in unknown location.
- 91 iv. **Leontine Victorine Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁶ died 22 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁶
- v. **Philomene Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁷ buried in unknown location. She married (1) Frank Causin 27 Oct 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁴⁸ She married (2) Lorenz Medina 3 May 1886.
- 92 vi. **Adam Renard Joseph Falcon**, born 16 May 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁹ died 8 Jun 1941, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Augustine Falcon**, born 28 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ bapt. 2 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ died 3 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵¹ buried 3 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵¹

Children of Francois Antoine Falcon and Henriette Marie Belle:

- i. **Odoisca Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵² bapt. 15 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵² buried in unknown location. She married John Mollere 18 Jan 1887, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 93 ii. **Bruno Bienvenu Falcon**, born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵³
- iii. **Marie Aimee Falcon**, born 14 Feb 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁴ bapt. 7 Mar 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁴ died 10 Jul 1891, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1891, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Narcisse Hidalgo 31 Dec 1885, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 94 iv. **Abraham Jackson Falcon**, born 27 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁵

- v. **Jeanne Mathilde Falcon**, born 8 Feb 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁶ bapt. 1 Mar 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁶ buried in unknown location. She married William A. Landry 13 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁷
- vi. **Paul Perrique Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ bapt. 9 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ buried 24 Dec 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁹
- vii. **Alice Rosalie Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁰ bapt. 21 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Tony Capilla 12 Feb 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶¹
- viii. **Catharina Mathilde Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶² bapt. Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶² buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Joseph Numa Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 20 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 21 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

43. Dominique⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁹² bapt. 10 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁹² buried in unknown location. He married (1) Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo 24 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶³ Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo was born 9 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Marie Marguerite Melancon 27 Sep 1881, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁸ Marie Marguerite Melancon was born 2 Jun 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo:

- i. **Cecilia Rosalia Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁴ bapt. 16 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁴ died 15 Apr 1927. She married (1) Adam Boudreaux 15 May 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Louis Lange Thibodeaux 7 Jul 1881, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. Louis Lange Thibodeaux was born 20 Oct 1825, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Feb 1905, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Marie Mora Carmelita Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1850, bapt. 21 Jan 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jean Falcon**, born 21 Mar 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁵ bapt. 6 Apr 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁵ buried 22 Sep 1857, in unknown location.

Contents

- 95 iv. **Francisco Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶⁶
- v. **Arcelino Victoriano Falcon**, born 23 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Oct 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Elmire Kerne 5 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Augustina Paulina Falcon**, born 23 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁷ bapt. 23 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Stephen (Estivine) Hebert 3 Jun 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 96 vii. **Adam Joseph Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁴⁹
- viii. **Maria Clementine Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁸ bapt. 8 Dec 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Martinez 17 Jan 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 97 ix. **Jean Toussaint Falcon**, born 2 Nov 1863, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁹ died 5 Sep 1928, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Marie Marguerite Melancon:

- 98 i. **Joseph Arthur Falcon**, born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Laurentia Falcon**, born 14 Sep 1884, bapt. 27 Sep 1884, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Maximin Domasie Falcon**, born 10 Feb 1886, bapt. 26 Mar 1886, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Adolphe Delomotte and Marie Allemon Melancon
- iv. **Faustine Falcon**, born 23 Oct 1887, bapt. 28 Oct 1887, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Desire Francois Falcon**, born 29 Aug 1891, bapt. 5 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Albert Pelletier and Marie Himel
- vi. **Philomena Adeline Falcon**, born 30 May 1890, bapt. 3 Jun 1890, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Frenck Falcon and Alice Boudro
- vii. **Marie Bastiana Rosalie Falcon**, born 21 Oct 1893, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁰ bapt. 30 Oct 1893, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁰ buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Georges Benjamine Falcon**, born 21 Mar 1895, in Napoleonville, Assumption

Contents

- Parish,Louisiana,²⁷¹ bapt. 23 Mar 1895, in Napoleonville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana,²⁷¹ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Marie Lillian Falcon**, born 19 May 1896, in Paincourtville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana,²⁷² bapt. 2 Jun 1896, in Paincourtville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Generation No. 5

44. Joachim Francois⁵ Ruiz (*Joachim Valentine⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez. Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez was born 15 Dec 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jan 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Joachim Francois Ruiz and Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez:

- i. **Antonio Tranquilino Ruiz**, born 6 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

45. Marie Antoine⁵ Alonzo (*Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Oct 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Florencio Antonio Lopez 20 May 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Florencio Antonio Lopez was born in Galicia, Spain.

Children of Marie Antoine Alonzo and Florencio Antonio Lopez:

- 99 i. **Augustin Eduard LOPEZ**, born 4 Sep 1841, died 13 Nov 1938.

46. Michel Alonse⁵ Alonzo (*Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Oct 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Celerine Landry 28 May 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Michel Alonse Alonzo and Celerine Landry:

- i. **Joseph Cleophas Alonzo**, born 25 Sep 1851, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jan 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joseph Lacroix Alonzo**, born 14 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 100 iii. **Francois Xavier Alonzo**, born 3 Dec 1852, in Belle Rose, Assumption

Parish,Louisiana.

47. Marie Salome⁵ VEGAS (*Maria Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁴ bapt. 19 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Laurent RODRIGUEZ 26 May 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Laurent RODRIGUEZ was born 1806, buried 14 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Salome VEGAS and Laurent RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Adolphe RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 11 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elizabeth Dorothea RODRIGUEZ**, born 18 Nov 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Dec 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Marie Magdelaine RODRIGUEZ**, born 22 Jul 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Aug 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Alcide Leblanc 27 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Maurice Ozeme RODRIGUEZ**, born 22 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Angele Carmelite RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Mar 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Mar 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 6 May 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- vi. **Lorenzo Del Carme Theleford RODRIGUEZ**, born 24 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

48. Pauline⁵ Rivero (*Maria Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married (1) Julien Augustino Alvarez 20 Jan 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Julien Augustino Alvarez was born 11 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 29 Jul 1849, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She married (2) Jean Monson 14 Oct 1850, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean Monson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Pauline Rivero and Jean Monson:

- i. **Lorens Monson**, born 10 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Eustasia Monson**, born 21 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Oct 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Teresa Filomena Monson**, born 11 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

49. Marie⁵ Albarado (*Anne Joachin Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 May 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Jun 1853, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 30 Jun 1853, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She married Desire Martinez 15 Jan 1849, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Desire Martinez was born 1828, buried 28 Feb 1854, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Albarado and Desire Martinez:

- i. **Desire Fulgentio Martinez**, born 27 Oct 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Dec 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 19 Jul 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Leoscar Paul Martinez**, born 22 Jun 1851, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1851, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

50. Marie Carmelite⁵ VEGAS (*Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 14 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor Hernandez. Victor Hernandez was born 1 Aug 1830, died 15 Oct 1911, in Bird Station,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Carmelite VEGAS and Victor Hernandez:

- 101
- i. **Marie Hernandez**
 - ii. **Antoine Anseleme Hernandez**, born 21 Apr 1858, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Laurenza Hernandez**, born 3 Nov 1860, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana, died 26 Sep 1862, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Francis Hernandez**, born 30 Nov 1862, buried in unknown location.

51. Neree Carmelite⁵ Ruiz (*Manuel De⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 May 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Oct 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Medina 12 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Antoine Medina was born 7 May 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 May 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Neree Carmelite Ruiz and Antoine Medina:

- i. **Juan Medina**, born 26 Dec 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Jan 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

52. Carmelite⁵ Carbo (*Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1837, buried in unknown location. She married Domingo Jose GONZALES 25 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Domingo Jose GONZALES was born 9 May 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jun 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Carbo and Domingo Jose GONZALES:

- i. **Marie GONZALES**, born 10 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

53. Antoine Maxime⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³¹ bapt. 4 Dec 1841, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³¹ buried in unknown location. He married Alexandrine OURSO 27 May 1861, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁷³ Alexandrine OURSO was born Nov 1847, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoine Maxime Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO:

- i. **Andrew Falcon**, born 1868, died 9 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁴ buried 10 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁷⁴
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 14 Dec 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁵ bapt. 31 Dec 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁵ buried in unknown location.
- 102 iii. **Francis Falcon**, born 15 Jul 1871, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁶ died 18 Feb 1956, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 103 iv. **Marie Falcon**, born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁷⁷
- 104 v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁷⁸
- 105 vi. **Lazard Falcon**, born 2 Sep 1875, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁵⁸
- vii. **Mary Leocadie Falcon**, born 9 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁹ bapt. 27 Jan 1877, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁹ buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Desire Jules Falcon**, born 19 Jan 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,^{133,280} bapt. 23 Mar 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁰ died 1934, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³
 buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ She married Gustavia
 (unkown). Gustavia (unkown) was born 1877, died 1970, buried in unknown
 location.
- ix. **Carmelite Sidonie Falcon**, born 23 Oct 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸¹ bapt. 12 Dec 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸¹ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Rose Marie Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸² bapt. 3 Oct 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- xi. **Cecilia Florence Falcon**, born 1883, buried in unknown location.
- xii. **Lawrence Falcon**, born 1889, buried in unknown location.
- 106 xiii. **Charles Pierre Falcon**, born 18 Jan 1890.
- xiv. **Josephine Rosalie Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Omer Martinez and Marie Martinez

54. Francisco Eulalio⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³² bapt. 25 Sep 1843, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³² died 1935, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ He married (1) Helen ALLEMAN 17 Oct 1870, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁸³ Helen ALLEMAN was born 1850,¹³³ died 26 Sep 1903, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ He married (2) Mattie REAMS. Mattie REAMS was buried in unknown location.

Children of Francisco Eulalio Falcon and Helen ALLEMAN:

- i. **Carmelite Falcon**, born 11 Jan 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁴ bapt. 26 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Carbo 17 Feb
 1890, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁸⁵
- ii. **Joseph Clodomir Falcon**, born 21 Nov 1873, in Paincourtville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁶ bapt. 18 Dec 1873, in Paincourtville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁶ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustine Artemise Falcon**, born 28 Aug 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁷ bapt. 14 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁷ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **John Milton Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Contents

- Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁸ bapt. 24 Nov 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁸ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Calixte Albertine Falcon**, born 14 Oct 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁹ bapt. 18 Dec 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁹ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Francois Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁰ bapt. 26 Aug 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁰ buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Francois Willie Falcon**, born 5 Apr 1887, bapt. 20 Apr 1887, buried in unknown
location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Augustus Carpe and Calmette Falcon
- viii. **Marie Adea Falcon**, born 27 Sep 1890, bapt. 11 Oct 1890, buried in unknown
location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Cecile Gongalez
- 107 ix. **Helene Clara Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁹¹

55. Desire Andre⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ bapt. 19 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 7 Aug 1916. He married (1) Luetetia CAUSIN 4 Apr 1866, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁹² He married (2) Virginie Marie Hidalgo 19 Feb 1879, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁹³ Virginie Marie Hidalgo was born 20 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Desire Andre Falcon and Luetetia CAUSIN:

- 108 i. **Alee Marcelle Falcon**, born 31 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁴
- 109 ii. **Augustin Adolpho Falcon**, born 28 Aug 1870, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁵
- iii. **Desiree Louise Falcon**, born 8 May 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁶ bapt. 23 May 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁶ died 4 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁷ buried 5 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁷
- iv. **Marie Adolphine Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁸ bapt. 10 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Nichols Gomez 20
Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁹
- 110 v. **Ulysse Joseph Falcon**, born 17 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Contents

- 111 vi. Parish,Louisiana.³⁰⁰
Francis Leufroy Falcon, born 18 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁸⁷
- vii. **John Thomas Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1874, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰¹ bapt. 4 Feb 1875, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰¹ buried 15 Aug 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.³⁰²

Children of Desire Andre Falcon and Virginie Marie Hidalgo:

- i. **Joseph Falcon**, born 1 Jan 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰³ bapt. 10 Jan 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰³ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Therese Armide Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁴ bapt. 31 Mar 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁴ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Telephore Falcon**, born 5 Jan 1887, bapt. 20 Jan 1887, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Denis Cassar and Mary Lee
- iv. **Andre Theophile Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1888, bapt. 26 Feb 1888, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were John Hidalgo and Victorine Hernandez
- v. **Marie Melite Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1882, bapt. 27 Jan 1883, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Antoine Falcon Jr. and Alexandrine Ourso
- vi. **Emma Christine Falcon**, born 27 Jun 1891, bapt. 11 Jul 1891, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Neseda Hidalgo
- vii. **Paul Ekbert Falcon**, born 11 Mar 1890, bapt. 26 Mar 1890, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Sanchez and Jeannette Sanchez
- viii. **Jean Emile Falcon**, born 8 Mar 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁵ bapt. 21 Mar 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁵ died 27 Jun 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁶ buried 28 Jun 1896, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.³⁰⁶
- ix. **Orsilia Julia Falcon**, born 12 May 1894, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁷ bapt. 21 May 1894, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁷ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Virginia Lea Falcon**, born 26 Jan 1893, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁸ bapt. 18 Feb 1893, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁸ buried in unknown location.

56. Manuel Leon⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁵ bapt. 6 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁵ buried in unknown location. He married (1) (unkown) (unkown). (unkown) (unkown) was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Jeanette SANCHEZ 21 Jan 1883, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Manuel Leon Falcon and (unkown) (unkown):

- 112 i. **Thomas Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1882, in White Castle,Iberville Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁹ died 22 May 1946, in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Manuel Leon Falcon and Jeanette SANCHEZ:

- i. **Jean Falcon**, born 27 Dec 1886, bapt. 7 Feb 1887, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leney Nicolas Falcon**, born 1 Nov 1888, bapt. 19 Dec 1888, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were John Ourso and Rosalie Falcon
- iii. **Robert Falcon**, born 12 Jan 1892, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁰ bapt. 6 Feb 1892, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁰ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marcel Manuel Falcon**, born 3 Nov 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹¹ bapt. 22 Nov 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹¹ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Ella Falcon**, born 11 May 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹² bapt. 3 Jun 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹² buried in unknown location.

57. Joseph Julien⁵ Falcon³¹³ (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{133,138} bapt. 22 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁸ died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ He married Jeanette Joan OURSO³¹³ 10 May 1875. Jeanette Joan OURSO was born 1854,¹³³ died 22 Mar 1934, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

Occupation: He was a cane planter and was on the Ascension Parish Police Jury from 1916 to 1920. He had a nice plantation home in Brusly McCall.

During his life, he broke one of his toes so badly that in his later years, anyone could move the toe around, oscillate it any which way. The toe would just flop around. Stewart Falcon told a story how during the Civil War, as a teenager Joseph was hiding behind a tree and a Union soldier shot at Joseph, severing a finger tip.

He went to New Orleans to see his youngest son, Chris. Chris lived in Thibodeaux, Louisiana and got severely burned. Chris was sent to New Orleans. When Joseph saw Chris, it shocked him so badly, he sat in a chair, suffered a heart attack and immediately died. Chris is buried in the Donaldsonville Cemetery along with Joseph Julien and Wanna.

BIOGRAPHY: They had no ceiling in the house, only wooden willow beams for joists. The kids would come over and hang on the beams like monkey bars and carve their names into them.

Wanna loved to play with the kids on the floor. She was deaf and would always walk around barefooted. One day, she went to bed, laid down, and died.

Notes for family of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO: Witnesses were Manuel Falcon, Joseph, F. Gomez

Children of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO:

- 113 i. **Francoise Analise Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁴ died 24 Dec 1966.
- 114 ii. **Peter Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁵ died 17 Mar 1947, in Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- 115 iii. **Simon J Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,316} died 3 May 1965, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³
- 116 iv. **Marie Hermence Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.³¹⁷
- 117 v. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1884, bapt. 8 Sep 1884, buried in unknown location. She married Morales.
Baptism: Sponsors were Jean Falcon and Rosema Berthelot
- 118 vii. **Adam Joseph Falcon**, born 12 Oct 1885, in Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1967, in Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 119 viii. **Eva Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1885, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Jan 1947.
- 120 ix. **Albert Falcon**, born 16 Dec 1888, died 19 Jan 1967.
- 121 x. **Christopher J Falcon**, born 29 May 1890,¹³³ died 12 Jun 1964.¹³³
- xi. **Dolores Falcon**, born 29 Sep 1891, bapt. 9 Dec 1891, buried in unknown location.

- 122 xii. Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Ourso
Georgina Leah Falcon, born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ died 5 Aug 1933.
- xiii. **Marie Jeannette Falcon**, born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁹ bapt. 29 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁹ buried in unknown location.

58. Jean⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴³ bapt. 3 Dec 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴³ buried in unknown location. He married Rosema Julie Berthelot 5 Aug 1884, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Rosema Julie Berthelot was born 17 Feb 1853, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Jean Falcon and Rosema Julie Berthelot:

- i. **Marie Celina Falcon**, born 13 Oct 1884, bapt. 13 Oct 1884, buried in unknown location.
- 123 ii. Baptism: Sponsors were Desire Falcon and Eugenie Hidalgo
Edna Julia Falcon, born 4 Dec 1886, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Nov 1935, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Prosper Sabin Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1887, bapt. 3 Mar 1888, died 25 Oct 1950, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.³²⁰
- iv. **Carmelite Julienne Falcon**, born 7 Jan 1889, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. Baptism: Sponsors were Severin Medine and Carmelite Falcon
Camille Joseph Falcon, born 18 Jul 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Elida Oufnac 19 May 1918, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. Elida Oufnac was buried in unknown location.
- vi. Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Martinez and Victorine Martinez
Matthew Emile Falcon, born 12 Dec 1892, died 20 Oct 1960, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,³²¹ buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.
- vii. **Vincent Bernard Falcon**, born 19 Jun 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²² bapt. 29 Jul 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²² buried in unknown location. He married Olive C Boudreaux.
- viii. **Eleanora Falcon**, born 6 Nov 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²³ bapt. 19 Jan 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²³ buried in unknown location.
- 124 ix. **Leonard C Falcon**, born 6 Nov 1895, died 14 Aug 1973, in White Castle, Iberville

- County,Louisiana.³²⁴
- x. **Coletus Falcon**, born 14 Oct 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³²⁵ bapt. 13 Dec 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³²⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Olivia Hebert.
 - xi. **Gladys Falcon**.

59. Marie Catalina⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁵ bapt. 1 Jan 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁵ died 22 Feb 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ 7 Feb 1876, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³²⁶ Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ was born 24 Dec 1856, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Mar 1921, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Catalina Falcon and Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ:

- 125 i. **Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ**, born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

60. Florencia Isabel⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Feb 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ bapt. 8 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ died 21 Aug 1947, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Joseph Ducret (Duresson) ROMERO 24 Jan 1876, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³²⁷ Joseph Ducret (Duresson) ROMERO was born 27 Jun 1857, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, died Feb 1928, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Florencia Isabel Falcon and Joseph Ducret (Duresson) ROMERO:

- i. **Claudia Romero**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Armand ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Eve ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Leah ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Lucius ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Joseph ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Alice ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Etienne ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Ciadalise Rose ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Cecile ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- xi. **Camille ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- xii. **Clarisse Elizabeth ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.

61. Joseph Felix Antonio⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁷ bapt. 2 Oct 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁷ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Aspasia MARTIN 19 May 1879, in

Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Aspasia MARTIN was born 8 May 1854, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lady From Tennessee. Lady From Tennessee was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Felix Antonio Falcon and Aspasia MARTIN:

- i. **Carmelite Falcon**, born 1 Aug 1881, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³²⁸ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Cecilia Falcon**, born 27 Oct 1882, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³²⁹ died 4 Sep 1883, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.³³⁰
- iii. **Elizabeth Falcon**, born 2 Apr 1884, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³³¹ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Frank Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1889, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³³² buried in unknown location.
- v. **Georges Falcon**, born 15 Dec 1892, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,³³³ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Emelie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married Hervilien Melancon 29 Jun 1905, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.³³⁴

62. Rosalie Pauline⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Mar 1858, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁸ bapt. 18 Apr 1858, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁸ died 27 Aug 1935, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Louis MARTIN 10 Nov 1879, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³³⁵ Louis MARTIN was born 25 Jul 1856, bapt. 9 Aug 1856, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rosalie Pauline Falcon and Louis MARTIN:

- i. **Eli Martin**, born Jul 1880, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Enis MARTIN**, born Feb 1882, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Elia Marie MARTIN**, born Apr 1883, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Isabelle MARTIN**, born Sep 1884, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Hilare MARTIN**, born Nov 1886, buried in unknown location.
- 126 vi. **Desire MARTIN**, born 11 Aug 1889, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 11 Nov 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Pamela Marie MARTIN**, born Jan 1891, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Francoise MARTIN**, born Aug 1892, buried in unknown location.

63. Sosthene Domingo⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ bapt. 24 Dec 1864, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.¹⁶⁰ He married Josephine Trahan 24 Jan 1887, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³³⁶ Josephine Trahan was born 3 Dec 1869, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1931, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³³⁷

Children of Sosthene Domingo Falcon and Josephine Trahan:

- i. **Moise Falcon**, born 21 Nov 1887, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³³⁸ buried in unknown location. He married Ludie Moore 16 Oct 1909.
- ii. **Emmea Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1888, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³³⁹ buried in unknown location. She married Oniel Owens.
- 127 iii. **Andre Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁰ died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Evelina Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1891, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴¹ died 26 Feb 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁴² Cause of death: Died as a child.
- v. **Alida Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1893, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴³ buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Ovey Legere 6 Apr 1910.
- vi. **Felix Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁴ died 23 Apr 1973,³⁴⁵ buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁴⁵

Marriage: Never Married

Military: Possibly served in World War I overseas

- vii. **Agathe Falcon**, born 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁶ bapt. 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁶ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- viii. **Ernest Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁷ bapt. 28 Aug 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Louise Webber.
- ix. **Lorina Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁸ bapt. 30 Jan 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Albert Trahan.
- x. **Joseph Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁹ died 28 May 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁵⁰ Cause of death: Died as a child.
- xi. **Rosa Elita Falcon**, born 5 Apr 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁵¹ bapt. 4 May 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁵¹ buried in unknown location. She married Ashton Herpin.
- xii. **Calliate "Calise" Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1902, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁵² buried in unknown location. He married Lucy Borel.
- 128 xiii. **Sosthene Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,353,354} died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,355,356}
- xiv. **Laurent Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1906, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁵⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Leta Dugas. Leta Dugas was buried in unknown location.

64. Pierre Ilairé⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{161,162} bapt. 10 Aug 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{161,162} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{163,164} buried in Rayne,Acadia

Contents

Parish,Louisiana.^{163,164} He married Marie Arvilia Boudreaux³⁵⁸ 25 Sep 1890, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{358,359} Marie Arvilia Boudreaux was born 18 Sep 1872, in Arnaudville,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,354}

Baptism: Sponsors were Ilaire Falcon and Rosalie Pastor

BIOGRAPHY: Perique was a very stern, disciplined man. He wasn't liked very much by other cousins in the family.

Children of Pierre Ilaire Falcon and Marie Arvilia Boudreaux:

- 129 i. **Mary Falcon**, born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{360,361}
- 130 ii. **Ulysse Falcon**, born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{362,363}
- 131 iii. **Armance Falcon**, born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{364,365} died 17 Apr 1991.
- 132 iv. **Gable Aglae Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{366,367}
- 133 v. **Joe F Falcon**, born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{368,369} died 19 Nov 1965.³⁷⁰
- 134 vi. **Emalia (Melanie) Falcon**, born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁷¹ died 6 Apr 2000.

65. Victorine Marie⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{165,166} bapt. 25 Sep 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{165,166} died 1937, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,167} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,167} She married Jean Aurelien BOUILLON 22 Oct 1888, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁷² Jean Aurelien BOUILLON was born 17 Aug 1870, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Victorine Marie Falcon and Jean Aurelien BOUILLON:

- i. **Eleonore BOUILLON**, born 13 Nov 1892, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Josephine BOUILLON**, born 8 Dec 1893, died 2 Dec 1896, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.
- 135 iii. **Eve BOUILLON**, born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 136 iv. **Andre BOUILLON**, born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 137 v. **Ida BOUILLON**, born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980.
- 138 vi. **Clarence BOUILLON**, born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 139 vii. **Preston BOUILLON**, born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977.
- 140 viii. **Lilian BOUILLON**, born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988.
- 141 ix. **Armedee BOUILLON**, born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911.

Contents

66. Jean⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,168,169,170,171} bapt. 3 May 1871, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁶⁹ died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,172,173} buried 27 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,172} He married Rosa Hulin 1 Feb 1894, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{363,373} Rosa Hulin was born 16 Sep 1876, in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,^{374,375} died 3 Dec 1956, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,171,376} buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,172}

Education: Although Jean's father was a wealthy and educated man, he refused to allow his children to be educated for unknown reasons. Bitter about this, Jean decided to convince the parish to open a school on his property so that his children could have an education.

Language: Spoke Spanish, English, and French. His wife only spoke French.

Rosa Hulin and John Falcon married, 1 Feb 1894, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Rayne, Acadia Parish Louisiana {Acadia P. license #910, dated 18 Jan 1894}

Acadia Parish Succession #3951, Oct 14, 1952, Jean (aka John) and Rosa Hulin Falcon, Court Hse., Crowley, ACADIA, La.

Language: Spoke French. Her husband spoke Spanish, English, and French.

Children of Jean Falcon and Rosa Hulin:

- i. **Cydney Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1895, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{377,378} bapt. 19 Feb 1895, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{377,378} died 22 Feb 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{342,365} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 142 ii. **Angelline Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{365,379} died Aug 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 143 iii. **Elocadie Maria Falcon**, born 20 May 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{62,380} died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 144 iv. **Eucharist Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{381,382} died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 145 v. **Edwin Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{383,384} died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 146 vi. **Edward Falcon**, born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{385,386} died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{387,388}
- vii. **Ollie Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1910, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Nov 2002, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Nov 2002, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Stanville Hulin 17 Nov 1933, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Stanville Hulin was born 29 Mar 1899, in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,^{389,390} died May 1981, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁹¹

Contents

- Children: She had no children.
- 147 viii. **Inez Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 148 ix. **Lawrence Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- x. **Lucia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

67. Leonard Abel⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,¹⁷⁴ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{175,176} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.¹⁷⁵ He married (1) Uranie Carruthers Credeur 6 Feb 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁹² Uranie Carruthers Credeur was born 12 Oct 1880, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Eva Boudreaux. Eva Boudreaux was born 13 Oct 1894,¹⁷⁵ died 5 Jul 1991,¹⁷⁵ buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.¹⁷⁵

Children of Leonard Abel Falcon and Uranie Carruthers Credeur:

- i. **Anatalie Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁹³ bapt. 18 Jan 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁹³ buried in unknown location. She married Noah Stutes.
- ii. **Clodomie Falcon**, born 30 Jan 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁹⁴ died 12 Jan 1987, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁹⁵ Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.³⁹⁶

Marriage: never married

Military: Fought in the US Army during World War II

- iii. **Clovis Falcon**, born 8 Sep 1906, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁹⁷ died 18 Jun 1995,³⁹⁸ buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁹⁹

Marriage: never married

- iv. **Joe Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1902, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁰ buried in unknown location. Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.³⁹⁶ He married Marie Leblanc.

68. Josephine Onezida⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,¹⁷⁷ died in Edgerly,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Jules Bouillion 16 Aug 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁰¹ Jules Bouillion was born 20 Dec 1874, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Onezida Falcon and Jules Bouillion:

- i. **Ella Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Adis Hayward.

ii. **Cleve Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

iii. **John Baptiste Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Lorea Romero. Lorea Romero was buried in unknown location.

iv. **Ava Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Demas Sonnier.

v. **Evelyn Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

vi. **Steven Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Hilma Raviere.

vii. **Eddie Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Vesta Wilson.

viii. **Joseph Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.

ix. **Avia Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Wesley Kennny.

x. **Walter Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Mim Baker. Mim Baker was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Willie Del Hewitt.

xi. **Hardy Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

69. Andre Bernard⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1878, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.¹⁷⁸ He married Felicie MOORE 15 Jan 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{402,403} Felicie MOORE was born 31 Jul 1882, in Jeanerette,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, died 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁴ buried 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andre Bernard Falcon and Felicie MOORE:

- 149 i. **Wilfred Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁰⁵
- ii. **Alfreda Falcon**, born 29 Jul 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁶ died 24 Jan 1973, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁰⁷ She married (1) Claude Arsement 14 Jan 1922. Claude Arsement was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Alcia Blanchard. She married (3) Lover Paul SEAUX.
- iii. **Anita Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Louis Arceneaux.
- iv. **Alton Falcon**. He married (1) Beulah Bower. Beulah Bower was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Duke. Duke was buried in unknown location.
- 150 v. **Roy Falcon**
- vi. **Ovelia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Marc Myers. She married (2) Sosthane Trahan.
- 151 vii. **Steven E Falcon**, born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

70. Adam⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,¹⁸¹ died in Basile,Evangelline Parish,Louisiana. He married Edna Champagne 8 Feb 1916. Edna Champagne was born 29 Mar 1890, buried in unknown location.

Children of Adam Falcon and Edna Champagne:

- i. **Donadiou Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Ersie Richard.
- ii. **Alex Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Nora. Nora was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Eddie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Bernice Louvierre.

71. Octave⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ¹⁸² bapt. 8 Feb 1908, died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. He married Celina Robin 28 Feb 1908, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. ⁴⁰⁹ Celina Robin was born 14 Nov 1890, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Octave Falcon and Celina Robin:

- i. **Mabel Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married George Garret.
- ii. **Helen Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Effie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married Roy Garvin.
- iv. **Octave Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Antoine Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Margie Fisher.
- vi. **Lilly Cecilia Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1908, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ⁴¹⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Alta Boutin. Alta Boutin was buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Jesse Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Percy Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Maria Mae Falcon**, buried in unknown location.

72. Frank⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ^{183,184} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. ^{185,186} He married (1) Dora Hoffpauir 27 Jan 1923. Dora Hoffpauir was born 31 Mar 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ⁴¹¹ died 4 Nov 1936, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, ⁴¹² buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. ⁴¹³ He married (2) Julia Bourque.

Children of Frank Falcon and Dora Hoffpauir:

- 152 i. **Mary Ruth Falcon**
- 153 ii. **Clyde Joseph Falcon**, born 21 May 1925, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 154 iii. **Louetta Theresa Falcon**, born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 155 iv. **Virginia Rita Falcon**, born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Frank Falcon and Julia Bourque:

- i. **Frank Falcon.** He married Sarah Katherine Cox. Sarah Katherine Cox was buried in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.
- 156 ii. **Julia Cecile Falcon**
- 157 iii. **Nazida Anna Falcon**

73. Carmelita Braulina⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{133,190} bapt. 28 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁰ died 9 Jan 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ She married Eugene Lauland 11 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴¹⁴

Children of Carmelita Braulina Falcon and Eugene Lauland:

- i. **May Lauland.** She married Louis Martin 28 Oct 1884, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

74. Celeste Cavallero⁵ Falcon (*Pietro Demasio⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1829, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Andre Tito Sanchez 4 Feb 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴¹⁵ Andre Tito Sanchez was born 4 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Desire Munson.

Children of Celeste Cavallero Falcon and Andre Tito Sanchez:

- i. **Antoinette Sanchez,** born 28 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jul 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Francisca Sanchez,** born 1 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Matias Sanchez,** born 7 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Pierre Antoine Alphonse Sanchez,** born 10 Dec 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jan 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Isabelle Clara Sanchez,** born 13 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Sep 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Philomene Sanchez,** born 13 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1860, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Lea Sanchez**, born 13 Nov 1864, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Jan 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Jean Silvere Ramagos 7 Feb 1881, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean Silvere Ramagos was born 20 Jun 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

75. Marie⁵ Falcon (*Antonio Miguel⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁷ bapt. 26 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Francois Emanuel Alleman 15 Feb 1847, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁶ Francois Emanuel Alleman was born 5 Jul 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Falcon and Francois Emanuel Alleman:

- i. **Manuel Alleman**, born 23 Mar 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marceline Eloise Alleman**, born 3 Nov 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1849, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jeanette Alleman**, born 3 Jul 1854, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Rose Eulalie Alleman**, born 14 May 1856, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Alexandre Jean Baptiste Leray 27 Jun 1878, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana. Alexandre Jean Baptiste Leray was born 10 Oct 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jean Alleman**, born 5 Feb 1859, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Antoine Alleman**, buried in unknown location.

76. Jean Francois Crispin⁵ Falcon (*Antonio Miguel⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Oct 1828, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁸ bapt. 10 Nov 1828, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁸ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Bibliana Terese Alleman 11 May 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁷ Bibliana Terese Alleman was born 2 Dec 1828, buried 9 Jan 1849, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married (2) Celestine LeBlanc 15 Oct 1863, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁸

Children of Jean Francois Crispin Falcon and Celestine LeBlanc:

- 158 i. **Joseph Desire Falcon**, born 12 Jul 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁹

- ii. **Marie Ernestine Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1867, bapt. 2 May 1867, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Hubert LeBlanc and Rosalie Dugas
- iii. **Marie Cirilia Falcon**, born 10 Sep 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁰ bapt. 5 Nov 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Adam Richard 18 Sep 1893, in Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.⁴²¹
- iv. **Joseph Edouard Falcon**, born 18 Jun 1878, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jun 1878, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

77. Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie⁵ Hidalgo (*Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor Eloi Plaisance 20 Apr 1846. Victor Eloi Plaisance was born 1 Dec 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo and Victor Eloi Plaisance:

- 159 i. **Felicite Conception Plaisance**, born 1 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 160 ii. **Antonio Victor Plaisance**, born Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 161 iii. **Marie Plaisance**
- iv. **Carmelita Rosalia Plaisance**, born 7 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Cecile Madeleine Plaisance**, born 27 May 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jul 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Narcisse Plaisance**, born 23 Sep 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

78. Augustino Antonio⁵ Hidalgo (*Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Nov 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Hidalgo.

Children of Augustino Antonio Hidalgo and Marie Hidalgo:

- i. **Manuel Francisco Hidalgo**, born 9 Mar 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Mar 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

79. Therese Helene⁵ Loumiet (*Antoinette De La Conception Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Aug 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ 26 Jun 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ was born 16 Dec 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 27 Dec 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Therese Helene Loumiet and Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ:

- 162 i. **John Pierre Rodriguez**
 ii. **Aristide Gordien RODRIGUEZ**, born 9 May 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 May 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

80. Emmanuel Simon⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Jan 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jan 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES 19 May 1856, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES was born 18 Aug 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Emmanuel Simon Cavallero and Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES:

- i. **Dominique Emmanuel Cavallero**, born 4 Aug 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Sep 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

81. Dominique Paul⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jun 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jul 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Jan 1921, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO 27 Jan 1855. Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO was born 15 Nov 1835, buried in unknown location.

Children of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO:

- i. **Jean Joseph Cavallero**, born 17 Nov 1855, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1855, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 12 Jan 1926.
ii. **Perique Jean Cavallero**, born 9 Feb 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Camelia PERRERA. Camelia PERRERA

- was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Celestin Augustin Cavallero**, born 4 Sep 1860, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Manuel Francois Cavallero**, born 8 Aug 1862, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - v. **Aurelia Antoinette Cavallero**, born 29 Apr 1864, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - vi. **Jean Baptiste Cavallero**, born 28 Jul 1865, buried in unknown location.
 - vii. **Marie Eve Cavallero**, born 7 May 1867, buried in unknown location. She married Matile RIVERO 9 Aug 1885.
 - viii. **Leonelle Carmelite Cavallero**, born 24 Feb 1869, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor VAUGHN 2 May 1901, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - ix. **Antoine Lucien Cavallero**, born 29 Jun 1871, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Osilia ALBARADO 18 Jan 1893, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Antoine ALBARADO and Marie Constance BOUDREAUX. Marie Osilia ALBARADO was born 4 Nov 1869, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - x. **Aurelia Josephine Cavallero**, born 1 Nov 1873, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Paul ALLEMAN 2 Feb 1918, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Paul ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.
 - xi. **Camille Cavallero**, born 23 May 1875, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Marie DOMINGUE 3 Mar 1895, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Jean Manuel DOMINGUE and Marceline Marie Cavallero.
 - xii. **Marie Louise Cavallero**, born 8 Jan 1878, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Mathias Ovile MORALES 17 May 1897, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Mathias Ovile MORALES was born 22 Mar 1876, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - xiii. **Joseph Emile Cavallero**, born 16 Jun 1880, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Leocade Germaine DOMINGUE. She was the daughter of Jean Manuel DOMINGUE and Marceline Marie Cavallero.

82. Marie Dolores⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Dec 1919. She married Joseph Vileor Boudreaux 27 Dec 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Vileor Boudreaux was born 13 Nov 1835, died 20 Oct 1878, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Dolores Cavallero and Joseph Vileor Boudreaux:

- 163 i. **Ulysse Boudreaux**, born 5 May 1861.
- 164 ii. **Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux**, born 10 Dec 1858, died 13 Dec 1933, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 165 iii. **Marie Constance BOUDREAUX**, born 11 Dec 1856.

83. Celestin Thomas⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Plaisance 23 May 1867, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Victor Eloi Plaisance and Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo.

Children of Celestin Thomas Cavallero and Marie Plaisance:

- i. **Victor Michel Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869, buried in unknown location. He married Francoise ACOSTA 10 Jan 1887. Francoise ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Felicite Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jean Pierre Silvaire Cavallero**, born 2 Jun 1870, buried in unknown location. He married Marie ACOSTA. Marie ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Antoine Athanase Cavallero**, born 2 May 1872, buried in unknown location. He married Osilia SANCHEZ 24 Jan 1895.
- v. **Angelle Rosa Cavallero**, born 7 Apr 1875, buried in unknown location. She married Anatole ACOSTA 10 Feb 1891. Anatole ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Augustin Martin Cavallero**, born 23 Nov 1878, buried in unknown location. He married Lucie SANCHEZ 13 Apr 1898.
- vii. **Rosalie Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Cecile Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph MELANCON 26 May 1897.
- ix. **Leontine Cavallero**. He married Florentin FERNANDEZ 2 Jan 1907.

84. Perique Antoine⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 May 1842, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Mar 1921, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Julienne DOMINGUE 12 Feb 1867, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Julienne DOMINGUE was born 27 Jan 1847, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Apr 1908, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Perique Antoine Cavallero and Marie Julienne DOMINGUE:

- i. **Euzebe Cavallero**, born 6 Dec 1882, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Alphonsine CEDOTAL 10 Feb 1904, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Alphonsine

- 166 ii. CEDOTAL was born 14 Aug 1884, died 27 Feb 1954, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
Joseph Modeste CAVALIER, born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

85. Marceline Marie⁵ Cavallero (*Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Feb 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 16 May 1931, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Jean Manuel DOMINGUE 30 Jan 1870, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean Manuel DOMINGUE was born 27 May 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jun 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Jan 1925, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marceline Marie Cavallero and Jean Manuel DOMINGUE:

- i. **Marie DOMINGUE**. He married Camille Cavallero 3 Mar 1895, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Camille Cavallero was born 23 May 1875, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leocade Germaine DOMINGUE**. She married Joseph Emile Cavallero. He was the son of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Joseph Emile Cavallero was born 16 Jun 1880, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

86. Victorine⁵ Truxillo (*Domingo Antonio⁴, Maria Victoria Falcon³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Jun 1822, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Emerante Adelaide Claiborne 2 Aug 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Victorine Truxillo and Emerante Adelaide Claiborne:

- i. **Victorin Tony Truxillo**, born 5 Aug 1861, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ovile Victoria Truxillo**, born 31 Aug 1863, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Martial Elfege Truxillo**, born 18 Jun 1865, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Leontine Truxillo**, born 1 Apr 1867, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Camilla Palmyre Truxillo**, born 4 Apr 1869, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Victorini Truxillo**, born 27 Feb 1872, buried in unknown location.

87. Marie Antonia Damasa⁵ Falcon¹⁵² (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} bapt. 15 Dec 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{152,153} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁴ She married Joseph Felix Falcon 6 Apr 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{150,151} He was the son of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ.

Contents

Joseph Felix Falcon was born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} bapt. 15 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{59,60} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{61,62} Occupation: Justice of the Peace for Ward #1, 1888.¹⁴⁸

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

BIOGRAPHY: Maria spoke French but would only speak Spanish if she didn't want you to know what she was saying. If she was hiding something, or talking about something personal, she would say it in Spanish so the children wouldn't understand. Maria would be sitting by the fireplace with a big apron on with a pocket full of pecans while dipping tobacco but she would never dip in front of anyone. Unfortunately, all of the kids would have to line up to kiss her when they arrived, dreading that her mouth would smell of dipping tobacco. They would recall seeing the dip juice run down the sides of her mouth. Maria wore a long dress and would wipe her mouth on it. She would pretend to wipe dust from her dress but it was leftover tobacco.

Children of Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon and Joseph Felix Falcon:

- 63 i. **Sosthene Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰
- 64 ii. **Pierre Ilaire Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{161,162} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{163,164}
- 65 iii. **Victorine Marie Falcon**, born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{165,166} died 1937, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,167}
- 66 iv. **Jean Falcon**, born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{164,168,169,170,171} died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,172,173}
- 67 v. **Leonard Abel Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁴ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{175,176}
- 68 vi. **Josephine Onezida Falcon**, born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁷ died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 69 vii. **Andre Bernard Falcon**, born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁸
- viii. **Mosie Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁹
- 70 ix. **Ovilia Falcon**, born 13 Sep 1881, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸⁰
- 71 x. **Adam Falcon**, born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸¹ died in Basile, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 71 xi. **Octave Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸² died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 72 xii. **Frank Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{183,184} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{185,186}

88. Francoise⁵ Falcon (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁵ bapt. 31 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁵ buried in unknown location. She married Raphael Gomez 20 Jun 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴²²

Children of Francoise Falcon and Raphael Gomez:

- i. **Marie Mathilde Gomez**, born 26 Jan 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joseph William Gomez**, born 2 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Philomena Angelina Gomez**, born 14 Sep 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

89. Feliciana Eleonora⁵ Falcon (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁶ bapt. 5 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²²⁶ buried in unknown location. She married Francois Hidalgo 25 Jan 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁸⁴

Children of Feliciana Eleonora Falcon and Francois Hidalgo:

- i. **Adam Martial Falcon**, born 8 Dec 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²³ bapt. 15 Jan 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²³ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁴ bapt. 16 Dec 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁴ buried in unknown location.

90. Andres Perfecto⁵ Falcon (*Gaspar Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²³³ bapt. 14 May 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²³³ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso 31 Jan 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²² Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso was bapt. 4 Jul 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Andres Perfecto Falcon and Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso:

- 167
- i. **Raphael Miguel Falcon**, born 24 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁸⁷
 - ii. **Paul Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁵ bapt. 10 Mar 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁵ buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Michel Joseph Falcon**, born 5 Oct 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Contents

Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁶ bapt. 15 Oct 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁶ buried in unknown location.

91. Leontine Victorine⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Mar 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁶ bapt. 8 Apr 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁶ died 22 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁵⁶ buried 23 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁵⁶ She married Falcon.

Children of Leontine Victorine Falcon and Falcon:

- i. **Marie Bernadette Falcon**, born 12 Jul 1885, bapt. 18 Jul 1885, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

92. Adam Renard Joseph⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 May 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁹ bapt. 28 May 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁹ died 8 Jun 1941, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married Lise Callier 26 Jun 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁴²⁷ Lise Callier was born 1862,¹³³ died 4 Nov 1924, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

Children of Adam Renard Joseph Falcon and Lise Callier:

- i. **Noah Falcon**, born 1884, died 1941.
- 168 ii. **Norez Claude Falcon**, born 7 Aug 1885, died 22 Feb 1953.
- iii. **Jean Bernard Falcon**, born 29 Aug 1887, bapt. 7 Sep 1887, died 5 Jan 1962.

Baptism: Sponsors were Bienvenu Falcon and Jeannette Medine
- 169 iv. **Willet J Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1892, died 31 Jan 1971.
- 170 v. **Damien Peter Falcon**, born 23 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁹¹ died 6 Sep 1971.
- vi. **Francis Neri Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁸ bapt. 15 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁸ died 7 May 1962.
- 171 vii. **Constant Falcon**, born 12 Oct 1897, died 18 Feb 1942.
- 172 viii. **Lawrence A Falcon**, born 9 Jan 1900,¹³³ died 11 Jan 1972.¹³³
- ix. **Benoit H Falcon**, born 18 Jun 1905, died 30 Aug 1955.
- x. **Frank Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1902,¹³³ died 15 Apr 1944,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

93. Bruno Bienvenu⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁵³ bapt. 29 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁵³ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Stella

Alonzo 6 Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴²⁹ She was the daughter of Francois Xavier Alonzo and Marie Elise Leblanc. Marie Stella Alonzo was born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Bruno Bienvenu Falcon and Marie Stella Alonzo:

- i. **Marie Ida Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁰ bapt. 29 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁰ buried in unknown location.
- 173 ii. **Leonard Frances Falcon**, born 27 Sep 1903.⁴³¹

94. Abraham Jackson⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁵ bapt. 11 Dec 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Hermina Dugas 31 Jan 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴³²

Children of Abraham Jackson Falcon and Hermina Dugas:

- i. **Joseph Leon Falcon**, born 8 Dec 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³³ bapt. 16 Dec 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³³ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leonce Francois Falcon**, born 5 May 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁴ bapt. 10 May 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁴ buried in unknown location.

95. Francisco⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁶ bapt. 29 Dec 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁶ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Philomene Melancon 8 Jun 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Amelia Dugas 14 Feb 1898, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.^{435,436}

Children of Francisco Falcon and Philomene Melancon:

- i. **Lessin Victorin Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1888, bapt. 22 Sep 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Angele Lucy Mire 22 Apr 1908, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{437,438}
- ii. **Henry Joseph Falcon**, born 10 Sep 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁹ bapt. 16 Sep 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁹ died 30 Mar 1894, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴⁰ buried 31 Mar 1894, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁴⁰
- 174 iii. **Frank Falcon**

Children of Francisco Falcon and Amelia Dugas:

- i. **Joseph Edouard Falcon**, born 21 May 1899, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,^{435,441} buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Allain Falcon**, born 9 Oct 1900, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁴² buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustine Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1901, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁴³ buried in unknown location.

96. Adam Joseph⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 18 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁹ bapt. 19 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²⁴⁹ buried in unknown location. He married Seraphine Metrejean 5 Feb 1894, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁴⁴

Children of Adam Joseph Falcon and Seraphine Metrejean:

- i. **Marie Bernadette Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1894, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,^{445,446} buried in unknown location. She married Paul Bavaret 6 Sep 1914, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana.^{447,448} Paul Bavaret was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Faustine Jeanne Falcon**, born 1 Feb 1897, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,^{435,449} buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Clarence Henri Falcon**, born 28 Oct 1898, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,^{435,450} died 18 Apr 1899, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁵¹
- iv. **Florence Valerie Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1900, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁵² buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Judith Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1901, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁵³ buried in unknown location.

97. Jean Toussaint⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 2 Nov 1863, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,²⁶⁹ bapt. 14 Jan 1864, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana, died 5 Sep 1928, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 6 Sep 1928, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Zulma Augusta KERNE 23 Apr 1885, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Zulma Augusta KERNE was born 1 Dec 1866, in Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Records: Jean was blind for many years. He could not see some of his younger children.

Children of Jean Toussaint Falcon and Zulma Augusta KERNE:

- 175 i. **Martine Armentine Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1886, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1975, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

- 176 ii. **Cleveland John Falcon**, born 1897, died 23 Oct 1960.
- iii. **Alice Onegille Falcon**, born 13 Dec 1888, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Dec 1888, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Edward Chamberlain 10 Jan 1911, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Ernest Joseph Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1891, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 May 1891, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Alcidie Angeline Falcon**, born 8 Feb 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁴ bapt. 14 Mar 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Dave Boudreaux.
- 177 vi. **Philippe Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1895, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁵ died 9 Jul 1973, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 178 vii. **Louis Falcon**, born 1904, in Tally Ho, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- 179 viii. **Alberta Falcon**, born 1907, in Himalaya, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

98. Joseph Arthur⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Agathe Josephine Boudreaux 6 Sep 1900, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA. Agathe Josephine Boudreaux was born 8 Feb 1884, buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Arthur Falcon and Agathe Josephine Boudreaux:

- i. **Heloise Falcon**. She married Philippe ALLEMAN. Philippe ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Anne Falcon**.
- iii. **Marguerite Falcon**. She married Clifton TEMPLET.
- iv. **Ada Falcon**. She married Leo RODRIGUE.

Generation No. 6

99. Augustin Eduard⁶ LOPEZ (*Marie Antoine Alonzo⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1841, died 13 Nov 1938. He married Carmelite Venture Montesino. Carmelite Venture Montesino was born 6 Jul 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustin Eduard LOPEZ and Carmelite Venture Montesino:

- 180 i. **Eva LOPEZ**, born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

100. Francois Xavier⁶ Alonzo (*Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Dec 1852, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Elise Leblanc 4 Feb 1885, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Elise Leblanc was born 1 Feb 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Francois Xavier Alonzo and Marie Elise Leblanc:

- 181 i. **Marie Stella Alonzo**, born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
 ii. **Coralie Amalie Alonzo**, born 8 Jun 1878, buried in unknown location.
 iii. **Michel Edward Alonzo**, born 3 Jan 1881, buried in unknown location.
 iv. **Joseph Francois Alonzo**, born 11 Jan 1883, buried in unknown location.
182 v. **Henry Alonzo**, born 12 Mar 1886.
 vi. **Joseph Ferdinand Alonzo**, born 11 Nov 1889, buried in unknown location.
 vii. **Marie Celerine Alonzo**, born 14 May 1890, buried in unknown location.
 viii. **Lise Alonzo**, born 1893, died 1895, buried in unknown location.
 ix. **Anatole Augustin Alonzo**, born 26 Sep 1893, buried in unknown location.
 x. **Ulysses Lucien Alonzo**, born 30 Oct 1897, buried in unknown location.

101. Marie⁶ Hernandez (*Marie Carmelite VEGAS⁵, Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Sabin MELANCON 5 Mar 1874. Sabin MELANCON was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Hernandez and Sabin MELANCON:

- i. **Carmelite MELANCON**, died 11 Nov 1962, buried in unknown location. She

- 183
- ii. **Thomas Walton MELANCON**
 - iii. **Carrie MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married Johnnie FOUSSE.
 - iv. **Earnestine MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married Louis ALTAZIN. Louis ALTAZIN was buried in unknown location.
 - v. **Augustine Lillian MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. He married James A. LEAKY.
 - vi. **Flossie MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married James KELLY.

102. Francis⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jul 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁶ bapt. 5 Aug 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁶ died 18 Feb 1956, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Josephine Suarez 29 Feb 1892, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁵⁶ Josephine Suarez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Francis Falcon and Josephine Suarez:

- i. **Clotilde Angelina Falcon**, born 2 Oct 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁷ bapt. 12 Oct 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁷ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 2 Sep 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁸ bapt. 22 Sep 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁸ buried in unknown location.

103. Marie⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ bapt. 27 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ buried in unknown location. She married John Pierre Rodriguez 1 Feb 1888. He was the son of Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ and Therese Helene Loumiet. John Pierre Rodriguez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Falcon and John Pierre Rodriguez:

- i. **James William Rodriguez**
- ii. **Theresa Marie Rodriguez**
- iii. **Alberta Marie Rodriguez**
- iv. **Gertrude Rodriguez**
- v. **Doralise Rodriguez**
- vi. **George L Rodriguez**
- vii. **John Rodriguez**
- viii. **Joseph Rodriguez**
- ix. **Frederick Rodriguez**

x. **Grace Rodriguez**

104. Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁸ bapt. 16 Feb 1874, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁸ buried in unknown location. He married Noelie Loup 14 May 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Noelie Loup was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Falcon and Noelie Loup:

- i. **Marie Loretta Falcon**, born 15 Jun 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁹ bapt. 15 Jun 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁹ buried in unknown location.

105. Lazard⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Sep 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ bapt. 24 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Anna Farrelle 27 Jun 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁰ Marie Anna Farrelle died 16 Aug 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Edna Freeman 2 Sep 1903, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. Edna Freeman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Lazard Falcon and Edna Freeman:

- i. **Royland Falcon**, buried in unknown location.

106. Charles Pierre⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jan 1890, bapt. 5 Feb 1890, buried in unknown location. He married Marguerite Melancon. Marguerite Melancon was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were John Rodrigue and Marie Falcon

Children of Charles Pierre Falcon and Marguerite Melancon:

- i. **Abel Charles Falcon**, born 31 Oct 1888, bapt. 13 Nov 1888, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Esteve Hernandez and Onesille Boudreau

107. Helene Clara⁶ Falcon (*Francisco Eulalio⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹¹ bapt. 8 Apr 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹¹ buried in unknown location. She married Jesse Harris Neese. Jesse Harris Neese died Jul 1918, buried in unknown location.

Children of Helene Clara Falcon and Jesse Harris Neese:

- 184 i. **Woodrow Neese**, born 1913.
- ii. **Harry Neese**, buried in unknown location.

108. Alcee Marcelle⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ bapt. 11 Feb 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ buried in unknown location. He married Augustine Fevrier 29 Sep 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶¹

Children of Alcee Marcelle Falcon and Augustine Fevrier:

- i. **Regina Lutetia Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶² bapt. 29 Aug 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶² buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Feliciana Octavie Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶³ buried 10 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶³

109. Augustin Adolpho⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Aug 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁵ bapt. 24 Sep 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Virginia Gomez 3 Aug 1892, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁴

Children of Augustin Adolpho Falcon and Virginia Gomez:

- i. **Marie Clara Falcon**, born 17 Jul 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁵ bapt. 31 Jul 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁵ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucille Hilda Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁶ bapt. 7 Jan 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁶ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Milda Falcon**, born 1896, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melite Falcon**, born 1899, buried in unknown location.

110. Ulysse Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³⁰⁰ bapt. Mar 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³⁰⁰ buried in unknown location. He married Euphemie Morales 7 Oct 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁷

Children of Ulysse Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Morales:

- i. **Clarence Joseph Falcon**, born 15 Sep 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁸ bapt. 24 Sep 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁸ buried in unknown location.

111. Francis Leufroy⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁷ bapt. 30 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Aimee Lapeyrolerie 20 Aug 1914.

Children of Francis Leufroy Falcon and Marie Aimee Lapeyrolerie:

- i. **Aimee Falcon**.
- 185 ii. **Francis Falcon**

112. Thomas⁶ Falcon (*Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Dec 1882, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana,³⁰⁹ bapt. 26 Jan 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³⁰⁹ died 22 May 1946, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Julia Josephine Tibo 30 Jun 1915, in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana. Julia Josephine Tibo was born 3 Feb 1896, in Barataria, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Jan 1977, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Records show that Thomas' mother was Marie Domingue. Marie and Manuel Leon Falcon had Thomas (out of wedlock) before Manuel's marriage to Jeanette Sanchez. Marie later married a Rodriguez. Census records show Thomas living in the Rodriguez home as Thomas Falcon. Thomas had at least 1 Rodriguez half-sibling named Delta Rodriguez.

Children of Thomas Falcon and Julia Josephine Tibo:

- 186 i. **Emmett Thomas Falcon**, born 21 Aug 1916, died 29 Nov 1958.
- 187 ii. **John Whitney Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1919, died 27 Apr 1981.
- 188 iii. **Frank Richard Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1920, died 28 Feb 1992.
- 189 iv. **Lionel Joseph Falcon**, born 1 Feb 1922, died 19 Jan 1980.
- 190 v. **Norman Jesse Falcon**, born 21 Jan 1923, died 30 Apr 1970.
- vi. **Walter Aloysous Falcon**, born 12 Apr 1924, died 10 Jul 1973.

Marriage: never married

Children: no children

- 191 vii. **Mary Lorraine Falcon**
- 192 viii. **Frances Delta Falcon**, born 15 Sep 1926, died 6 Mar 2007, in New

Contents

Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

- ix. **Melva Mae Falcon**, born 14 Aug 1927, died 17 Jun 1929, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

113. Francoise Analise⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Feb 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁴ bapt. 8 Mar 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁴ died 24 Dec 1966. She married (1) Pierre RODRIGUEZ. She married (2) James MULLET.

DEATH: Francis was a woman with a bleeding ulcer. She later died from that and other complications

Children of Francoise Analise Falcon and Pierre RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Enola RODRIGUEZ**, born 1902, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Dugas Hernandez. Joseph Dugas Hernandez was born 5 Dec 1899, died 17 Feb 1963, in Lutcher, St. James Parish, Louisiana.

114. Peter⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁵ bapt. 21 Apr 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁵ died 17 Mar 1947, in Vera Cruz, Mexico. He married (1) Annie GONZALES. Annie GONZALES was born 18 Mar 1881, buried in unknown location. He married (2) (unkown) (unkown). (unkown) (unkown) was born in Mexico, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one had heard of him since.

He was an expert sugar cane farmer. He would travel to the Philipines to help them grow sugar cane.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one has heard of him since.

Children of Peter Falcon and Annie GONZALES:

- 193 i. **Clarence Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1900, died 7 Jul 1982.
194 ii. **Esther Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1905, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1969.
 iii. **Morris Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1909, died 9 Nov 1969, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁹ buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁹ He married Audrey MEDINE. Audrey MEDINE was born 27 May 1914, died 2 May

- 195 iv. 1969, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana,⁴⁶⁹ buried in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana.
- v. **Benny Paul Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1912, died 27 May 1978.
- v. **Edith Falcon**, born 1915, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Roy Shaffer. She married (2) Joe L Albin. Joe L Albin was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Doard Falcon**, born 24 Sep 1923, died 10 Jul 1948, in Chicago,Cook County,Illinois. He married Nella. Nella was buried in unknown location.

Children of Peter Falcon and (unkown) (unkown):

- i. **Sylvia Falcon.**
- ii. **Chela Falcon.**
- iii. **Letitia Falcon.**

115. Simon J⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 18 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{133,316} bapt. 5 Apr 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁶ died 3 May 1965, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³ He married Oraline ALLEMAN 11 Oct 1900. Oraline ALLEMAN was born 1883,¹³³ died 1952,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

Occupation: Simon was a sugar specialist. He was a sugar broiler and sugar dryer. He also was a Donaldsonville iron and sheet boiler maker.

He was smart enough to do the math to fill a volume. He spoke Spanish, Cajun French, Italian. English was his last language. He bought a house on 17 arpents in 1900 for \$300 down Bayou Lafourche. It had a dance hall room. He divided it up into rooms and raised his family. He was a strong man. He would jump up 3 steps at a time, up to his porch.

Children: He had seven sons serving in the service during WW2. (Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief October 28, 1922, August 30, 1924, March 18, April 15, November 4, 1933.)

BIOGRAPHY: Simon (pronounced See-Maw) was a man who liked people. You couldn't go to his house without eating something. He just wouldn't let you. Whether it was his pralines or cookies you just had to eat something. Any kind of function that had people at it, like weddings, funerals, etc. he was there. He would love to tell funny stories and people would laugh. He lived in a house with a metal roof. He said "Whenever it rained, that's how they made all their children".

The most likable person anyone would meet. He took in families during the depression. Onita went live with the family and helped his wife Oraline. He never drove a car, he walked. During his funeral wake, over a 1000 people attended with a line of people around the block.

She wasn't a very warm grandmother. She raised so many kids that in her later years, she didn't have

much patience for children.

She died in 1952. She was standing next to the fireplace on a cold winter morning. Her gown got sucked up into the fireplace and caught on fire. Simon would hear her holler but he couldn't find her. When he found her, she was really burned. She died after three weeks.

Occupation: Oraline was Louisiana's Mother of the Year during World War II. She had seven sons serving in the military.

Children of Simon J Falcon and Oraline ALLEMAN:

- 196 i. **Albert Falcon**, born 1901, died 20 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 197 ii. **Clifton Falcon**, born 1902.
- 198 iii. **Aimee Falcon**, born 1903, died 1984.
- 199 iv. **Kate Falcon**, born 27 Nov 1908,¹³³ died 22 Jun 1998.¹³³
- 200 v. **Dave Peter Falcon**
- 201 vi. **Glynn Peter Falcon**, born 1916,¹³³ died 1980.¹³³
- 202 vii. **Warren Falcon**, born 1917, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1998, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.
- 203 viii. **Stewart J Falcon**
- 204 ix. **Simon F Falcon**
- x. **Raymond Falcon**.
- xi. **Andrew Falcon**, born 1923, died 11 Mar 1991, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Masie Breaux.

He was in Hawaii during Pearl Harbor bombing in 1941. He worked as the Clerk of Court in Ascension Parish for years. Buried in the military cemetery in Pascagoula, MS with his fellow Maries.

Military: In June, 1940, Andrew joined the marines and went to San Diego, California, for training.

Military: Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief Jun 22, July 20, September 7 1940

116. Marie Hermence⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁷ bapt. 5 Mar 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Camille MORALES 1899. Camille MORALES was born 1876, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

She loved to play cards with Chun and Carol Ann Falcon. They'd play for fun. She died in Pontchatoula.

Children of Marie Hermence Falcon and Camille MORALES:

- 205 i. **Walter Morales**
- ii. **Delta MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alta MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Milda MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Wallace MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Heard J MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Murphy Alec MORALES**, buried in unknown location.

117. Joseph Julien⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Eva LOPEZ 13 Apr 1903, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Augustin Eduard LOPEZ and Carmelite Venture Montesino. Eva LOPEZ was born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Occupation: Joe retired after 13 years with the Louisiana Department of Highways

BIOGRAPHY: He suffered from a heart condition and would take medicine for it. His daughters would fuss at him and he would just ignore them. He was laid back, nice guy. Would sit around and fan himself all day.

He loved baseball and even had his own baseball team. He lived by the Exxon Mobil refinery. Both him and Eva spoke Bruli Isleno Spanish.

Children of Joseph Julien Falcon and Eva LOPEZ:

- i. **Fredy Andrew Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1903, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Jun 1983. He married (1) Vivian Louviere. He married (2) Linda Gaudin.

BIOGRAPHY: He worked at a roofing and construction company. He ended up divorcing Vivian and married her niece, Linda Gaudin. He died of cancer painfully. The doctors were worried about giving him medicine for the cancer.

- ii. **Ophelia Virginia Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1906, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1974. She married Hymel.

BIOGRAPHY: She was the housekeeper in the family. She got married briefly to a soldier who died in WWII. She died of cancer. She had kept her husbands clothes after his death and each year, she would pull out his clothes, wash them, and then put them back.

- iii. **Thilton Victor Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1909, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 1934.

BIOGRAPHY: Worked on the riverboats on the Mississippi and was a great swimmer. Being such a great swimmer, he would swim out to the boat for work. He died a few days before his wedding date. People told him not to swim right before his wedding but he ignored them and he drowned.

- iv. **Elda Falcon**, born 30 Oct 1911, in McCall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1937.

Education: Elda applied at La School for Deaf on March 16, 1920. Enrolled June 1, 1920. At the time, school opened from April to November. Left school in November 1926, because of pellagra, no cure at the time.

BIOGRAPHY: She was young and deaf. Admitted to Jackson, La. State Hospital after pellagra complications reached her brain, February 24, 1928. Died November 23, 1937 at 5PM. The main cause was vitamin deficiency due to lack of food and her picky eating habits.

- v. **Alma Falcon**, born 2 Jun 1914, in McCall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 17 May 1982.

BIOGRAPHY: Alma was "babied" by the rest of the family, especially by Ophelia. She remained poor, never worked or got married. She never knew how to cook and picked through garbage for food. Even into her later life, after everyone else passed away, she lived alone in the family house near the refineries.

BIOGRAPHY: Theres a story of Alma greeting her family members with her kidney stone in a jar.

- vi. **(unkown) Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1916, died 11 Feb 1916.
206 vii. **Jack Zachary Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

118. Adam Joseph⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1885, in Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1967, in Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 22 Feb 1967, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married Leoncia Marie SAVOY 27 Apr 1904. Leoncia Marie SAVOY was born 4 Jan 1888, in Bruly St. Martin,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ died 24 Jan 1967, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³³

Adam spent most of his life in a mental institution. He was in the institution in Jackson, La. Adam was a small man in statue, but he loved to fight, and he was good at fighting. One story about him from Walter Boudreaux Sr. is a good example. One night at a dance in Pierre Part, La. Big Jim (name not known so I am using Big Jim) told the band that he didn't want to hear all that noise while he drank his beer. Big Jim was a big man so no one said anything about it. Later, Adam came in and asked why the band wasn't

playing. They told him why and he said, "I'll take care of Big Jim, you go ahead and play your music." Big Jim was taken care of by Adam, but 2 deputies decided he had to be arrested. They couldn't take him in, so they went out and got 2 more deputies. The four of them finally got him in.

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her predictions were surprisingly accurate.

Children of Adam Joseph Falcon and Leoncia Marie SAVOY:

- 207 i. **Aurelia Marie Falcon**, born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.¹³³
- 208 ii. **Novelia Marie Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1906, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Feb 1984, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 209 iii. **Evans Joseph Falcon**, born 4 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Jul 1975, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- iv. **Ernestine Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1913, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Aug 1985, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Curtis BEROT.

She was in a mental institution

- v. **Abbey Joseph Falcon**, born 27 May 1915, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,¹³³ died 3 Nov 1973, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ buried Nov 1973, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married Rowena POURCIAU.

Abbey was more or less the black sheep of the family. He ventured in several businesses during his lifetime. At one time he had a health studio, or gym.

Occupation: He was a bank teller

DEATH: He almost received a paupers funeral because no one in the family knew he was dead until it was almost too late

- 210 vi. **Joseph Kilbert Falcon**, born 13 Apr 1907, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Jun 1998, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

119. Eva⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jul 1885, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Jan 1947. She married Richard HERNANDEZ. Richard HERNANDEZ died 23 Jul 1953.¹²⁹

They had a house in Brusly McCall near Joseph Falcon and every Thursday night they had a dance.

Wednesday afternoon they would go into Donaldsonville and bring some girls out for the dance. Kebby Falcon and Eddie Rodrigue made moonshine for the dance. Eva had a feud with her mother and father about land Chris bought from Joseph Falcon. Eva said it was not his land to sell, it was her mother's and the kids. She didn't talk to them for some years.

Children: She married Richard Hernandez Sr. Eva and her husband had 2 children and one died.

Children of Eva Falcon and Richard HERNANDEZ:

- 211 i. **Richard HERNANDEZ**, born 1919, died 10 Mar 1990.

120. Albert⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Dec 1888, died 19 Jan 1967. He married Emily MURGOYNE.

Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Marie Ourse.

Albert graduated from Bowling Green college, the first sibling to graduate from college. He got his money for school from the family. He is believed to have had a mental disorder.

Children of Albert Falcon and Emily MURGOYNE:

- 212 i. **Curtis Falcon.**
ii. **Lois Falcon**, born 4 Mar 1921, died 4 Mar 2003.

121. Christopher J⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 May 1890,¹³³ bap. 9 Jul 1890, died 12 Jun 1964,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married Mae DENOUIX 25 Apr 1909. Mae DENOUIX was born 1892, died 2 Apr 1975.

Chris had his own business. He lived in Thibodeaux. He had seven trucks that would do everything in the oil fields that had to be done. He was instrumental in developing a crane that is being used in the NASA program today. He also had the patent on the marsh buggy. Chris was a man that seems to have been a wheeler dealer. Some say his wife pushed him into it. He bought some land from Joseph Falcon which started a family feud. The land sold by Joseph was his wife's inheritance and was not rightfully his.

He was burned in an accident.

Children of Christopher J Falcon and Mae DENOUIX:

- 213 i. **Roy Falcon**, died 26 Feb 1976.¹²⁹

122. Georgina Leah⁶ Falcon³¹³ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo)*

*Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ bap. 29 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ died 5 Aug 1933. She married Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez. Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez was born 1891, died 5 Jul 1953.

DEATH: Georgina Leah died in child birth, along with the baby. According to relatives, the baby was about 15 pounds and the child killed her. She was buried along with the baby in her arms.

Occupation: He worked on the Peytavin Plantation for many years.

Children of Georgina Leah Falcon and Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez:

- i. **Essie HERNANDEZ**, born 1919, buried in unknown location. She married Carlo Pizzolato. Carlo Pizzolato died 21 Sep 1967.

BIOGRAPHY: Essie had to drop out of school when her mother died and raised her sisters and three brothers.
- ii. **Earl HERNANDEZ**.
- iii. **Rowena Hernandez**.
- 214 iv. **Gloria Hernandez**
- v. **Helen Hernandez**.
- vi. **Charles Hernandez**.
- 215 vii. **Eric Hernandez**, born 1932, died 21 Jan 1992.

123. Edna Julia⁶ Falcon (*Jean*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 4 Dec 1886, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Nov 1935, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. She married Lazin Valarie Himel. Lazin Valarie Himel was born 18 Sep 1880, in Labadieville, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, died 1962, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Edna Julia Falcon and Lazin Valarie Himel:

- 216 i. **Alvin Adam Hymel**
- ii. **Judy Ann Himel**.
- iii. **Trelles Adam Himel**.
- iv. **Kerry Joseph Himel**.
- v. **Burke Thomas Himel**.
- vi. **Darlene Theresa Himel**.
- vii. **John Himel**.
- viii. **Enora Himel**.
- ix. **Elda Tesa Himel**.
- x. **Beverley Himel**.
- xi. **Pearl Himel**.
- xii. **Alan Himel**.

124. Leonard C⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Nov 1895, died 14 Aug 1973, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,³²⁴ buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. He married Nelia Oufnac Whisnant.

Children of Leonard C Falcon and Nelia Oufnac Whisnant:

- i. **Roland Lawrence Falcon**, born 1930, died 8 Jul 2008, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married Camellia Charleville.
- ii. **Beuhla Falcon**. She married Tom Landry.
- iii. **Freda Falcon**.
- iv. **Lester Falcon**.
- v. **Durley Falcon**.
- vi. **Curtiss Falcon**.

125. Marie Ophelia⁶ DOMINGUEZ (*Marie Catalina Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Eloi Mouton 24 Jan 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Eloi Mouton was born 8 Aug 1876, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ and Eloi Mouton:

- i. **Lucille Mouton**, born 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Apr 1979, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Leonce Mouton**, born 23 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Jun 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Oreste Mouton**, born 31 Oct 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Joseph Sidney Mouton**, born 25 Jul 1903, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Feb 1989, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Jean Clyde Mouton**, born 15 Aug 1905, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Jul 1922, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Jean Mouton**, born 20 May 1908, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1962, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Antoine Clynton Mouton**, born 28 Nov 1913, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

126. Desire⁶ MARTIN (*Rosalie Pauline Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Aug 1889, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Oct 1889, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Nov 1968, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in Mire, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Azelina BOUILLION 14 Nov 1898. Azelina BOUILLION was born 14 Nov 1898, buried in unknown location.

Children of Desire MARTIN and Azelina BOUILLION:

- i. **Theresa MARTIN**, buried in unknown location. She married Arnold John DORR. Arnold John DORR was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **John Curlis MARTIN**, born 28 Oct 1917, died 1953, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Esther MARTIN**.
- iv. **Wilton Francis MARTIN**.
- v. **Joseph Dassas MARTIN**.
- vi. **Elson John MARTIN**.

127. André⁶ Falcon (*Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁰ died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 31 Jan 1980, in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Elodie Legere 13 Jan 1915, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Elodie Legere was born 9 May 1893, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Aug 1974, buried in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andre Falcon and Elodie Legere:

- 217 i. **Helen Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999.
- 218 ii. **Rita Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1917.
- iii. **George Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1919, died 27 Jun 1975, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Bernice Credeur.
- iv. **Isabelle Falcon**. She married (1) James Terry. She married (2) Don Streeper.
- 219 v. **Mable Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994.
- 220 vi. **Paul Falcon**
- 221 vii. **Clifford Falcon**

128. Sosthene⁶ Falcon (*Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,353,354} died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,355,356} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,355} He married Lelia Credeur 4 Jan 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Lelia Credeur was born 30 Nov 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,470} died 11 Oct 1983, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,470} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,470}

Children of Sosthene Falcon and Lelia Credeur:

- 222 i. **Audrey Marie Falcon**
- ii. **Joseph Mavery Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1933, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

DEATH: He was 6 weeks old when he died
- 223 iii. **Harold Falcon**, born 15 Feb 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ died 29

- 224 iv. Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
 v. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**
 Louella Falcon, born 24 Dec 1935, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- DEATH: She was 3 years old when she died and it was sometime in the summer
- 225 vi. **James Carroll Falcon**
 226 vii. **Martha Jean Falcon**

129. Mary⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{360,361} buried in unknown location. She married Elie Trahan 7 Dec 1912.

Children of Mary Falcon and Elie Trahan:

- i. **Ella Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Edith Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Murphy Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Edna Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Edma Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Lennist Trahan**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: action in military.

130. Ulysse⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{362,363} bapt. 1 Sep 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{362,363} buried in unknown location. He married Odile Trahan.

Children of Ulysse Falcon and Odile Trahan:

- 227 i. **Helen Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1919, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness.
- 228 iii. **Solange Falcon**
- 229 iv. **Francis Falcon**
- 230 v. **William Joseph Falcon**, born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977.
- 231 vi. **Anthony Falcon**
- 232 vii. **Gertie Marie Falcon**
- viii. **Mary Louise Falcon**.

131. Armance⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{364,365} bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{364,365} died 17 Apr 1991. She married Alexis Trahan 17 Jan 1924. Alexis Trahan was born 13 Oct 1904, died 9 Aug 1968.

Children of Armance Falcon and Alexis Trahan:

- 233 i. **Rodney Joseph Trahan**
- 234 ii. **Bulah Trahan**
- 235 iii. **Eula Mae Trahan**, born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990.
- 236 iv. **Mable Trahan**
- 237 v. **Austin Trahan**
- 238 vi. **Alma Jane Trahan**

132. Gable Aglae⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{366,367} bapt. 12 Dec 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{366,367} buried in unknown location. She married Gladue Guillot.

Children of Gable Aglae Falcon and Gladue Guillot:

- i. **Anna Mae Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ivy Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alton Guillot**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: motorcycle accident.

133. Joe F⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{368,369} bapt. 9 Nov 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{368,369} died 19 Nov 1965,³⁷⁰ buried in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁷⁰ He married (1) Cleoma Breaux 27 Apr 1932, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁷² Cleoma Breaux was born 27 May 1906, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 8 Apr 1941, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷³ buried 9 Apr 1941. He married (2) Therese MEAUX.

BIOGRAPHY: Even though Acadians spread across south Louisiana, most of the music that we recognize as "chanky-chank" Cajun music today came from the prairie parishes of south central and southwest Louisiana -- as did most of the "name" fiddle players and musicians who made the early records and kept the music alive.

BIOGRAPHY: One of them was accordionist, vocalist, and composer Joseph Falcon who was born on Sept. 28, 1900, in Roberts Cove, Acadia Parish.

BIOGRAPHY: When Joe was 7 years old, his father, a sharecropper, agreed to buy him an accordion. Falcon said in an interview with Lauren C. Post that he learned to play in a barn.

BIOGRAPHY: "We couldn't play it in the house, so we went to the barn," he said. "We had the biggest trouble over there with the cattle. They wanted to come in with us. I kept banging on the accordion until I struck a tune. It was so many years ago I forgot what tune it was, but I stayed with it and before I turned it loose I kinda started something."

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon first played in public at Oneziphore Guidry's dance hall in Rayne. He took his

accordion with him one evening as he was going to a dance there. When the band didn't show up, Guidry asked him to play.

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon's first wife was guitarist and singer Clêoma Breaux, born May 27, 1906, in Crowley. In 1928, they issued the first recording of a Cajun French song, *Allons à Lafayette*, which appeared under the Columbia label.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma came from a musical family. Her brothers, Amêdê on accordion, Ophê on guitar, and Clêopha on the fiddle, played together as the Breaux Frères. She played guitar with them on one of the earliest recorded versions of *Jolie Blonde*, which they recorded under the title of *Ma Blonde Est Partie*. According to one account Clêopha's brother, Amêdê wrote the song about his wife, but there other conflicting stories of the song's origin. Clêoma left the family band after her marriage to record with her husband.

BIOGRAPHY: In researching his book, "South to Louisiana: The Music of the Cajun Bayous," John Broven interviewed Jay Miller of Crowley, one of the first men in south Louisiana to produce Cajun records, on the Fais Do Do label. Broven says Miller played his first dance with the popular Breaux Brothers at a dance hall at Cow Island ... which was so remote that there was no electricity for the loudspeakers. His strongest memory is of the Breaux Brothers arguing among themselves throughout the dance and fighting like dogs at the end. He considers Amidie (sic) Breaux one of the great Cajun musicians, although Breaux did have a tendency, when drunk, to pull accordions apart in exuberant acts of showmanship."

BIOGRAPHY: During the 1930s, Joe Falcon and Clêoma recorded for Columbia, Decca, Bluebird, and Okeh. In 1934, they issued an early version of *Hip et Taèiaut* under the name *Ils la volet mon trancas* and in 1937, Clêoma recorded the popular *Mon coeur t'appelle*, better known as *J'ai passê devant ta porte*.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma died suddenly on April 9, 1941, but Joe continued to perform as leader of Joe Falcon and His Silver Bell String Band, which included his second wife, Theresa, on drums. He died Nov 19, 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: In his book, Broven discussed how Joe and Clêoma got the opportunity to make the first recording of Cajun music.

BIOGRAPHY: "At the beginning of the recording era, northern-based record company executives were uncertain of the merits -- or profitability -- of any form of southern music," he wrote. "The success of the early blues and hillbilly recordings showed that there were hungry regional markets waiting for more homespun sounds. Since the recording studios were based in the North, the companies sent out mobile field units to the major southern cities to record a ragged collection of artists performing old ballads, Mexican border songs, mountain music, Negro blues and spirituals, and polka music -- the roots of Americas popular music. The opportunity for Cajun artists to record came in 1928, but it was already too late for several legendary musicians, notably accordionists August Breaux of Rayne, Moise Cormier of

Bosco, and Armand Thibodeaux of Sunset, whose music, has been irretrievably lost in the mists of time.

BIOGRAPHY: "Happily, the first Cajun-French release, 'Lafayette' by Joseph Falcon (Columbia), sold well, and the recording medium became available to other Cajun artists. Falcon's hit record, better known as 'Allons áa Lafayette' was an irresistible, tunefull two-step sung to the accompaniment of his full-toned accordion and wife Clâeoma Breaux's very basic rhythm guitar."

BIOGRAPHY: The record boosted Falcon's popularity enough that he was able to work full-time as a musician, playing mostly in southwest Louisiana and east Texas. It also opened the opportunity for other Louisiana French musicians to begin recordings.

BIOGRAPHY: At almost the same time that Joseph and Clâeoma's Falcon's Columbia record was released, Leo Soileau and Mayeus LaFleur sang Hâe Mom for Victor, Columbia's main rival. Others who were soon making records included Amâedâe Ardoin, the Breaux Brothers, Columbus Frugâe, Angelas LeJeune, Dennis McGee and others.

BIOGRAPHY: According to Broven, "When Joseph Falcon first recorded, the usual Cajun lineup was accordion and fiddle, sometimes with box guitar or triangle. In the thirties radical changes were brought about by the popularity of western music and the introduction of amplified instruments. By 1937, the featured role of the accordion had been usurped by the fiddle, and Falcon's authentic, uninhibited music was suddenly out of date. His pride hurt, Joe refused to record commercially again, although he continued to play dances in the Crowley area, mainly for the older generation."

BIOGRAPHY: Joe Falcon died in 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: -Jim Bradshaw Lafayette (LA) Daily Advertiser, December 29, 1998

BIOGRAPHY: She had had an accident in 1938 when her sweater was caught on a car, and she was dragged a quarter of a mile and injured badly. She never recovered from the traumatic experience.

Children of Joe F Falcon and Cleoma Breaux:

- i. **Lulu Belle Falcon.** She married Francis Raoul LANGLINAIS.

134. Emalia (Melanie)⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁷¹ died 6 Apr 2000. She married Norris Stutes.

Children of Emalia (Melanie) Falcon and Norris Stutes:

- i. **Verline Stutes.**

135. Eve⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in

Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married James Bourque 9 Jan 1915, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. James Bourque was born 6 Feb 1890, died 13 Apr 1964, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Eve BOUILLON and James Bourque:

- 239 i. **Frances Bourque**, born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 240 ii. **Mildred Bourque**, born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 241 iii. **Rosemary Bourque**, born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 242 iv. **Aaron Bourque**, born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984.
- 243 v. **Ethel Lee Bourque**, born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 244 vi. **Zeola Bourque**, born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **James Bourque**, born 6 Feb 1930, died 26 Jul 1930, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 245 viii. **Dorothy ALice Bourque**
- 246 ix. **Marjorie Cecile Bourque**, born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- x. **Kenneth Joseph Bourque**, born 21 Dec 1940, died 9 Sep 1941, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 247 xi. **Mary Beverly Ann Bourque**
- 248 xii. **Charleen Mary Bourque**
- 249 xiii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**

136. Andre⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married Olivia Veronie. Olivia Veronie was born 3 Jan 1903, died 1995.

Children of Andre BOUILLON and Olivia Veronie:

- 250 i. **Winnie BOUILLON**, born 1926, died 1980.
- ii. **John BOUILLON**, born 1930, died 1930, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Wilfred BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. He married Earline Carpenter. Earline Carpenter was buried in unknown location.
- 251 iv. **Dionese BOUILLON**
- 252 v. **Adley BOUILLON**
- vi. **Winnie Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. She married Hurby Crador. Hurby Crador was buried in unknown location.

- 253 vii. **Andrew BOUILLON**
254 viii. **Helen BOUILLON**

137. Ida⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Bayard Bourque. Joseph Bayard Bourque was born 27 Oct 1900, died 30 Nov 1956, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Ida BOUILLON and Joseph Bayard Bourque:

- i. **Eva Mae Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Iren Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Louris Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Patrick Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Irene Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Harry Paul Bourque**, born 13 May 1942, died 10 Sep 1943, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

138. Clarence⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Bernice Dominguez. Bernice Dominguez was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Melia Baker. Melia Baker was buried in unknown location.

Children of Clarence BOUILLON and Bernice Dominguez:

- i. **Willard BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jenelle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Victorin BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Clare Sue BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Leah Mae BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

139. Preston⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977, buried in unknown location. He married Annie Jenkins. Annie Jenkins was born 1911, died 1980.

Children of Preston BOUILLON and Annie Jenkins:

- i. **Mary Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elgene BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Pearl Marie BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Myrtle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

140. Lilian⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988, buried in unknown location. She married Amos Revere.

Children of Lilian BOUILLON and Amos Revere:

- i. **Edward J. Revere.**
- ii. **Sheryl Revere.**
- iii. **Irene Revere.**

141. Armedee⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911. He married Elleanor Touchet.

Children of Armedee BOUILLON and Elleanor Touchet:

- i. **Murphy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucele BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Lawrence BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Harry Lee BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

142. Angelline⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{365,379} bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁷⁹ died Aug 1987, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Aristolle Lavernge 14 Oct 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Aristolle Lavernge was born 7 Jun 1897, died 15 Apr 1976, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Angelline Falcon and Aristolle Lavernge:

- 255 i. **John Lavernge**, born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 256 ii. **Rose Mae Lavernge**
- 257 iii. **Renola Lavernge**, born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

143. Elocadie Maria⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{62,380} bapt. 17 Jul 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{62,380} died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Numa Sonnier 8 Apr 1923, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Numa Sonnier was born 31 Dec 1902, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 31 Oct 1979, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Elocadie Maria Falcon and Numa Sonnier:

- 258 i. **Wilmer Vincent Sonnier**

- 259 ii. **Ann Myrlene Sonnier**
- 260 iii. **Jerry Luke Sonnier**

144. Eucharist⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{381,382} died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married Nelson John Stutes 13 Nov 1920, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Nelson John Stutes was born 2 Sep 1898, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Sep 1980, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Eucharist Falcon and Nelson John Stutes:

- 261 i. **Irene Stutes**
- 262 ii. **Oren Stutes**

145. Edwin⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{383,384} died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Inez Martin 16 Dec 1925, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Inez Martin was born 11 Apr 1909, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 12 Jan 1999, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Edwin Falcon and Inez Martin:

- 263 i. **Marie Edelle Falcon**

146. Edward⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{385,386} bapt. 18 May 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{387,388} buried 19 Sep 1970, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{387,388} Cause of death: a car crash. Occupation: general store manager in Crowley, Louisiana, 12 Apr 193, Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁷⁴ Census: 12 Apr 1930, Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁷⁴ He married Evelyn Hanks 20 Feb 1928, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Evelyn Hanks was born 8 Sep 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷⁵ bapt. 26 Oct 1907, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 7 Oct 1985, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1985, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁸⁷

CHRISTENING: Church of St. Joseph P.O. Box 199 Rayne, Louisiana 70578 Witness by the Reverend A S Doure Godfather is Octave Falcon Godmother is Agnes Hulin Issued by Msgr. Emery Labbe

Occupation: Opened a bar in Crowley with the help of his father-in-law, Delmas Hanks, under the Rice Theater. Later founded Falcon Rice Mill.

Children of Edward Falcon and Evelyn Hanks:

- i. **Carol Jean Falcon**, born 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷⁶ bapt. 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Apr 1936, in

- Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷⁶ buried in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{388,477} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 264 ii. **Mona Lois Falcon**
- 265 iii. **Randy Edward Falcon**

147. Inez⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (1) Andrew Jack Mullenix. Andrew Jack Mullenix was born 23 Jul 1913, died 10 Jan 1994, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (2) Tonas James Meaux 8 Sep 1933, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Tonas James Meaux was born 15 Jul 1907, died 2 May 1967.

Children of Inez Falcon and Andrew Jack Mullenix:

- i. **Andrew Mullenix.** He married (1) Denise Daigle. Denise Daigle was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Joan Gibson.
- ii. **Martha Mullenix.** She married (1) Charles Gaspard. She married (2) Carrol Kile.

Children of Inez Falcon and Tonas James Meaux:

- 266 i. **James Dale Meaux**
- ii. **Darlene Meaux.**

148. Lawrence⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, buried 22 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Paul Robert Dartez.

Children of Lawrence Falcon and Paul Robert Dartez:

- 267 i. **Julie Theresa Dartez**
- ii. **Jeane Dartez.**
- iii. **Robert Paul Dartez,** born 6 Jan 1949, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Dec 1987, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. He married Ardis Russell.
- 268 iv. **Ellen Rose Dartez**
- 269 v. **David Dartez**
- 270 vi. **Carol Dartez**
- 271 vii. **Jane Elizabeth Dartez**
- 272 viii. **Joseph John Dartez**
- 273 ix. **Mary Laurence Dartez**
- x. **Suzanne Marie Dartez.** She married (1) David Todd. She married (2) Michael Johnson.

149. Wilfred⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰⁵ buried in unknown location. He married Edith

TRAHAN.

Children of Wilfred Falcon and Edith TRAHAN:

- 274 i. **Eileen Falcon**
- 275 ii. **Ethel Falcon**
- 276 iii. **Rena Falcon**
- 277 iv. **Carroll Falcon**

150. Roy⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Melina Trahan.

Children of Roy Falcon and Melina Trahan:

- i. **Leroy Falcon**, died 15 Mar 1960, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁷⁸ He married Deanna Arceneaux. Deanna Arceneaux was born 22 Jul 1944, died 13 Sep 1999, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 278 ii. **Andy Falcon**
- iii. **Lauradelle Falcon.**
- iv. **Leewood Falcon.**

151. Steven E⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 14 Jan 2006, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Hazel Menard. He married (2) Yvonne Decuir. Yvonne Decuir was buried in unknown location.

BIOGRAPHY: Steven was a joyful man. He would love to joke around and tell stories about the family. Much of the early Falcon history was gathered from him in several interviews.

Children of Steven E Falcon and Hazel Menard:

- i. **R. Steve Falcon.**

152. Mary Ruth⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Quentin Cavalier.

Children of Mary Ruth Falcon and Quentin Cavalier:

- i. **Debra Ann Cavalier.**
- ii. **Janet Marie Cavalier.**

153. Clyde Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 21 May 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He

married Mona Rose Rayon.

Residence: Had access to the house of Joseph Felix after his death.

Children of Clyde Joseph Falcon and Mona Rose Rayon:

- 279 i. **Jessica Marie Falcon**
- ii. **Jacqueline Ann Falcon.**
- iii. **James Leonard Falcon.**
- iv. **Jennifer Claire Falcon.**
- v. **Joel Gerard Falcon.**

154. Louetta Theresa⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 20 Jun 2005, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Aldrich Davis Palmer. She married (2) U. J. Prevost.

Obituary: Article published Jun 19, 2005 Louetta Falcon Prevost

Obituary: RAYNE - Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, June 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in St. Joseph Catholic Church for Louetta Falcon Prevost, 78, who died Thursday, June 16, 2005, in Lafayette General Medical Center.

Obituary: Entombment will be in Greenoaks Memorial Park in Baton Rouge.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, U. J. "Ducky" Prevost, of Rayne; one daughter, Mary Beth Dugas and husband, Mark, of Franklin, Tenn.; sons, David Palmer and wife, Kathy, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Michael Palmer, of Garland, Texas; one brother, Frank Falcon Jr., of New Iberia; four sisters, Julia Lacroix, of Rayne, Jeanne Dinette, of New Iberia, Pearl Trosclair, of Carencro, and Ziddy Petitjean, of Rayne; and four grandchildren, Madelyne Palmer, Aaron Dugas, Amelia Dugas and Seth Dugas.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by one daughter, Stephanie Anne Palmer; her first husband, A.D. Palmer; one brother, Clyde Falcon; and two sisters, Virginia Meyer and Ruth Cavalier.

Obituary: Memorial donations may be made to St. Vincent de Paul Community Pharmacy, P.O. Box 127, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Obituary: A rosary will be recited at 6 p.m. today.

Obituary: The family requests that the visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 8 p.m. today and will continue from 8 a.m. Monday until time of service.

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Gossen Funeral Home of Rayne, (337) 334-3141.

Children of Louetta Theresa Falcon and Aldrich Davis Palmer:

- i. **Stephanie Anne Palmer**, born 30 Jan 1958, died 1959.
- 280 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Palmer**
- iii. **David Paul Palmer**.
- iv. **Michael Dwayne Palmer**.

155. Virginia Rita⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Benny Meyer.

Children of Virginia Rita Falcon and Benny Meyer:

- 281 i. **Susan Marie Meyer**
- ii. **Ben Anthony Meyer**.
- 282 iii. **Phyllis Claire Meyer**
- iv. **Dora Ann Meyer**.
- 283 v. **Cynthia Faye Meyer**
- 284 vi. **Billie Joan Meyer**
- vii. **Daniel Joseph Meyer**. He married Angela Renee Deville.
- 285 viii. **Donald James Meyer**

156. Julia Cecile⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Cleo LaCroix.

Children of Julia Cecile Falcon and Cleo LaCroix:

- 286 i. **Denis Francis LaCroix**
- 287 ii. **Mary Cecile LaCroix**

157. Nazida Anna⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Theophile Joseph Petitjean.

Children of Nazida Anna Falcon and Theophile Joseph Petitjean:

- i. **June Annette Petitjean**.
- 288 ii. **Brian Timothy Petitjean**
- iii. **Marguerite Lynn Petitjean**. She married Michael Carriere.
- iv. **Tremie Jude Petitjean**.

158. Joseph Desire⁶ Falcon (*Jean Francois Crispin⁵, Antonio Miguel⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Jul 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁴¹⁹ bapt. 21 Aug 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁴¹⁹ buried in unknown location. He married Melanie Luethia

Savoie 25 Jan 1886, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Melanie Luethia Savoie was born 18 Dec 1865, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Notes for family of Joseph Desire Falcon and Melanie Luethia Savoie: Witnesses were Ernest Hebert, Amelie Savoy, Amedee Savoy, Ernestine Barbier

Children of Joseph Desire Falcon and Melanie Luethia Savoie:

- i. **Marie Odette Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1886, bapt. 27 Dec 1886, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Desire Falcon and Cerilia Falcon

- ii. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1891, bapt. 28 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Emile Daigle and Leoni Savoy

- iii. **Marie Valera Falcon**, born 24 Dec 1888, bapt. 12 Jan 1889, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Nicholas Pintado and Amelie Savoy

159. Felicite Conception⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN. Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Felicite Conception Plaisance and Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN:

- 289 i. **Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN**, born 6 Aug 1881, died 12 May 1966, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

160. Antonio Victor⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 May 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Alvarez 31 May 1869, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Alvarez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Victor Plaisance and Marie Alvarez:

- i. **Frederique Thomas Plaisance**, died 1958, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Aurelie Valerie Romero. Aurelie Valerie Romero was born 8 Dec 1880, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown

location.

161. Marie⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Celestin Thomas Cavallero 23 May 1867, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Pierre Honore Cavallero and Maria de los Dolores Falcon. Celestin Thomas Cavallero was born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Plaisance and Celestin Thomas Cavallero:

- i. **Victor Michel Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869.
- ii. **Marie Felicite Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869.
- iii. **Jean Pierre Silvaire Cavallero**, born 2 Jun 1870.
- iv. **Antoine Athanase Cavallero**, born 2 May 1872.
- v. **Angelle Rosa Cavallero**, born 7 Apr 1875.
- vi. **Augustin Martin Cavallero**, born 23 Nov 1878.
- vii. **Rosalie Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880.
- viii. **Cecile Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880.
- ix. **Leontine Cavallero**

162. John Pierre⁶ Rodriguez (*Therese Helene Loumiet⁵, Antoinette De La Conception Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Falcon 1 Feb 1888. She was the daughter of Antoine Maxime Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO. Marie Falcon was born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ bapt. 27 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ buried in unknown location. He married (2) Cecile Gonzales.

Children of John Pierre Rodriguez and Marie Falcon:

- i. **James William Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Theresa Marie Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alberta Marie Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Gertrude Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Doralise Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **George L Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **John Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Joseph Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Frederick Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Grace Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.

163. Ulysse⁶ Boudreaux (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 5 May 1861, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Celiene Gache in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Celiene Gache was born 26 Jun 1865, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Marie Marguerite LANDRY. Marie Marguerite LANDRY was born 18 Jul

1870, buried in unknown location.

Children of Ulysse Boudreaux and Celienne Gache:

- 290 i. **John Boudreaux**, born 12 Apr 1883.
- 291 ii. **Ernest Boudreaux**, born 10 Jan 1885, died 25 Jan 1956.
- 292 iii. **Francois Ulysse Boudreaux**, born 18 Jun 1888, died 6 Jan 1913.
- 293 iv. **Faustine Boudreaux**, born 4 Apr 1892, died 3 Nov 1914.
- 294 v. **Marie Marguerite Boudreaux**, born 17 Aug 1893.
- vi. **Philippe Edouard Boudreaux**, born 9 Jul 1895, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Victor Leonce Boudreaux**, born 26 Dec 1896, buried in unknown location.
- 295 viii. **Paul Elie Boudreaux**, born 25 Jan 1897, died 25 May 1954, in Gretna,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ulysse Boudreaux and Marie Marguerite LANDRY:

- 296 i. **Richard Boudreaux**, born 12 May 1902, died 17 Oct 1973.
- 297 ii. **Robert Boudreaux**, born 8 Sep 1907, died 31 Jul 1929, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Albert Moise Boudreaux**, born 12 Jan 1910, buried in unknown location. He married Anne LEBLANC in Belle Rose,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Anne LEBLANC was born 26 Jan 1917, died 17 Jun 1975.
- iv. **Inez BOUDREAUX**, born 10 Sep 1916, buried in unknown location. She married Sidney RODRIGUE 23 Apr 1935, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Sidney RODRIGUE was born 11 Feb 1913, died 26 Apr 1977.

164. Jean Baptiste Valere⁶ Boudreaux (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Dec 1858, died 13 Dec 1933, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Felicienne Louise PERRERA 24 Apr 1882, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA:

- 298 i. **Agathe Josephine Boudreaux**, born 8 Feb 1884.
- 299 ii. **Joseph Augustin Boudreaux**, born 18 Aug 1885, died 27 Jan 1928, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 300 iii. **Alice Marie Boudreaux**, born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 301 iv. **Henry Boudreaux**, born 15 Sep 1889, died 24 May 1962, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 302 v. **Louise Eulalie Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1895.

165. Marie Constance⁶ BOUDREAUX (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴*,

*Miguel*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 11 Dec 1856, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine ALBARADO. Antoine ALBARADO was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Constance BOUDREAUX and Antoine ALBARADO:

- i. **Marie Osilia ALBARADO**, born 4 Nov 1869, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Lucien Cavallero 18 Jan 1893, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Antoine Lucien Cavallero was born 29 Jun 1871, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Francois Antoine ALBARADO**, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Conception ALLEMAN. Marie Conception ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lovincia DUPUY 21 Feb 1898, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Cecilia Felonise ALBARADO**, born 20 Sep 1880, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Elesse Joseph LANDRY 3 May 1897, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Elesse Joseph LANDRY was born 5 Apr 1876, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Joseph Clement ALBARADO**, born 22 Nov 1882, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Joseph ALBARADO**, born 25 Oct 1883, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Marie Felonise ALBARADO**, born 16 Aug 1888, buried in unknown location.

166. Joseph Modeste⁶ CAVALIER (*Perique Antoine*⁵, *Maria de los Dolores Falcon*⁴, *Miguel*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Alice Marie Boudreaux 1 Feb 1905, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA. Alice Marie Boudreaux was born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Modeste CAVALIER and Alice Marie Boudreaux:

- i. **Imelda CAVALIER**, born 12 Dec 1905, died 24 Jun 1978, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She married Philip J. ADAMS 1 Oct 1925, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Philip J. ADAMS was born 17 Jul 1902, in Chackbay, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Jan 1983, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, buried in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jimmy Sabin CAVALIER**, born 30 Dec 1907, died 29 Nov 1990, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Essie CHAMBERLAIN 14 Jan 1932, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Essie CHAMBERLAIN was born 26 Dec 1912, died 18 Jan 1989, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried

- in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Sidney Pierre CAVALIER**, born 5 May 1911, died 26 Jun 1962, in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He married Detta BERGERON 26 Jan 1933, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Detta BERGERON was born 28 Mar 1910, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Velida CAVALIER**, born 7 Feb 1916, buried in unknown location. She married Anthony LANDRY.
 - v. **Gilbert CAVALIER**, born 12 Nov 1921, died 11 May 1966. He married Aimee RIVERO.

167. Raphael Miguel⁶ Falcon (*Andres Perfecto⁵, Gaspar Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁷ bap. 10 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Lorenza Arabie. Marie Lorenza Arabie was born 30 Mar 1881, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1954, buried in unknown location.

Children of Raphael Miguel Falcon and Marie Lorenza Arabie:

- 303 i. **Andrew Joseph Falcon**, born 6 Jun 1903, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Feb 1976, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

168. Norez Claude⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Aug 1885, bap. 13 Sep 1885, died 22 Feb 1953. He married Theresa Solar. Theresa Solar was born 30 Sep 1886,¹³³ bap. 5 Oct 1886, died 6 Mar 1964,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³

Baptism: Sponsors were Cleophas Ourso and Philomene Falcon

Children of Norez Claude Falcon and Theresa Solar:

- 304 i. **Andrew Claude Falcon**

169. Willet J⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Jan 1892, died 31 Jan 1971. He married (1) Heloise Levine. He married (2) Marie H Deiler.

Children of Willet J Falcon and Heloise Levine:

- i. **Willie Falcon.**
- ii. **Renard Falcon.**

Children of Willet J Falcon and Marie H Deiler:

- i. **Helen Falcon.**
- ii. **Anna Falcon.**
- iii. **Mary Falcon.**
- iv. **Robert Gerald Falcon.**

170. Damien Peter⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹¹ bap. 14 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹¹ died 6 Sep 1971. He married Margaret Weber.

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Margaret Weber:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 305 | i. | Damien Peter Falcon , born 17 Nov 1932, died 14 Dec 1991. |
| 306 | ii. | Raymond I Adam Falcon |
| 307 | iii. | Harold James Falcon , born 26 Nov 1927, died 20 Feb 2004. |
| 308 | iv. | Charles B Falcon |
| 309 | v. | Peggy Joan Falcon |
| 310 | vi. | Betty Jean Falcon |
| 311 | vii. | Sadie Ann Falcon |

171. Constant⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1897, died 18 Feb 1942. He married Florence Lawless.

Children of Constant Falcon and Florence Lawless:

- i. **Lawless Falcon.**
- ii. **Kelly Falcon.**

172. Lawrence A⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Jan 1900,¹³³ died 11 Jan 1972,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married Lillian Richard.

Children of Lawrence A Falcon and Lillian Richard:

- i. **Laura Mae Falcon.**
- ii. **L. J. Falcon.**
- 312 iii. **Lee A Falcon**, born 22 Jun 1927, died 17 Oct 1966.

173. Leonard Frances⁶ Falcon⁴³¹ (*Bruno Bienvenu⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Sep 1903,⁴³¹ buried in unknown location. He married Ella Melancon.

Children of Leonard Frances Falcon and Ella Melancon:

- 313 i. **Jacqueline Anne Falcon**
- ii. **Mary Jane Falcon.**

174. Frank⁶ Falcon (*Francisco⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons 29 Nov 1899, in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁷⁹ Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons was born 15 Jan 1882, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Frank Falcon and Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons:

- i. **Henry Boyse Falcon**, born 3 Dec 1901, in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁸⁰ buried in unknown location.

175. Martine Armentine⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Aug 1886, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Sep 1886, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1975, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Antéal Boudreaux 29 Jan 1906, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Martine Armentine Falcon and Antéal Boudreaux:

- 314 i. **Richard Boudreaux**, born 28 Oct 1907, died 21 Feb 1970.

176. Cleveland John⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1897, died 23 Oct 1960. He married Modeste FORET.

Children of Cleveland John Falcon and Modeste FORET:

- i. **Cleveland John Falcon**. He married Agnes Louise SAULS.
- ii. **Ethel Therese Falcon**. She married August Joseph BAILEY.

177. Philippe⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Feb 1895, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁵ died 9 Jul 1973, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1973, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Laura Faustine Boudreaux 6 Mar 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Laura Faustine Boudreaux was born 5 Feb 1894, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Mar 1894, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Nov 1960, buried 8 Nov 1960, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Ella Boudreaux Fremin.

Children of Philippe Falcon and Laura Faustine Boudreaux:

- 315 i. **Emily Maie Bernadette Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Jul 2002.
- ii. **Edrye Faustine Falcon**, born 5 Dec 1918, died 27 Sep 1998. She married (1) Cleveland Leblanc. She married (2) Johnny Cappello.
- iii. **Eric Falcon**, born 28 OCT, died 6 Feb 1963. Cause of death: heart attack.
- 316 iv. **Claiborne L. Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1922, died 3 Nov 1990.
- v. **Laura Lee Falcon**.
- vi. **Philip Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1927, died 5 Jan 1980.
- vii. **Mildred Falcon**.
- viii. **John Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1929, died 4 Mar 1992.
- ix. **Stephen Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1932, died 26 Jul 1998.
- x. **Elma Falcon**.

178. Louis⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1904, in Tally Ho, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Lucille Himel.

Children of Louis Falcon and Lucille Himel:

- 317 i. **John Elvin Falcon**, born in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 2007, in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Pearl Falcon**.

179. Alberta⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1907, in Himalaya, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Gilbert Naquin.

Children of Alberta Falcon and Gilbert Naquin:

- i. **Clarence Naquin**, born 8 Mar 1932, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 18 Jun 2008, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Generation No. 7

180. Eva⁷ LOPEZ (*Augustin Eduard⁶, Marie Antoine Alonzo⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Joseph Julien Falcon³¹³ 13 Apr 1903, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO. Joseph Julien Falcon was born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

BIOGRAPHY: She was known to be very religious. When the grandchildren would visit, she would show them a picture of Jesus asking them "Do you know this man?".

Children of Eva LOPEZ and Joseph Julien Falcon:

- i. **Fredy Andrew Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1903, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Jun 1983.
- ii. **Ophelia Virginia Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1906, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1974.
- iii. **Thilton Victor Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1909, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 1934.
- iv. **Elda Falcon**, born 30 Oct 1911, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1937.
- v. **Alma Falcon**, born 2 Jun 1914, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 May 1982.
- vi. **(unkown) Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1916, died 11 Feb 1916.
- 206 vii. **Jack Zachary Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

181. Marie Stella⁷ Alonzo (*Francois Xavier⁶, Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Bruno Bienvenu Falcon 6 Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴²⁹ He was the son of Francois Antoine Falcon and Henriette Marie Belle. Bruno Bienvenu Falcon was born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵³ bapt. 29 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵³ buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Stella Alonzo and Bruno Bienvenu Falcon:

- i. **Marie Ida Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension

- 173 ii. Parish,Louisiana.⁴³⁰
Leonard Frances Falcon, born 27 Sep 1903.⁴³¹

182. Henry⁷ Alonzo (*Francois Xavier⁶, Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1886, buried in unknown location.

Children of Henry Alonzo and _____:

- i. **Maud Alonzo**, born 24 Mar 1910, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana, died Jun 1980, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

183. Thomas Walton⁷ MELANCON (*Marie Hernandez⁶, Marie Carmelite VEGAS⁵, Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Mary Bertha AUCOIN 27 Jul 1908. Mary Bertha AUCOIN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Thomas Walton MELANCON and Mary Bertha AUCOIN:

- i. **Mary Grace MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
ii. **Augustine Evlyn MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
iii. **Dorothy Louise MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
iv. **Edith Gladys MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
v. **Thomas Walton MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
vi. **Essie Rita MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
vii. **Marion Francis MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.

184. Woodrow⁷ Neese (*Helene Clara Falcon⁶, Francisco Eulalio⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1913, buried in unknown location.

Children of Woodrow Neese and _____:

- i. **Harry Neese**.

185. Francis⁷ Falcon (*Francis Leufroy⁶, Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Francis Falcon and _____:

- i. **Mike Falcon**.

186. Emmett Thomas⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Aug 1916, died 29 Nov 1958, buried in

Contents

Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana. He married Irene Richoux 14 Nov 1935. Irene Richoux was born 18 Aug 1915, died 20 Apr 1976, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Emmett Thomas Falcon and Irene Richoux:

- 318 i. **Carroll Thomas Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1938, died 20 Jun 1996.
- 319 ii. **Sandra Ann Falcon**

187. John Whitney⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1919, died 27 Apr 1981, buried in Gretna,Jefferson County,Louisiana. He married Anna Mae Cantrelle 20 Dec 1942. Anna Mae Cantrelle was born 27 Jul 1922, died 13 Jan 2004.

Children of John Whitney Falcon and Anna Mae Cantrelle:

- 320 i. **Jon Wayne Falcon**

188. Frank Richard⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Oct 1920, died 28 Feb 1992, buried in Little Rock,Pulaski County,Arkansas. He married (1) Rose Carmadelle. He married (2) Ethel Beasley.

Children of Frank Richard Falcon and Rose Carmadelle:

- 321 i. **Trudy Marie Falcon**

Children of Frank Richard Falcon and Ethel Beasley:

- i. **Farrel Michael Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1946, died 1959. Cause of death: motorcycle accident.
- ii. **Eric Falcon**.

189. Lionel Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 Feb 1922, died 19 Jan 1980, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana. He married Mary Champagne 28 Dec 1946. Mary Champagne was born 24 May 1924, died 11 Oct 1992, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lionel Joseph Falcon and Mary Champagne:

- 322 i. **Cynthia Ann Falcon**
- 323 ii. **Elizabeth Mary Falcon**
- 324 iii. **Jody Joseph Falcon**

190. Norman Jesse⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo)*

*Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 21 Jan 1923, died 30 Apr 1970, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Marjorie May Trosclair.

Children of Norman Jesse Falcon and Marjorie May Trosclair:

- 325 i. **Darryl Joseph Falcon**
- 326 ii. **Darlene Ann Falcon**

191. Mary Lorraine⁷ Falcon (*Thomas*⁶, *Manuel Leon*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Ray Klibert.

Children of Mary Lorraine Falcon and Ray Klibert:

- i. **Julie Marie Klibert.**

192. Frances Delta⁷ Falcon (*Thomas*⁶, *Manuel Leon*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 15 Sep 1926, died 6 Mar 2007, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Mar 2007, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Albert Perez. She married (2) Arnaud Adrian Lefort. Arnaud Adrian Lefort was born Mar 1907, died 20 Jul 1970, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She married (3) Charles Chambliss. Charles Chambliss was born 1932, died 19 Feb 1979, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Delta Falcon (Chambliss) LeFort Delta Falcon LeFort (Chambliss), a resident of Woldenburg Village, passed away on Tuesday, March 6, 2007. Beloved wife of the late Arnaud A. LeFort, Sr. Mother of Carole P. Rodriguez (Henry), Adrian LeFort (Cindy) and Eileen L. Gros. Daughter of the late Thomas Falcon and Josephine Tibo Falcon. Sister of Lorraine Falcon Klibert and the late Johnney, Emmett, Frank, Lionel, Norman and Walter Falcon. Brother in law of Ray Klibert. Grandmother of Shontell R. Young, Shelli Rodriguez, Brandi L. Rigaud (Steve), Shawn and Jared LeFort and Collin Gros (Jessica). Great grandmother of Cole and Cade Young and Jace C. Gros. Age 80 years old and a lifelong resident of Westwego, LA. Relatives and friends of the family, also parishioners of Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, Westwego and members of the Ladies Auxiliary are invited to attend a Mass of Christian Burial at MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, 7040 Lapalco Blvd, Marrero on Saturday, March 10, 2007 at 1:00 pm. Parlors will be open from 9:30 am until funeral time. Interment Our Lady of Prompt Succor Cemetery, Westwego. Published in The Times-Picayune on 3/9/2007

Children of Frances Delta Falcon and Albert Perez:

- 327 i. **Carole Ann Perez**

Children of Frances Delta Falcon and Arnaud Adrian Lefort:

- 328 i. **Arnaud Adrian Lefort**
- 329 ii. **Eileen Mary Lefort**

193. Clarence⁷ Falcon (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Feb 1900, died 7 Jul 1982. He married (1) Milda CARBO. He married (2) Margie RUSSELL.

Children of Clarence Falcon and Milda CARBO:

- i. **Clarence J Falcon.**
- ii. **Floyd Falcon.**

194. Esther⁷ Falcon (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jun 1905, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1969. She married Leo Beaven MATTINGLY 18 Sep 1929, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸¹ Leo Beaven MATTINGLY was born 21 Jun 1902, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Esther Falcon and Leo Beaven MATTINGLY:

- i. **Meredith MATTINGLY.**

195. Benny Paul⁷ Falcon⁴⁸² (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Feb 1912, died 27 May 1978. He married Mary Lou Abshire.⁴⁸² Mary Lou Abshire was born 31 May 1925, died 19 Dec 2002.

Children of Benny Paul Falcon and Mary Lou Abshire:

- 330 i. **Mary Ellen Falcon**
- 331 ii. **Paulette Ann Falcon**
- 332 iii. **Benny Paul Falcon**
- iv. **Carolyn Marie Falcon,**⁴⁸² born 3 Feb 1950, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Jan 2009.
- 333 v. **Donna Raye Falcon**
- vi. **Melissa Kaye Falcon.**

196. Albert⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1901, died 20 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Onita Millien.

Albert was named "Chun" due to his sister Kate mispronouncing his name. When he was older and when Kate was born, Simon would call Albert his "son". But Kate couldn't say "son" so she said "chun".

Chun was a hard working man. He loved to garden. He had 9 acres next to Simon Falcon. He would make a garden 50 feet wide with no tractor, just a shovel and hoe. He would drive sticks in the ground

with strings to line up his plants in his garden. He kept a neat garden with no weeds. He would sleep late and get up and use a jug of water in the summer around 10 am, water the garden and would go home around 5pm. He would plant tomatoes and corn. He hated birds and wouldn't let any birds near his garden. He would shoot the birds, no matter what type. He would collect the birds and when there was enough, Onita would make a 'bird jambalaya'. Occasionally, he would work so hard he would pass out. When he awoke, he would continue on working. He loved to raise garlic. He would bring garlic to his co-workers and they nick named him "Al the Garlic Man" or "Aly-Garly" (Oly-Golly).

He had one severe heart attack and was sent to Baton Rouge. One day, after a long hard day of work. He sat down at the kitchen table. He laid back with his legs stretched out and died immediately.

During the war, he was a welder on Higgins boats. He worked for Ethel. He is buried in the Donaldsonville cemetery in a mosoleum.

Children of Albert Falcon and Onita Millien:

i. **Joyce Falcon.**

197. Clifton⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1902, buried in unknown location. He married Sue White.

Left home and joined the Navy. Retired and worked as a civilian for the Navy in Washington DC. He died of a heart attack. He's buried in Arlington Cemetery.

Military: Entered the navy in 1919 as a sixteen year old and worked his way up to chief petty officer by 1941. He was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.

Children of Clifton Falcon and Sue White:

i. **Clifton Joseph Falcon.**

198. Aimee⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1903, died 1984. She married Sidney J. OURSO. Sidney J. OURSO was born 1902, died 1946.

She was a florist in Donaldsonville and started Ourso Funeral Home. She died of old age.

Children of Aimee Falcon and Sidney J. OURSO:

- i. **E. J. OURSO.**
- ii. **Elsie OURSO.**
- iii. **Falcon OURSO.**

199. Kate⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1908,¹³³ died 22 Jun 1998,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ She married Camille Russo.

She loved her family, no matter what. Died of old age.

Children of Kate Falcon and Camille Russo:

i. **CJ Russo.**

200. Dave Peter⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Lilia. Lilia was buried in unknown location.

Military: In 1935 David Peter Falcon, who was the brother of Simon and who had been in the ROTC while he attended Louisiana State University, earned a commission as an army second lieutenant. Served in 82nd Airborne Div. He parachuted into D-Day invasion.

Education: In 1932, he had received the university president's medal in recognition of his outstanding ability. He held the track record for years.

He graduated from LSU in the 1930s. He taught high school math and won awards for teaching in Atlanta. He died of a heart attack.

She died of alcoholism

Children of Dave Peter Falcon and Lilia:

i. **Paul Falcon**, buried in Mississippi.

Got hit from a baseball hit. Died of a hemorage in his sleep.

- ii. **Neva Falcon.**
- iii. **Raymond Falcon.**
- iv. **Ronnie Falcon.**

201. Glynn Peter⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1916,¹³³ died 1980,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ He married (1) White. He married (2) Mary Ann. Mary Ann was buried in unknown location.

Served in the Navy. He wanted Warren to join the Navy even though he was too skinny. He was a chief gunners mate in the Pacific and ship he served on almost sank. He stayed in the Navy and retired from the Navy in Hayward, CA. After retirement, he had a lawn service.

He was a joker and played card tricks on the kids.

He moved to Donaldsonville and left his family in California. He knew he had a bad heart and after 6 months he died of a heart attack. He wanted to be cremated but his son Glynn took some ashes and placed them at the feet of his father Simon.

Children of Glynn Peter Falcon and White:

- i. **Dana May Falcon.**

Children of Glynn Peter Falcon and Mary Ann:

- i. **Glynn Peter Falcon.**
- ii. **Mona Falcon.**
- 334 iii. **Tammy Falcon**

202. Warren⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1917, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1998, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. He married Geneva Harris.

Graduated in 1935 from Donaldsonville HS. Drove a sugar cane truck and then a hearse for a funeral home. Wanted to join the Navy before WWII however he was too skinny. His brother Glynn took him to Bourbon Street in New Orleans to eat bananas until he weighed enough. He ate until he couldn't eat anymore but he didn't make the weight. During his stay in New Orleans, he played a gambling machine and won 5 dollars. He used his money for a trip to Atlanta to see his brother Simon and met his wife Geneva. While in Atlanta, he was drafted as a private in Army. He took the test for officer school (OCS) and was only 2 of a group that passed. He flew 30 missions B-24s over Germany and 2 volunteer missions. He volunteered to do flights measuring the weather for the D-Day invasion. He finished as a major in the Air Force.

After the war, he worked for the National Weather Service as a forecaster. He quit the weather service and went to work for the FAA as a traffic controller. He transferred to Baton Rouge and Memphis. He retired due to Alzheimers. He loved to garden and made his own compost. He died of Alzheimers in a VA home and is buried in Greenville, SC.

Obituary: A resident of Greenville, S.C., he died Thursday, Sept. 3, 1998, following a period of declining health. He was 81, born in Donaldsonville, son of the late Simon and Orlean Alleman Falcon. He was a retired Federal Aviation Authority air traffic controller with Greenville Jetport and a retired major in the U.S. Air Force Reserve. Visiting at Thomas McAfee Funeral Home, Downtown, Greenville, 6 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. Saturday. Services at the funeral home chapel at 3:30 p.m. Sunday. Burial with military honors in Graceland East Memorial Park Survived by wife, Geneva H. Falcon, Greenville; a daughter, Lynelle F. Chudoba, Taylors, S.C.; five sons, Leroy W. Falcon, Baton Rouge, the Rev. Larry Falcon, Philadelphia, Warren C. Falcon Jr., New York City, Richard A. Falcon,

Fountain Inn, S.C., and Leonard J. Falcon, Greenville; a brother, Stewart J. Falcon, Baton Rouge; eight grand-children and a special friend, Jimmy Campbell, Zion, Ill. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 301 University Square, Greenville, SC, 29601, or to a charity of choice.

Children of Warren Falcon and Geneva Harris:

- 335 i. **Lynelle F Falcon**
- ii. **Leroy W Falcon.**
- iii. **Larry Falcon.**
- iv. **Warren C Falcon.**
- v. **Richard A Falcon.**
- vi. **Leonard J Falcon.**

203. Stewart J⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Elaine Rose Landry. Elaine Rose Landry was born 8 Oct 1924, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Oct 1999, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana, buried 1 Nov 1999, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Extremely intelligent and validictorian at LSU. She died of a heart attack. Her father graduated from LSU.

Children of Stewart J Falcon and Elaine Rose Landry:

- i. **Duane Paul Falcon.**
- ii. **Dwight Tevens Falcon.**
- iii. **Randall Michael Falcon.**
- iv. **Edwin Simon Falcon.**
- v. **Denis Sherwin Falcon.**
- vi. **Deryle Anne Falcon.**
- vii. **Chad Davie Falcon.**
- viii. **Don Allen Falcon.**
- ix. **Ken Renee Falcon.**
- x. **Lori Lynn Marie Falcon.**
- xi. **Jan Marie Falcon.**
- xii. **Kim Gerard Falcon.**
- xiii. **Jon Patrick Falcon.**
- xiv. **Ronnie Joe Falcon.**
- xv. **Gerald Joe Falcon.**
- xvi. **Tim Ray Falcon.**

204. Simon F⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Gladys. Gladys was buried in unknown location.

Children of Simon F Falcon and Gladys:

- i. **Glynn Davis Falcon.**
- ii. **Gloria Falcon.** She married Champagne.

205. Walter⁷ Morales (*Marie Hermence Falcon⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location.

Children of Walter Morales and _____:

- i. **Milfred J Morales.**

206. Jack Zachary⁷ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Sep 1918, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Virginia H Bourgeois 26 Jun 1945, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Virginia H Bourgeois was born 23 Oct 1919, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

He is retired from a tire company in Akron , Ohio

BIOGRAPHY: He was the only one in the family to get educated, mainly because he was deaf from birth. His parents would never let him see the Mississippi river because his brother died trying to swim it. He and his wife got college degrees. During college, he and his wife played a prank on the librarian by turning all the books backward. He worked in Akron, Ohio as a chemist. Since deaf people weren't eligible for the war, he got hired. He retired at 62 and moved to Louisiana. He took a strong interest in genealogy, collecting much about the Falcon family during his later life.

BIOGRAPHY: She was deaf. She was born hearing but a local doctor treated an ear infection (Rheumatic fever) incorrectly with the wrong medicine. Later, a specialist in New Orleans determined it was too late to help her hearing. She graduated from college in Washington DC. Being deaf, she did not attend school until she was 8 or 9 years old. She got a late start in school which was common for many deaf children. She worked as a filing clerk in the army until she got married.

Children of Jack Zachary Falcon and Virginia H Bourgeois:

- 336 i. **Douglas Luke Falcon**
- ii. **Thomas Joseph Falcon**, born 11 Jul 1948, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died 30 Apr 1990.
- iii. **Charles Thilton Falcon.**
- iv. **Rosemary Lee Falcon.**
- v. **Marty Falcon.**

207. Aurelia Marie⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana,¹³³ buried 5 Aug 1951, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³ She married Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX. He was the son of John Boudreaux and Julienne Landry. Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX was born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 30 Oct 1982, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Aurelia was a religious woman and everyone that knew her seemed to have much respect for her. Once when she was a young girl, she almost drown in Bayou Lafouche but was saved by a man named Sam Rodrigue. Walter and Aurelia liked to dance and were good dancers.

DEATH: She died of cancer.

Children of Aurelia Marie Falcon and Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX:

337 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**

208. Novelia Marie⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Mar 1906, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Feb 1984, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Harry Narcesse DUGAS. Harry Narcesse DUGAS was born 11 Nov 1904, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1987, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1987, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: Novelia and her husband, Harry Dugas, had a cafe in Donaldsonville for many years. They lived behind the cafe. It is now a sports shop run by their son Larry. I have spent several summers with them as a kid and they went out of their way to entertain me. Such as trips to Alabama, New Orleans etc.

DEATH: Novelia died after several years of suffering with alhiemers disease. She got to the point where she was like a vegetable

Children of Novelia Marie Falcon and Harry Narcesse DUGAS:

i. **Harold Mitchel Dugas**, born 11 Jan 1928, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 31 Aug 2000.

209. Evans Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Jul 1975, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Hilda Jane Himel. Hilda Jane Himel died 13 Apr 2000, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 15 Apr 2000, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Contents

He didn't have much money, but he had everything else. He used to write songs. He never really hit on one, but he sure had some good songs. His son-in-law, Roy Hays, hit one with Fats Dominoe, "I'm Gonna be a Wheel Someday". I have one record by Uncle Evans, "Songs for Lovers".

DEATH: Evans died with cancer.

Occupation: He retired from Exxon.

Obituary: A devoted mother and a loving housewife, she died at 11:04 a.m. Thursday, April 13, 2000, at her home in Baton Rouge. She was 78 and a native of Geismar. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Friday and after 8 a.m. Saturday. Religious services in the funeral home chapel at 10 a.m. Saturday. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by seven daughters, Alice Hayes, Judy Schittone, Susan Schittone and Mona Stuart, all of Baton Rouge, Hilda Vicknair, LaPlace, and Patsy Rhodes and Kathy Ulbright, both of Gonzales; two sons, Evans Joseph Falcon Jr. and Danny John Falcon, both of Baton Rouge; a nephew, Robert James Smith; 24 grandchildren; 15 great-grand-children; and many other nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nel-son Himel, who lived in Geismar; three sisters, Mildred Himel, Elsie Adams and Genevieve Marchand; five brothers, John "Jone," Joe, Wilson "Sonny," Raymond "Ray" and Theo "T." Himel; her husband, Evans Joseph Falcon; a daughter, Betty Jane Collier; a son, Carey Paul Falcon; and a granddaughter, Kim Marie Collier.

DEATH: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetary

Children of Evans Joseph Falcon and Hilda Jane Himel:

- i. **Betty Jane Falcon**, died 28 Mar 1991, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

210. Joseph Kilbert⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Apr 1907, in Brusly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Jun 1998, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Ruth Hilda Berot. Ruth Hilda Berot was born 15 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 14 Aug 2001, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 17 Aug 2001, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Obituary: A retired employee of Exxon Co. USA and a longtime resident of Baton Rouge, he died at 4:20 a.m. Friday, June 5, 1998, at Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center. He was 91 and a native of Brusly McCall. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home chapel, 9595 Florida Blvd., 9 a.m. until religious services at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, conducted by Dr. Robert Buchanan. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by wife, Ruth Berot Falcon, Baton Rouge; two daughters and a son-in-law, Myrtle Beck and Marian F. and Emmett Batson, all of Baton Rouge; a son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Jewell Falcon, Atlanta; eight grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, four brothers and three sisters. He was of

the Bap-tist faith and a member of Istrou-ma Lodge No. 414, F&AM. His body was interred June 6, 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

Occupation: Kebby or Klibert retired from Exxon

Obituary: A loving mother and grand-mother and a resident of Baton Rouge, she died at 6:45 p.m. Tues-day, Aug. 14, 2001, at St. James Place. She was born Oct. 15, 1910, in Donaldsonville. Visiting was at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday. Visiting in the funeral home chapel from 11 a.m. until re-ligious services at 1 p.m. Friday, conducted by Brother Sid Newell. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by two daughters, Myrtle Beck of Walker and Ma-rian Batson and husband Emmett of Baton Rouge; a son, Ray Falcon and wife Jewell of Atlanta; eight grandchildren, Karen Piper of Portland, Ore., David Beck of Gonzales, Janice Beck of Las Vegas, Sherry Dickerson of Den-ham Springs, Linda Harris and Wanda Caruso, both of Baton Rouge, Terri Buch of Greenwood, S.C., and Randy Falcon of New York; three stepgrandchildren, Lea Anne Hyman, Andrew Batson and Edward Batson, all of Baton Rouge; 13 great-grandchildren, five stepgreat-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her husband, Joseph K. Falcon; mother, Aline D'Lavilvares Berot; father, Ed-ward S. Berot; a sister, Myrtle Berot; and four brothers, Lynn, Curtis, Robert and Clemmon Berot. Pallbearers will be Ray Caruso, Chris Harris, Blake Dick-erson, Jacob Beck, C.J. White, Randy Falcon and Dwayne Piper.

BURIAL: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetary

Children of Joseph Kilbert Falcon and Ruth Hilda Berot:

- i. **Myrtle Falcon.**
- ii. **Marian Falcon.**
- iii. **Ray Arthur Falcon.**

211. Richard⁷ HERNANDEZ (*Eva Falcon⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1919, died 10 Mar 1990. He married Lourina. Lourina was buried in unknown location.

Good friends with Albert "Chun" Falcon.

Richard and Lourina were of the nicest and friendliest couples. They would go play cards with Marie, Juanita, and Chun.

Children of Richard HERNANDEZ and Lourina:

- i. **Darla Jean HERNANDEZ.**
- ii. **Richard HERNANDEZ.**

212. Lois⁷ Falcon (*Albert⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³,*

*Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 4 Mar 1921, died 4 Mar 2003, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married George Regira. George Regira was born 10 May 1902, died 28 Aug 1985, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lois Falcon and George Regira:

- i. **Carol Anne Regira.**

213. Roy⁷ Falcon¹²⁹ (*Christopher J*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), died 26 Feb 1976.¹²⁹ He married Ethel. Ethel was buried in unknown location.

He was a professional water skier and loved to boat. He would tour the country skiing.

Children of Roy Falcon and Ethel:

- i. **Roy Falcon**, died 11 Sep 1982.
- ii. **Chris Falcon.**

214. Gloria⁷ Hernandez (*Georgina Leah Falcon*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Barrow. Barrow was buried in unknown location.

Children of Gloria Hernandez and Barrow:

- i. **Essie Mae Barrow**, buried in unknown location. She married Meliet.
- ii. **Gerard Barrow**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **C. J. Barrow**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Rena Barrow**, buried in unknown location. She married Stevens.
- v. **Helen Barrow**, buried in unknown location.

215. Eric⁷ Hernandez (*Georgina Leah Falcon*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 1932, died 21 Jan 1992.

Children of Eric Hernandez and _____:

- i. **Jude Hernandez.**
- ii. **Mark Hernandez.**

216. Alvin Adam⁷ Hymel (*Edna Julia Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Marie Edna Mae Bourg.

Children of Alvin Adam Hymel and Marie Edna Mae Bourg:

- i. **Kerry Joseph Hymel.**
- ii. **Trelles Adam Hymel.**
- iii. **Judy Ann Hymel.**
- iv. **Burke Thomas Hymel.**
- v. **Darlene Theresa Hymel.**

217. Helen⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999. She married Raymond Arceneaux 6 Apr 1935. Raymond Arceneaux was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen Falcon and Raymond Arceneaux:

- i. **Raymond Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Mary Sue Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Annie Lou Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.

218. Rita⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jul 1917, buried in unknown location. She married Oday Credeur 17 Apr 1937. Oday Credeur died 29 Jul 1995.

Children of Rita Falcon and Oday Credeur:

- i. **Chester Credeur.**
- ii. **Flo Credeur.**

219. Mable⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994. She married Adam Romero.

Children of Mable Falcon and Adam Romero:

- i. **Robert Romero.**
- ii. **Sylvia Romero.**
- iii. **Judy Romero**, buried in unknown location.

220. Paul⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lucille Derouselle.

Children of Paul Falcon and Lucille Derouselle:

- i. **Wayne Falcon.**
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Falcon.**

221. Clifford⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Alice Joyce Richard. Alice Joyce Richard was born 28 Nov 1932, in Cow Island, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Dec 2004, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Dec 2004, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Nov. 28, 1932- Dec. 21, 2004 ABBEVILLE - Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 23, 2004, at a Mass Christian Burial in St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church for Alice Joyce Richard Falcon, who died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2004. Interment will be in St. Paul Cemetery. The Rev. Glenn Meaux will be officiating for the services. She was a loving wife, wonderful mother and grandmother. She loved to travel and visit the beach. She is survived by her husband, Clifford Falcon, of Abbeville; six sons, Michael Falcon and his wife, Betty, of Erath, Samuel Falcon and his wife, Judith, of Big Woods, Daniel Falcon of Lafayette, James Falcon and his wife, Debbie, of Morse, William Falcon and his wife, Tanya, of Big Woods, and John Falcon; of Abbeville; two daughters, Denise Frederick and her husband, Charles, of Abbeville, and Gayla Falcon, of Abbeville; three brothers, Wilton Richard, of Campbell, Texas, Pervis Richard, of Shaw, Miss., and Del-ton Richard, of Texarkana, Texas; five sisters, Delta Corner, of Abbeville, Rita Mouton, of Cow Island, Mary Richard, of Abbeville, Nydia Nunez of Erath, and Florence "Jean" Hebert, of Ossun; 14 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Nydia Chiasson Richard; and two sisters, Laural Cabrol and Rosalie Meaux. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in Mrs. Falcon's name to the American Lung Association (on research for asthma), 2325 Severn, Suite 8, Metairie, LA 70001-6918, (504) 828-5864. Pallbearers will be her six sons. Visitation was observed from 2 p.m. until 10p.m. Wednesday and will continue from 8 a.m. until 1:15 p.m. today when the procession will depart for the church. A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Wednesday. Vincent Funeral Home, 209 St. Charles, Abbeville, (337) 893- 4661, is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Clifford Falcon and Alice Joyce Richard:

- 338 i. **Michael Keith Falcon**
- 339 ii. **Denise Michelle Falcon**
- iii. **Samuel Louis Falcon.** He married Judith Marie Miller.
- iv. **Daniel Andrew Falcon.**
- 340 v. **Gayla Louise Falcon**
- 341 vi. **James Anthony Falcon**
- 342 vii. **William Joseph Falcon**
- viii. **John Clifford Falcon.**

222. Audrey Marie⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN.

Children of Audrey Marie Falcon and Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN:

- i. **Joseph Allen ALLEMAN.**
- 343 ii. **Karl Wayne ALLEMAN**

- iii. **Terrell Jude ALLEMAN.**
- iv. **Gary James ALLEMAN.** He married Leslie Ann MAY.

223. Harold⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Feb 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ died 29 Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 1 May 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Peggy Ann SAVOIE.

Obituary: Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 1, 2006, in the funeral home chapel, with Father Martin Leonards officiating, for Harold Falcon, 74, of Rayne, who died at 5:49 a.m. Saturday, April 29, 2006, at his home in Rayne. Visitation was observed Sunday from 12 noon until 10 p.m. and Monday from 8 a.m. until time of the services. A rosary was recited at 7 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home chapel. He is survived by his wife of 29 years, Peggy Falcon, Rayne; two sons, Jeremy and Tiffany Falcon, Lafayette, and Reece Falcon, Rayne; three daughters, Miranda Mire and Lisa and Lucas Mire, all of Rayne, and Roxanne Falcon, Church Point; two brothers, Alvin and Barbara Falcon, Rayne and Jim and Betty Falcon, Duson; two sisters, Audrey and Ceasar Alleman, Lafayette, and Martha and L.J. Richard, Rayne; and six grandchildren, Jude Mire, John Mire, Jr., Lydia Mire, Gary Mire, Jr., Baileigh Falcon and Spenser Mire. Mr. Falcon was preceded in death by his parents, Lelia Credeur and Sosthene Falcon; one brother, Joseph Mabry Falcon; and one sister, Lou Ella Falcon. He was a 50-plus member of American Legion Post #77 of Rayne. He served during the Korean Conflict in the United States Army. He was a devoted husband for 29 years, and a loving father, brother, grandfather and friend. He worked for over 50 years at the Ashton Petitjean Farm. Duhon Funeral Home of Rayne was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Children of Harold Falcon and Peggy Ann SAVOIE:

- 344 i. **Miranda Gail Falcon**
- 345 ii. **Roxanne Renee Falcon**
- 346 iii. **Lisa Margaret Falcon**
- 347 iv. **Jeremy Clay Falcon**
- 348 v. **Reece Daniel Falcon**

224. Alvin Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Barbara Lynn NOEL.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Barbara Lynn NOEL:

- 349 i. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**
- 350 ii. **Monica Lynn Falcon**
- 351 iii. **Stephanie Lelia Falcon**
- 352 iv. **Rebecca Kay Falcon**

225. James Carroll⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³*,

*Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Betty Ann ARCENEUX.

Children of James Carroll Falcon and Betty Ann ARCENEUX:

- i. **Christopher James Falcon.** He married Amber Nicole BRAUS.
- ii. **Maria Denise Falcon.** She married Jason Scott McADAMS.
- iii. **Toby Paul Falcon.**
- iv. **Nicole Danielle Falcon.**

226. Martha Jean⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene*⁶, *Sosthene Domingo*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Lennis Joseph Richard.

Children of Martha Jean Falcon and Lennis Joseph Richard:

- i. **Lennis Joseph Richard.** He married Greta Ann Fontenot.

227. Helen⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse*⁶, *Pierre Ilairé*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Lennis Guillot 29 Jan 1936. Lennis Guillot was born 23 Nov 1913, died 23 Dec 1990.

Children of Helen Falcon and Lennis Guillot:

- i. **John Allan Guillot.**
- ii. **Lennis J. Guillot.**
- iii. **Anna Lois Guillot.**
- iv. **Diane Gail Guillot.**

228. Solange⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse*⁶, *Pierre Ilairé*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Wallace Moore. Wallace Moore was born 25 Sep 1915, buried in unknown location.

Children of Solange Falcon and Wallace Moore:

- i. **Gilford Moore.**
- ii. **Gloria Mae Moore.**

229. Francis⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse*⁶, *Pierre Ilairé*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Emelia Bearb.

Children of Francis Falcon and Emelia Bearb:

- i. **Robert Falcon.**
- ii. **Pasty Falcon.**
- iii. **Carlene Falcon.**

iv. **Nettie Falcon.**

230. William Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977. He married Athalie Dugas.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Athalie Dugas:

- i. **Hilton Joseph Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Nolton Falcon.**
- iii. **Dalton Falcon.**
- 353 iv. **Debbie Falcon**

231. Anthony⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Leora Bearb. Leora Bearb was born 9 Jan 1929, died 18 Aug 2005, in Lafayette, Louisiana, buried 20 Aug 2005, in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Obituary: LAFAYETTE - Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in La Chapelle de Martin & Castille for Leora B. Falcon, 76, the former Leora Bearb of the Judice Community, who passed away at 12:50 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 18, 2005, at Southwest Medical Center in Lafayette after a brief illness.

Obituary: Interment will be in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Obituary: The Rev. Gilbert Dutel, pastor of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church of Scott, will be the celebrant of the funeral Mass and will conduct the funeral services.

Obituary: Giftbearers will be Connor Falcon, Connie Duhon, Lois Theriot and Gloria Yannone.

Obituary: Eulogist will be Grant Falcon.

Obituary: Readers will be Grant Falcon and Michele Guidry.

Obituary: Valerie Andrus, organist, will sing for the service, "Amazing Grace", "How Great Thou Art", "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and "You'll Never Walk Alone".

Obituary: Born June 9, 1929, Mrs. Falcon was a native of Bristol and a resident of Judice for 45 years. She was a member of the Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Scott.

Obituary: A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, affectionately known as "Mom", was always the first to offer love, comfort and support. She gave unwavering encouragement and hope to those who needed it. Mrs. Falcon enjoyed attending her husband's cajun band gigs while visiting with their friends. Her greatest joy was caring and spoiling her grandsons.

Obituary: Always ready to serve you rather than be served, she was unselfish in never wanting anyone to fuss over her. Family and friends are blessed for having had her be a part of their lives. She will be sadly missed, but forever remembered by the many lives that she tenderly touched.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, Anthony Falcon, of Judice Community; two sons, Larry Falcon, of Alexandria, and Tony Falcon and his wife, Janet, of Lafayette; one daughter, Beatrice "Bea" Falcon Bearb and her husband, Jim Bearb, of Lafayette; two grandsons, Grant Falcon and Connor Falcon, of Lafayette; two brothers, Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., of Holly Beach, and Doris Bearb, of Judice Community; and three sisters, Elvia Boudreaux, of Elizabeth, Amelia Falcon, of Holly Beach, and Freda Lagneaux, of Judice Community.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by her parents, Eurice "Jack" Bearb and the former Emelia Semar, both natives of Church Point; and two brothers, Cleveland Bearb and Horace Bearb.

Obituary: A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Friday in the Martin & Castille Funeral Home.

Obituary: The family requested that visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 9 p.m. Friday and will continue from 8 a.m. today until time of service.

Obituary: Pallbearers will be Tony Falcon, Grant Falcon, Connor Falcon, Jim Bearb, Bradley Laverge and Mike Zaunbrecher.

Obituary: Honorary pallbearers will be Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., Doris Bearb, Doyce Lagneaux, John Viator, Robert Falcon, Ricky Bearb, Derek Guidry and Miles Guidry.

Obituary: View the obituary and guestbook online at www.mourning.com

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Martin & Castille Funeral Home Inc. of Lafayette, (337) 234-2311.

Children of Anthony Falcon and Leora Bearb:

- i. **Beatrice Falcon**, died 2006.
- 354 ii. **Anthony Falcon**
- iii. **Larry Falcon**.

232. Gertie Marie⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married E. Edward Laverge. E. Edward Laverge was born 23 Jan 1916, in Sunset, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Gertie Marie Falcon and E. Edward Laverge:

- i. **Geraldine Marie Laverge**.

- ii. **Bradley Mitchell Lavernge.**
- iii. **Rickey James Lavernge.**
- iv. **Harriet Ann Lavernge.**
- v. **Lisa Del Lavernge.**

233. Rodney Joseph⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Mary Dorothy Credeur.

Children of Rodney Joseph Trahan and Mary Dorothy Credeur:

- i. **Connie Ann Trahan.**

234. Bulah⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joseph Doris Meche. Joseph Doris Meche was born 27 Jul 1927, died 15 Jun 2003.

Children of Bulah Trahan and Joseph Doris Meche:

- i. **Janice Meche.**
- ii. **Dale Meche.**
- iii. **Robert Meche.**
- iv. **Patrick Meche.**
- v. **Debbie Meche.**

235. Eula Mae⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990. She married John L. P. Guilbeau. John L. P. Guilbeau was born 19 Jun 1925, died 29 Jan 1989.

Children of Eula Mae Trahan and John L. P. Guilbeau:

- i. **Joycelyn Guilbeau.**
- ii. **Eva Dell Guilbeau.**

236. Mable⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Ray Brasseaux. Ray Brasseaux was born 24 Mar 1928, died 26 Jun 2001.

Children of Mable Trahan and Ray Brasseaux:

- i. **Arlene Ann Brasseaux.**
- ii. **Marlene Brasseaux.**

237. Austin⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lucy Alleman. Lucy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Austin Trahan and Lucy Alleman:

i. **Ellen Trahan.**

238. Alma Jane⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wilfred James Gaspard.

Children of Alma Jane Trahan and Wilfred James Gaspard:

- i. **John Vernon Gaspard.**
- ii. **Blain Jude Gaspard.**
- iii. **Troy James Gaspard.**
- iv. **Tina Marie Gaspard.**

239. Frances⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Anthony Breaux 2 Feb 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Anthony Breaux was born 29 Jul 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1980, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Frances Bourque and Anthony Breaux:

- 355 i. **Mary Frances Breaux**
- ii. **William James Breaux.**

240. Mildred⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston,Harris County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married Frank Frazzie Jenkins. Frank Frazzie Jenkins was born in West Virginia, died in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.

Children of Mildred Bourque and Frank Frazzie Jenkins:

- 356 i. **Jerry Gail Jenkins**
- 357 ii. **Marilyn Eve Jenkins**, born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.
- 358 iii. **John Craig Jenkins**
- 359 iv. **Mildred Beatrice Jenkins**
- 360 v. **Frank Frazzie Jenkins**

241. Rosemary⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Lawrence

Joseph Junot 18 Aug 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Lawrence Joseph Junot was born 5 Mar 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 6 Oct 1965, in Houston,Harris County,Texas, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Rosemary Bourque and Lawrence Joseph Junot:

- 361 i. **Keith Junot**
- ii. **Karen Cecile Junot.**

242. Aaron⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer.

Children of Aaron Bourque and Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer:

- 362 i. **Robert Bourque**
- 363 ii. **David Bourque**
- 364 iii. **Debra Bourque**
- 365 iv. **Angela Bourque**
- v. **Tammy Bourque.**
- 366 vi. **Paul Bourque**
- 367 vii. **Kandice Bourque**

243. Ethel Lee⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, bapt. in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Ordra Joseph Sonnier 2 Feb 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Ordra Joseph Sonnier was born 15 Dec 1925, died 15 Jan 1978, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ethel Lee Bourque and Ordra Joseph Sonnier:

- 368 i. **Judy Ann Sonnier**
- 369 ii. **Catherine Marie Sonnier**
- 370 iii. **Cynthia Eve Sonnier**
- 371 iv. **Joseph Lee Sonnier**
- 372 v. **Bradley James Sonnier**

244. Zeola⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 27 Sep 2004, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Harris GUIDRY 7 Aug 1948, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Harris GUIDRY was born 3 Apr 1928, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,

buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Zeola Bourque and Harris GUIDRY:

- 373 i. **Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY**
- 374 ii. **Glenn Louis GUIDRY**
- iii. **Myra Ann GUIDRY.**
- 375 iv. **Bryan Francis GUIDRY**
- v. **Timothy GUIDRY.**
- 376 vi. **Harris GUIDRY**
- vii. **Lydia GUIDRY.** She married Russell Joseph BELLARD.

245. Dorothy ALice⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dudley Earl Duhon.

Children of Dorothy ALice Bourque and Dudley Earl Duhon:

- 377 i. **Joan Marie Duhon**
- 378 ii. **Ted Duhon**
- 379 iii. **Connie Duhon**
- 380 iv. **Kathy Duhon**
- v. **Peggy Duhon.**
- 381 vi. **Jimmie Dale Duhon**

246. Marjorie Cecile⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married San Benito MONTALVO.

Children of Marjorie Cecile Bourque and San Benito MONTALVO:

- 382 i. **Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO**
- 383 ii. **Marilyn Eve MONTALVO**
- 384 iii. **San Benito MONTALVO**
- 385 iv. **Rene MONTALVO**
- 386 v. **Elizabeth MONTALVO**
- 387 vi. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO**
- 388 vii. **Theresa MONTALVO**

247. Mary Beverly Ann⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Elinor ROGER.

Children of Mary Beverly Ann Bourque and Elinor ROGER:

- 389 i. **Lois ROGER**
- 390 ii. **Rebecca Ann ROGER**
- iii. **Frederick James ROGER.**
- 391 iv. **Phyllis Marie ROGER**
- 392 v. **Michael Dwayne ROGER**

248. Charleen Mary⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wayne Joseph Boudreaux.

Children of Charleen Mary Bourque and Wayne Joseph Boudreaux:

- i. **Nancy Boudreaux.** She married Matthew S GILLIAM.
- 393 ii. **Jerome Joseph Boudreaux**
- 394 iii. **Pamela Boudreaux**
- 395 iv. **Lisa Boudreaux**
- v. **Sharon Boudreaux.** She married Chad RICHARD.
- vi. **Wayne William Joseph Boudreaux.**

249. Charles Wayne⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Anna Grace Mouton.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Anna Grace Mouton:

- 396 i. **Sharon Blanchard**
- 397 ii. **Kim Blanchard**
- 398 iii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**
- iv. **Jack Bourque.**
- v. **Susan Bourque.**

250. Winnie⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1926, died 1980. She married Erick Mire. Erick Mire was buried in unknown location.

Children of Winnie BOUILLON and Erick Mire:

- i. **Amelaia Jane Mire.**
- ii. **Darrell Mire.**
- iii. **Jeanette Mire.**
- iv. **Deborah Mire.**
- v. **Eric Mire.**
- vi. **Vicky Mire,** buried in unknown location.

251. Dionesse⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married George Carpenter. George Carpenter was buried in unknown location.

Children of Dionesse BOUILLON and George Carpenter:

- i. **Georgette Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Sharon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Bryon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melynda Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.

252. Adley⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Evan Janise.

Children of Adley BOUILLON and Evan Janise:

- i. **Dorothy Lynn Janise**.
- ii. **Terry Wayne Janise**.

253. Andrew⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Elsie Donaldson. Elsie Donaldson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew BOUILLON and Elsie Donaldson:

- i. **Jeffery BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Michael BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Cynthia BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Kevin P BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Katherine BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Constance BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Timothy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Matthew BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

254. Helen⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Manuel Duhon. Manuel Duhon was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen BOUILLON and Manuel Duhon:

- i. **Don Alan Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carl Owen Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Mark Randal Duhon**, buried in unknown location.

255. John⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Evelyn Harrington.

Children of John Lavernge and Evelyn Harrington:

- i. **Beverly Lavernge**. She married Pete Cuccio. Pete Cuccio was buried in unknown location.
- 399 ii. **Ronnie Lavernge**

256. Rose Mae⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Mervin Simon.

Children of Rose Mae Lavernge and Mervin Simon:

- 400 i. **Gwen Simon**
- 401 ii. **Josie Simon**
- 402 iii. **Danny Simon**
- 403 iv. **Glenn Simon**

257. Renola⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Claby Dugas. Claby Dugas was born 19 Jul 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Renola Lavernge and Claby Dugas:

- i. **Eddie Dugas**, born 21 Nov 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Feb 1950, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 404 ii. **Joanne Dugas**
- iii. **Darrell Dugas**.

258. Wilmer Vincent⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Willa Mae Lagrange. Willa Mae Lagrange was born 7 Jul 1923, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Oct 2005.

Children of Wilmer Vincent Sonnier and Willa Mae Lagrange:

- i. **Martin Sonnier**.
- ii. **Lynette Sonnier**. She married Rochelle Simmons.
- 405 iii. **Glynn Michael Sonnier**, born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

259. Ann Myrlene⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Alan John Wilsford.

Children of Ann Myrlene Sonnier and Alan John Wilsford:

- 406 i. **Polly Ann Wilsford**
- ii. **James Wilsford.**
- 407 iii. **Timothy Mark Wilsford**
- iv. **Jerry Louise Wilsford.**
- 408 v. **Nancy Marie Wilsford**
- 409 vi. **Allan John Wilsford**
- 410 vii. **Thomas Wilsford**
- 411 viii. **Paul Wilsford**

260. Jerry Luke⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Dorothy Jane Guilbeau.

Children of Jerry Luke Sonnier and Dorothy Jane Guilbeau:

- 412 i. **Carol Anne Sonnier**
- 413 ii. **Bonnie Lea Sonnier**
- 414 iii. **Richard Carl Sonnier**
- 415 iv. **Leslie Gay Sonnier**

261. Irene⁷ Stutes (*Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Julius Gans. She married (2) Bob Hargett.

Children of Irene Stutes and Julius Gans:

- 416 i. **Gary Michael Gans**
- 417 ii. **Sunny Arlene Ann Gans**
- 418 iii. **Mary Leslie Gans**
- 419 iv. **Molly Irene Gans**
- 420 v. **Karla K Hargett Gans**

262. Oren⁷ Stutes (*Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Gloria Suarez.

Children of Oren Stutes and Gloria Suarez:

- 421 i. **Rodney Stutes**

263. Marie Edelle⁷ Falcon (*Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She

married Dallas Hebert.

Children of Marie Edelle Falcon and Dallas Hebert:

- 422 i. **Lana Hebert**
- 423 ii. **Tonya Hebert**

264. Mona Lois⁷ Falcon (*Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Trahan.

Children of Mona Lois Falcon and Charles Trahan:

- 424 i. **David Trahan**
- 425 ii. **Cheryl Trahan**
- 426 iii. **Christine Trahan**
- iv. **Timothy Trahan**. He married Angela Nepveaux.
- v. **Robert Trahan**.

265. Randy Edward⁷ Falcon (*Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Connie Lou Thibodeaux.

Children of Randy Edward Falcon and Connie Lou Thibodeaux:

- 427 i. **Wade Everett Falcon**
- ii. **Melanie Renee Falcon**. She married Derrick Daigle.

266. James Dale⁷ Meaux (*Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Glenda Rebert.

Children of James Dale Meaux and Glenda Rebert:

- 428 i. **Darren Meaux**
- 429 ii. **Regan Meaux**
- 430 iii. **Wendell Meaux**

267. Julie Theresa⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married John Carl Broussard.

Children of Julie Theresa Dartez and John Carl Broussard:

- i. **Andrea Lynn Broussard**.
- ii. **Bryan Paul Broussard**. He married Jennifer Elaine Simien.
- iii. **Katrina Jane Broussard**.

- iv. **Laura Mary Broussard.**
- v. **Ann Elizabeth Broussard.**
- vi. **John Gordon Broussard.**
- vii. **Brandon Kent Broussard.**
- viii. **Rose Clare Broussard.**

268. Ellen Rose⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Benny William Deters.

Children of Ellen Rose Dartez and Benny William Deters:

- i. **Merideth Michelle Deters.**
- ii. **Brett Thomas Deters Deters.**
- iii. **Emily Rose Deters.**

269. David⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Sue Terrill. He married (2) Sylvia Ann Bourgeois. Sylvia Ann Bourgeois was born in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of David Dartez and Sue Terrill:

- i. **Susan Dartez.**

Children of David Dartez and Sylvia Ann Bourgeois:

- i. **David Dartez.**

270. Carol⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Jim Chaffee. Jim Chaffee was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Howard Jardell.

Children of Carol Dartez and Howard Jardell:

- 431 i. **Melanie Jardell**

271. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married David Roger Poynter.

Children of Jane Elizabeth Dartez and David Roger Poynter:

- 432 i. **Gretchen Poynter**
- ii. **Leah Jamie Poynter.**
- iii. **Rachael Morton Poynter.**

iv. **Neil Poynter.**

272. Joseph John⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Joni Currie.

Children of Joseph John Dartez and Joni Currie:

- i. **Danielle Dartez.**
- ii. **Joseph Dartez.**
- iii. **Benjamine Dartez.**
- iv. **Kaitlyn Dartez.**
- v. **Lauren Dartez.**

273. Mary Laurence⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married David Smith.

Children of Mary Laurence Dartez and David Smith:

- i. **Russell Smith.**

274. Eileen⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Pete Menard.

Children of Eileen Falcon and Pete Menard:

- i. **Jerry Menard.**
- ii. **Daniel Menard.**
- iii. **Linda Menard.**
- iv. **Nanette Menard.**
- v. **Jeanne Menard.**

275. Ethel⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Leroy Joseph BREAUX.

Children of Ethel Falcon and Leroy Joseph BREAUX:

- i. **Sharon BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Rebecca BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.

276. Rena⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joe Turk.

Children of Rena Falcon and Joe Turk:

- i. **Jan Turk.**
- ii. **J. Frank Turk.**

277. Carroll⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Deanna. Deanna was buried in unknown location.

Children of Carroll Falcon and Deanna:

- i. **David Falcon.**
- ii. **Anna Falcon.**

278. Andy⁷ Falcon (*Roy⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Andy Falcon and _____:

- i. **Drew Falcon.**

279. Jessica Marie⁷ Falcon (*Clyde Joseph⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joseph William Miller.

Children of Jessica Marie Falcon and Joseph William Miller:

- i. **Janna Elizabeth Miller.**
- ii. **Jenna Nicole Miller.**

280. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Palmer (*Louetta Theresa Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Mark Joseph Dugas.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Palmer and Mark Joseph Dugas:

- i. **Aaron Joseph Dugas.**
- ii. **Amelia Dugas.**
- iii. **Seth Dugas.**

281. Susan Marie⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Richard Dale Latiolais.

Children of Susan Marie Meyer and Richard Dale Latiolais:

- i. **Reid Aaron Latiolais.**
- ii. **Katie Elizabeth Latiolais.**

282. Phyllis Claire⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wilson Jean Hebert.

Children of Phyllis Claire Meyer and Wilson Jean Hebert:

- i. **Stephanie Lynn Hebert.**
- ii. **Kerri Madeleine Hebert.**

283. Cynthia Faye⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Earl Vondesnstein.

Children of Cynthia Faye Meyer and Charles Earl Vondesnstein:

- i. **Brandi Claire Vondesnstein.**
- ii. **Maggie Kay Vondesnstein.**
- iii. **Marci Ann Vondesnstein.**

284. Billie Joan⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Sidney James Lewis.

Children of Billie Joan Meyer and Sidney James Lewis:

- i. **Samantha Kate Lewis.**

285. Donald James⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Barbara Bosch.

Children of Donald James Meyer and Barbara Bosch:

- i. **Leslie Louise Bosch.**
- ii. **Sara Anne Meyer.**

286. Denis Francis⁷ LaCroix (*Julia Cecile Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Shawn Murphy.

Children of Denis Francis LaCroix and Shawn Murphy:

- i. **Rachel Claire LaCroix.**
- ii. **Brittany Danielle LaCroix.**

287. Mary Cecile⁷ LaCroix (*Julia Cecile Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joel Shannon Faulk.

Children of Mary Cecile LaCroix and Joel Shannon Faulk:

- i. **Amber Renee Faulk.**
- ii. **Jacob Paul Faulk.**

288. Brian Timothy⁷ Petitjean (*Nazida Anna Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Carol Ann Cormier.

Children of Brian Timothy Petitjean and Carol Ann Cormier:

- i. **Kristen Paige Petitjean.**

289. Cecile Faustine⁷ ALLEMAN (*Felicite Conception Plaisance⁶, Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Aug 1881, died 12 May 1966, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried 14 May 1966, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ. Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ was born 27 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1951, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN and Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ:

- i. **Enola SANCHEZ**, born 23 Jan 1905, died 15 Apr 1990, in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Apr 1990, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Henry Wendell GEORGE. She married (2) Eddie NOTO.
- ii. **Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Antonine SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Mary SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jane SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- 433 vi. **Julia SANCHEZ**
- vii. **Noemie SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.

290. John⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Apr 1883, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Julienne Landry 30 May 1902, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Julienne Landry was born 12 Jan 1882, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Leoncia Marie SAVOY. Leoncia Marie SAVOY was born 4 Jan 1888, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 24 Jan 1967, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her

predictions were surprisingly accurate.

Children of John Boudreaux and Julienne Landry:

- 434 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**, born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- ii. **Cleveland Boudreaux**, born 2 Jun 1905, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Yvonne Boudreaux**, born 5 Nov 1915, died 20 Nov 1978, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married Lee LEBLANC 30 Jan 1934, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lee LEBLANC was born 3 Feb 1914, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Edward Joseph Boudreaux**.
- v. **Carol John Boudreaux**, born 22 May 1926, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Earl Joseph Boudreaux**.

Children of John Boudreaux and Leoncia Marie SAVOY:

- i. **Earl Boudreaux**.
- ii. **Carroll Boudreaux**, born 1926, died 1942, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

291. Ernest⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jan 1885, died 25 Jan 1956, buried 25 Jan 1956, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Clemence Elizabeth AUCOIN. Clemence Elizabeth AUCOIN was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Malvina SOLAR 29 Oct 1903. Malvina SOLAR was born 28 Dec 1882, died 8 Nov 1913.

Children of Ernest Boudreaux and Malvina SOLAR:

- i. **Cleogere Augustin Boudreaux**, born 10 Feb 1916, died 8 Sep 1982, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Wilson Boudreaux**, born 13 Oct 1917, died 22 Oct 1979.
- iii. **Celine Jeanne Boudreaux**, born 14 May 1919, buried in unknown location. She married Lee Joseph VERRET 16 Feb 1939, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lee Joseph VERRET was born 7 Feb 1914, buried in unknown location.

292. Francois Ulysse⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jun 1888, died 6 Jan 1913, buried in unknown location. He married Nola FRYOU 12 May 1910, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Nola FRYOU was born 15 Jan 1893, died 9 Aug 1933.

Children of Francois Ulysse Boudreaux and Nola FRYOU:

- i. **Pierre Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1912, died 1 Nov 1984, buried in unknown location. He married Odile Jeanne AUCOIN.
- ii. **Joseph Sterling Boudreaux**, born 10 Apr 1911, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

293. Faustine⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Apr 1892, died 3 Nov 1914, buried in unknown location. She married Silvain LEBLANC 31 Dec 1909, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Silvain LEBLANC was born 8 Feb 1887, buried in unknown location.

Children of Faustine Boudreaux and Silvain LEBLANC:

- i. **Leonore LEBLANC**. He married Elphege CAUSIN.
- ii. **Regine LEBLANC**. She married Gilbert LANDRY.
- iii. **Inez Pauline LEBLANC**, born 1 Aug 1913, buried in unknown location.

294. Marie Marguerite⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Aug 1893, buried in unknown location. She married Louis SIMONEAUX. Louis SIMONEAUX was born 26 Apr 1892, died 1 Jan 1977, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Marguerite Boudreaux and Louis SIMONEAUX:

- i. **Therese SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ulysse SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Lloyd SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Louis SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Adline SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Harry SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.

295. Paul Elie⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Jan 1897, died 25 May 1954, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Melanie Stella AUCOIN 29 Oct 1919, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Melanie Stella AUCOIN was born 21 Oct 1892, died 6 Nov 1989, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Paul Elie Boudreaux and Melanie Stella AUCOIN:

- i. **Marie Therese Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1920, died 28 Apr 1973, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Villeor Boudreaux**.
- iii. **Freddie Joseph Boudreaux**.

- iv. **Clarence Boudreaux.**
- v. **Godfrey Elie Boudreaux.**
- vi. **Jane Lillian Boudreaux.**

296. Richard⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 May 1902, died 17 Oct 1973, buried in unknown location. He married Violet SANCHEZ 1 Oct 1925, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Violet SANCHEZ was born 28 Sep 1907, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Richard Boudreaux and Violet SANCHEZ:

- i. **Orion Boudreaux.**
- ii. **Roland Boudreaux**, born 2 Jun 1929, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 20 Feb 1989, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

297. Robert⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Sep 1907, died 31 Jul 1929, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Esther HEBERT 8 Apr 1926, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Esther HEBERT was born 14 Jun 1908, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Robert Boudreaux and Esther HEBERT:

- i. **Rita Boudreaux.**

298. Agathe Josephine⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Feb 1884, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Arthur Falcon 6 Sep 1900, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Dominique Falcon and Marie Marguerite Melancon. Joseph Arthur Falcon was born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Agathe Josephine Boudreaux and Joseph Arthur Falcon:

- i. **Heloise Falcon**
- ii. **Anne Falcon**
- iii. **Marguerite Falcon**
- iv. **Ada Falcon**

299. Joseph Augustin⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Aug 1885, died 27 Jan 1928, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Ludivine CEDOTAL 6 Apr 1897, in

Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Ludivine CEDOTAL was born 18 Aug 1886, died 27 Jan 1928, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Augustin Boudreaux and Ludivine CEDOTAL:

- i. **Alma Marie Boudreaux**, born 3 May 1905, buried in unknown location. She married Rene BORNE.
- ii. **Isabelle Boudreaux**. She married Romain Solar.
- iii. **Joseph Rene Boudreaux**, born 5 Mar 1917, buried in unknown location. He married Jeanne DAIGLE.
- iv. **Renaud Valaire Boudreaux**, born 9 Dec 1919, buried in unknown location. He married Ierene BOUDREAUX.
- v. **Yves Joseph Boudreaux**.
- vi. **Auguste Boudreaux**. He married Laura Lee DUGAS.

300. Alice Marie⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Modeste CAVALIER 1 Feb 1905, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Perique Antoine Cavallero and Marie Julienne DOMINGUE. Joseph Modeste CAVALIER was born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Alice Marie Boudreaux and Joseph Modeste CAVALIER:

- i. **Imelda CAVALIER**, born 12 Dec 1905, died 24 Jun 1978, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jimmy Sabin CAVALIER**, born 30 Dec 1907, died 29 Nov 1990, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Sidney Pierre CAVALIER**, born 5 May 1911, died 26 Jun 1962, in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Velida CAVALIER**, born 7 Feb 1916.
- v. **Gilbert CAVALIER**, born 12 Nov 1921, died 11 May 1966.

301. Henry⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Sep 1889, died 24 May 1962, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Clementine RODRIGUE. Clementine RODRIGUE was born 26 Jul 1892, buried in unknown location.

Children of Henry Boudreaux and Clementine RODRIGUE:

- i. **Oneal Boudreaux**, born 18 Oct 1911, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Florence PRADO. He married (2) Doris BOUDREAUX.
- ii. **Hilda Ann Boudreaux**, born 19 Apr 1914, died 29 Apr 1984, in New

- Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married Melvin HOLLE.
- iii. **Gertie Boudreaux**. She married Armand REED.
 - iv. **Shirley May Boudreaux**. She married (1) Bill HIGH. She married (2) Buck LANEHARD.
 - v. **Therese Boudreaux**. She married (1) Gordon SMITH. She married (2) Ernest WHATLEY.
 - vi. **Dalton Boudreaux**. He married (1) Pauline MATWHISHIN. He married (2) Velma HEBERT.

302. Louise Eulalie⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Nov 1895, buried in unknown location. She married Augustin CEDOTAL 14 Apr 1915, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Augustin CEDOTAL was born 8 Jul 1895, buried in unknown location.

Children of Louise Eulalie Boudreaux and Augustin CEDOTAL:

- i. **Philip CEDOTAL**, born 30 Apr 1921, died 11 Dec 1976, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Dorothy DAIGLE. He married (2) Hilda ALBARADO. Hilda ALBARADO was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Eve CEDOTAL**. She married (1) Nicholas BENEDETTO. Nicholas BENEDETTO was buried in unknown location. She married (2) M. L. CHAMNESS. She married (3) John MULL.
- iii. **Herman CEDOTAL**.

303. Andrew Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Raphael Miguel⁶, Andres Perfecto⁵, Gaspar Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Jun 1903, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Feb 1976, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana. He married Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux 29 Jan 1933. Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux was born 6 Apr 1913, in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Apr 1913, in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew Joseph Falcon and Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux:

- 435 i. **Norman Falcon**

304. Andrew Claude⁷ Falcon (*Norez Claude⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Rita Mae Bourgoyne.

Children of Andrew Claude Falcon and Rita Mae Bourgoyne:

- i. **Patricia Ann Falcon**, born 12 Apr 1944, died 31 Mar 1947.
- ii. **Andrew Claude Falcon**. He married Valery Acock. Valery Acock was buried in unknown location.

- iii. **Patricia Anne Falcon.**
- iv. **Patrick Anthony Falcon.**
- v. **Nancy Lynn Falcon.**
- vi. **Jeffery Thomas Falcon.**
- vii. **Rosalind Falcon.**

305. Damien Peter⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Nov 1932, died 14 Dec 1991. He married (1) Catherine Leet. He married (2) Wyona Marchand.

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Catherine Leet:

- i. **Sybil Ann Falcon.**
- ii. **Damien Peter Falcon.**

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Wyona Marchand:

- i. **Harold James Falcon.**
- ii. **Robert David Falcon.**
- iii. **Sandra Anne Falcon.**
- iv. **Anita Marie Falcon.**

306. Raymond I Adam⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Doris Marie Dubois.

Children of Raymond I Adam Falcon and Doris Marie Dubois:

- i. **Donald Raymond Falcon.**
- ii. **Ricky Joseph Falcon.**
- 436 iii. **Todd Gerard Falcon**

307. Harold James⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Nov 1927, died 20 Feb 2004. He married Joyce Fubuorpe.

Children of Harold James Falcon and Joyce Fubuorpe:

- i. **Harold James Falcon.**
- ii. **Suzanne Marie Falcon.**

308. Charles B⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Patricia Sims.

Children of Charles B Falcon and Patricia Sims:

- i. **Debra Ann Falcon.**
- ii. **Charles Bryant Falcon.**
- iii. **Scott Falcon.**
- iv. **Randal Duane Falcon.**

309. Peggy Joan⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Paul S Wolsefer.

Children of Peggy Joan Falcon and Paul S Wolsefer:

- i. **Paul S Wolsefer.**
- ii. **Margueritte Wolsefer.**
- iii. **April Christine Wolsefer.**
- iv. **Shari Jean Wolsefer.**
- v. **Raymond Wolsefer.**

310. Betty Jean⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Eddy.

Children of Betty Jean Falcon and Charles Eddy:

- i. **Angelia Eddy.**
- ii. **Charles Otis Eddy.**
- iii. **John Paul Eddy.**
- iv. **Steven William Eddy.**

311. Sadie Ann⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Bryant Anderson. Bryant Anderson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Sadie Ann Falcon and Bryant Anderson:

- i. **Charlotte Anderson**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Melissa Ann Anderson**, buried in unknown location.

312. Lee A⁷ Falcon (*Lawrence A⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Jun 1927, died 17 Oct 1966, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lee A Falcon and _____:

- 437 i. **Richard Paul Falcon**

313. Jacqueline Anne⁷ Falcon (*Leonard Frances⁶, Bruno Bienvenu⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Brown.

Children of Jacqueline Anne Falcon and Brown:

- i. **Connie Ann Brown.**

314. Richard⁷ Boudreaux (*Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Oct 1907, died 21 Feb 1970, buried in unknown location. He married Lucille Leblanc 13 Jul 1930. Lucille Leblanc was born 17 Sep 1908, died 6 Oct 1985.

Children of Richard Boudreaux and Lucille Leblanc:

- 438 i. **Lucille Boudreaux**
 ii. **Richard Boudreaux.**
 iii. **Theresa Boudreaux.**
 iv. **Harold Boudreaux.**
 v. **Judy Boudreaux.**
 vi. **Larry Boudreaux.**
 vii. **Marian Boudreaux.**
 viii. **Don Boudreaux.**
 ix. **Patsy Boudreaux.**

315. Emily Maie Bernadette⁷ Falcon (*Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Dec 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jan 1917, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Jul 2002. She married Percy Thibodeaux.

Children of Emily Maie Bernadette Falcon and Percy Thibodeaux:

- i. **Patrick Thibodeaux.** He married Anna Thibodeaux.

316. Claiborne L.⁷ Falcon (*Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Mar 1922, died 3 Nov 1990. He married Mary Lou Navarre.

Children of Claiborne L. Falcon and Mary Lou Navarre:

- 439 i. **Robert Falcon**
-

317. John Elvin⁷ Falcon (*Louis⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 2007, in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Naomie. Naomie was buried in unknown location.

John was known for his unique farming techniques, having earned many awards over the years

Children of John Elvin Falcon and Naomie:

- i. **Harold Falcon.**
- ii. **John Elvin Falcon.**

Generation No. 8

318. Carroll Thomas⁸ Falcon (*Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Mar 1938, died 20 Jun 1996, buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana. He married Juanita Marie McAllister 24 Feb 1957. Juanita Marie McAllister was born 4 Jul 1937, died 18 Nov 1992, buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana.

Children of Carroll Thomas Falcon and Juanita Marie McAllister:

440 i. **Lisa Ann Falcon**

319. Sandra Ann⁸ Falcon (*Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Mel Prater.

Children of Sandra Ann Falcon and Mel Prater:

441 i. **Stephanie Prater**

442 ii. **Leslie Prater**

320. Jon Wayne⁸ Falcon (*John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Pam Carter.

Children of Jon Wayne Falcon and Pam Carter:

443 i. **David Jon Falcon**

444 ii. **Darren Wayne Falcon**

445 iii. **Niki Alyecee Falcon**

321. Trudy Marie⁸ Falcon (*Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Arthur Hershall Ballard.

Children of Trudy Marie Falcon and Arthur Hershall Ballard:

446 i. **Theresa Madina Ballard**

447 ii. **Warren Paul Ballard**

448 iii. **Angela Marie Ballard**

322. Cynthia Ann⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Cary Lauland. She married (2) James Ashton Meyers.

Children of Cynthia Ann Falcon and Cary Lauland:

- 449 i. **Christi Ann Lauland**
- 450 ii. **Cary James Lauland**

323. Elizabeth Mary⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Elmer Sumrall.

Children of Elizabeth Mary Falcon and Charles Elmer Sumrall:

- i. **Sara Elizabeth Sumrall.**
- ii. **Mary Claire Sumrall.**

324. Jody Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Rachelle Lejeune.

Children of Jody Joseph Falcon and Rachelle Lejeune:

- i. **Olivia Grace Falcon.**
- ii. **Meredith Lynn Falcon.**
- iii. **Caroline Mary Falcon.**
- iv. **Jack Michael Falcon.**
- v. **Ava Elizabeth Falcon.**

325. Darryl Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Sandra Gandolfo.

Children of Darryl Joseph Falcon and Sandra Gandolfo:

- 451 i. **Darryl Joseph Falcon**
- ii. **Chad Norman Falcon.**
- 452 iii. **Mindy Lynn Falcon**

326. Darlene Ann⁸ Falcon (*Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Benjamin Nicolas Hernandez. She married (2) Ronald Guagliardo.

Children of Darlene Ann Falcon and Benjamin Nicolas Hernandez:

- i. **Jolee Marie Hernandez**, born 16 May 1971, died 16 May 1971, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- 453 ii. **Derek Nicholas Hernandez**

327. Carole Ann⁸ Perez (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Henry Gerald Rodriguez.

Children of Carole Ann Perez and Henry Gerald Rodriguez:

- 454 i. **Shontell Marie Rodriguez**
- ii. **Shelli Ray Rodriguez.**

328. Arnaud Adrian⁸ Lefort (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Cindy Kay Worsley.

Children of Arnaud Adrian Lefort and Cindy Kay Worsley:

- i. **Shawn Michael Lefort.**
- ii. **Jared Allen Lefort.**

329. Eileen Mary⁸ Lefort (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Samson Gros.

Children of Eileen Mary Lefort and Samson Gros:

- i. **Brandi Leigh Gros.** She married Stephen J Rigaud.
- ii. **Collin Michael Gros.**

330. Mary Ellen⁸ Falcon (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married David Menahem.

Children of Mary Ellen Falcon and David Menahem:

- i. **Rafi Menahem.**

331. Paulette Ann⁸ Falcon (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married John Delaway.

Children of Paulette Ann Falcon and John Delaway:

- i. **Kelly Delaway.**
- ii. **Letisha Delaway.**
- iii. **Andrea Delaway.**
- iv. **Leslie Delaway.**

332. Benny Paul⁸ Falcon (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Linda Trahan.

Children of Benny Paul Falcon and Linda Trahan:

- i. **Kris P Falcon.**

333. Donna Raye⁸ Falcon (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Francis Michael Lynch.

Children of Donna Raye Falcon and Francis Michael Lynch:

- i. **Ian Alexander Falcon.**
- ii. **Juliana Elisabeth Lynch.**

334. Tammy⁸ Falcon (*Glynn Peter⁷, Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Tammy Falcon and _____:

- i. **Tony**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Danielle**, buried in unknown location.

335. Lynelle F⁸ Falcon (*Warren⁷, Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Walter Greer. She married (2) John Chudoba.

Children of Lynelle F Falcon and Walter Greer:

- i. **Walter Greer.**
- ii. **Cyndi Greer.**

336. Douglas Luke⁸ Falcon (*Jack Zachary⁷, Joseph Julien⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Marthann Ams.

Children of Douglas Luke Falcon and Marthann Ams:

- 455
- i. **Samantha Ann Falcon**
 - ii. **Christina Falcon.**

337. Walter Joseph⁹ BOUDREAUX (*Walter Joseph⁸, John⁷, Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Maria de los Dolores Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Martha Wooley.

Children of Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX and Martha Wooley:

- i. **Brenna Jolee BOUDREAUX.**

ii. **Bobby Shannon BOUDREAUX.**

338. Michael Keith⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Betty Picard.

Children of Michael Keith Falcon and Betty Picard:

- i. **Katelyn Renee Falcon.**
- ii. **Bray Michael Falcon.**

339. Denise Michelle⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles John Frederick.

Children of Denise Michelle Falcon and Charles John Frederick:

- i. **Carla Rachelle Frederick.**

340. Gayla Louise⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Lawrence Anthony Bordelon.

Children of Gayla Louise Falcon and Lawrence Anthony Bordelon:

- i. **Michael Paul Bordelon.**
- ii. **Lawrence Anthony Bordelon.**

341. James Anthony⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Deborah Ann Benoit.

Children of James Anthony Falcon and Deborah Ann Benoit:

- i. **Ramsey Claire Falcon.**
- ii. **Anthony Elie Falcon.**

342. William Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Tanya Lynn Abshire.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Tanya Lynn Abshire:

- i. **Annie Alise Falcon.**
- ii. **Alex Daniel Falcon.**

343. Karl Wayne⁸ ALLEMAN (*Audrey Marie Falcon⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Susie Jane BAUDIOUN.

Children of Karl Wayne ALLEMAN and Susie Jane BAUDIOUN:

- i. **Coty ALLEMAN.**
- ii. **Coral Lee Ann ALLEMAN.** She married Christopher Ryan Miller.

344. Miranda Gail⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married John Chudrick Mire.

Children of Miranda Gail Falcon and John Chudrick Mire:

- i. **Jude William Mire.**
- ii. **John Chudrick Mire.**

345. Roxanne Renee⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Roxanne Renee Falcon and _____:

- i. **Bailey Renee Falcon.**

346. Lisa Margaret⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Gary Lucas Mire.

Children of Lisa Margaret Falcon and Gary Lucas Mire:

- i. **Lydia Constance Mire.**
- ii. **Gary Lucas Mire.**
- iii. **Spencer Elliott Mire.**

347. Jeremy Clay⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Allyson Jane Denias.

Children of Jeremy Clay Falcon and Allyson Jane Denias:

- i. **Riley James Delaughter.**

348. Reece Daniel⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kathryn Leanne Braus.

Children of Reece Daniel Falcon and Kathryn Leanne Braus:

- i. **Dominic Christopher Braus-Falcon.**

349. Alvin Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Sandra Gail Guidry. He married (2) Jennifer Diaz.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Sandra Gail Guidry:

- i. **Corey Joseph Falcon.**

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Jennifer Diaz:

- i. **Kameron Joseph Falcon.**

350. Monica Lynn⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Michael James Simon.

Children of Monica Lynn Falcon and Michael James Simon:

- i. **Brittanie Skye Simon.**
- ii. **Chase Mychal Simon.**

351. Stephanie Lelia⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joey Dale Carrier.

Children of Stephanie Lelia Falcon and Joey Dale Carrier:

- i. **Ryan Phillip Romero.**

352. Rebecca Kay⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Jessie Wayne Picard.

Children of Rebecca Kay Falcon and Jessie Wayne Picard:

- i. **Morgan Ashleigh Landry.**
- ii. **Kaylee Elizabeth Picard.**

353. Debbie⁸ Falcon (*William Joseph⁷, Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Debbie Falcon and _____:

- i. **Craig**, buried in unknown location.

354. Anthony⁸ Falcon (*Anthony⁷, Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Anthony Falcon and _____:

- i. **Casie Falcon.** She married Justin Bennett. Justin Bennett was buried in unknown location.

355. Mary Frances⁸ Breaux (*Frances Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Don M HOWLAND.

Children of Mary Frances Breaux and Don M HOWLAND:

- 456 i. **Melissa Kay HOWLAND**
- ii. **Matthew Thomas HOWLAND.**

356. Jerry Gail⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Alice Frances BERGEN.

Children of Jerry Gail Jenkins and Alice Frances BERGEN:

- 457 i. **Joseph William Foster**
- 458 ii. **Debra Jenkins**
- 459 iii. **Marion Frances Jenkins**
- 460 iv. **Charles Lee Jenkins**

357. Marilyn Eve⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married John Henry HOELEWYN.

Children of Marilyn Eve Jenkins and John Henry HOELEWYN:

- 461 i. **Kathy Gail HOELEWYN**
- 462 ii. **Carolyn HOELEWYN**
- 463 iii. **Donna HOELEWYN**
- 464 iv. **John Henry HOELEWYN**

358. John Craig⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Patsy Ann ROGER.

Children of John Craig Jenkins and Patsy Ann ROGER:

- i. **Jonathan Wayne Matt.**
- 465 ii. **Natalie Ann Jenkins**
- 466 iii. **Tracy Ann Jenkins**

359. Mildred Beatrice⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Bobby MCKNIGHT. She married (2) David WAUSON.

Children of Mildred Beatrice Jenkins and David WAUSON:

- 467 i. **Tessa Charlene WAUSON**
- 468 ii. **David Michael WAUSON**

360. Frank Frazzie⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Mary Elizabeth BAKER.

Children of Frank Frazzie Jenkins and Mary Elizabeth BAKER:

- i. **Travis Lee Jenkins.**
- ii. **Kyle Stuart Jenkins.**

361. Keith⁸ Junot (*Rosemary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Mary Jo JUMONVILLE.

Children of Keith Junot and Mary Jo JUMONVILLE:

- i. **Cody Lawrence Junot.**
- ii. **Kelli Elizabeth Junot.**

362. Robert⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Marilyn KOENING.

Children of Robert Bourque and Marilyn KOENING:

- 469 i. **Stephanie Bourque**
- ii. **Lyndsay Bourque.**
- iii. **Sara Bourque.**
- iv. **Jessica Erin Bourque.**

363. David⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Michele LACHANCE.

Children of David Bourque and Michele LACHANCE:

- i. **Eric Bourque.**
- ii. **Renee Bourque.**

364. Debra⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Michael BABINEAUX.

Children of Debra Bourque and Michael BABINEAUX:

- 470 i. **Christopher BABINEAUX**
- 471 ii. **Alicia BABINEAUX**
- 472 iii. **Tiffany BABINEAUX**

365. Angela⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Cleveland GASPARD.

Children of Angela Bourque and Cleveland GASPARD:

- 473 i. **Joshua Bourque**
- 474 ii. **Heather GASPARD**

366. Paul⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Wendy WELDON.

Children of Paul Bourque and Wendy WELDON:

- i. **Darrian Bourque.**

367. Kandice⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Kandice Bourque and _____:

- i. **Hailey Elizabeth Bourque.**

368. Judy Ann⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Elridge KNOTT.

Children of Judy Ann Sonnier and Elridge KNOTT:

- i. **Veronica KNOTT**, born May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Priscilla KNOTT.**

369. Catherine Marie⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX.

Children of Catherine Marie Sonnier and Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX:

- 475 i. **Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX**
- ii. **Craig Thomas GOTHREAUX.**
- iii. **Colby Thomas GOTHREAUX.**

370. Cynthia Eve⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Bradley TRAHAN.

Children of Cynthia Eve Sonnier and Bradley TRAHAN:

- 476 i. **Amy Lynn TRAHAN**
- 477 ii. **Mark Alan TRAHAN**
- iii. **Rhonda Marie TRAHAN.**

371. Joseph Lee⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Julie FORMAN.

Children of Joseph Lee Sonnier and Julie FORMAN:

- i. **Jared Sonnier.**
- ii. **Jordan Sonnier.**

372. Bradley James⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Linda STRICKLAND.

Children of Bradley James Sonnier and Linda STRICKLAND:

- i. **Teri Lynne Sonnier.**
- ii. **Bradley James Sonnier.**
- iii. **Anthony Paul Sonnier.**

373. Kenneth Joseph⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Sandy. Sandy was born 26 Jan 1951, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan MCCAFFERY.

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Sandy:

- i. **Mike GUIDRY.**
- 478 ii. **Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY**
- 479 iii. **Jeremy GUIDRY**

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Susan MCCAFFERY:

- i. **Jean LaCoste.**
- ii. **Louise LaCoste.**
- iii. **Jeremy LaCoste.**
- iv. **Elizabeth LaCoste.**

374. Glenn Louis⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Virginia Ann ADAMS.

Children of Glenn Louis GUIDRY and Virginia Ann ADAMS:

- 480
- i. **Amber Dawn GUIDRY**
 - ii. **Jessica Shay GUIDRY.**
 - iii. **Corey Wade GUIDRY.**
 - iv. **Jacob Lang GUIDRY.**

375. Bryan Francis⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Tracy Ann SAVOY.

Children of Bryan Francis GUIDRY and Tracy Ann SAVOY:

- i. **Justin Charles GUIDRY.**
- ii. **Emily Marie GUIDRY.**

376. Harris⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Jennie HENRY.

Children of Harris GUIDRY and Jennie HENRY:

- i. **Shelby Lynn GUIDRY.**
- ii. **Harris GUIDRY.**

377. Joan Marie⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dwight LEBLANC.

Children of Joan Marie Duhon and Dwight LEBLANC:

- 481
- i. **Lessie LEBLANC.**
 - ii. **Katie LEBLANC.**
 - iii. **Maggie LEBLANC**

378. Ted⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴*).

*Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Susan GILBERT.

Children of Ted Duhon and Susan GILBERT:

- 482 i. **Holly Duhon**
- ii. **Lori Duhon.**

379. Connie⁸ **Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Robert Fine.

Children of Connie Duhon and Robert Fine:

- i. **Wesley Fine.** He married Amanda LONG.
- ii. **Andrea Fine.**
- iii. **Robert Michael Fine.**

380. Kathy⁸ **Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married JJ Williams.

Children of Kathy Duhon and JJ Williams:

- i. **Abel Williams.**

381. Jimmie Dale⁸ **Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Luann Fite.

Children of Jimmie Dale Duhon and Luann Fite:

- i. **Carlie Duhon.**
- ii. **Alyson Duhon.**

382. Jacqueline Marie⁸ **MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married (1) William Lander. She married (2) Ross MCEATHRON.

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and William Lander:

- i. **Misty Rayne Lander.**
- ii. **Sonny Wes Lander.**

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and Ross MCEATHRON:

- i. **Evan Ross MCEATHRON.**

383. Marilyn Eve⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Lee CRAIG.

Children of Marilyn Eve MONTALVO and Lee CRAIG:

- i. **Chrisopher CRAIG.**
- ii. **Matthew CRAIG.**
- iii. **Kathleen CRAIG.**

384. San Benito⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Debbie. Debbie was born 25 Sep 1962, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lisa. Lisa was buried in unknown location.

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Debbie:

- 483
- i. **Patricia Jean MONTALVO**
 - ii. **San Benito MONTALVO.**
 - iii. **Monique MONTALVO.**

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Lisa:

- i. **Justin MONTALVO.**
- ii. **Austin MONTALVO.**
- iii. **Joshua MONTALVO.**

385. Rene⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Diana. Diana was born 9 AUG, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rene MONTALVO and Diana:

- i. **Melanie MONTALVO.**
- ii. **Stephanie MONTALVO.**
- iii. **Stevie MONTALVO.**

386. Elizabeth⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) David MARTINDALE. She married (2) Jeff MCRAE.

Children of Elizabeth MONTALVO and Jeff MCRAE:

- i. **Taylor MCRAE.**
- ii. **Reese MCRAE.**

387. Earl Anthony⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Earl Anthony MONTALVO and _____:

- i. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO.**

388. Theresa⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Mickey MOTT.

Children of Theresa MONTALVO and Mickey MOTT:

- i. **Elizabeth MOTT.**
- ii. **Kierrie MOTT.**
- iii. **Maggie MOTT.**

389. Lois⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Joseph Abshire.

Children of Lois ROGER and Charles Joseph Abshire:

- 484
- i. **Nicholle Rene Abshire**
 - ii. **Penny Gail Abshire.**
 - iii. **Bobby Charles Abshire.**

390. Rebecca Ann⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Rebecca Ann ROGER and _____:

- 485
- i. **Chrystal Dawn Roger**

391. Phyllis Marie⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married David Landry.

Children of Phyllis Marie ROGER and David Landry:

- i. **Derek Landry.**
- ii. **Jessica Landry.**

392. Michael Dwayne⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Stephanie. Stephanie was born 19 Jan 1964, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan STRICKLAND.

Children of Michael Dwayne ROGER and Susan STRICKLAND:

- 486 i. **Brandy ROGER**
- ii. **Heidi ROGER.**
- iii. **Brandon ROGER.**

393. Jerome Joseph⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Dona Kaye FOREMAN.

Children of Jerome Joseph Boudreaux and Dona Kaye FOREMAN:

- i. **Paige Kaye Boudreaux.**
- ii. **Jerome Boudreaux.**

394. Pamela⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Larry MENDEZ.

Children of Pamela Boudreaux and Larry MENDEZ:

- i. **Molly Marie MENDEZ.**
- ii. **Casey Lynn MENDEZ.**

395. Lisa⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dan Dale Roberts.

Children of Lisa Boudreaux and Dan Dale Roberts:

- i. **Josie Claire Roberts.**
- ii. **Lily Marie Roberts.**
- iii. **Jacques Wade Roberts.**
- iv. **Ruby Anne Roberts.**

396. Sharon⁸ Blanchard (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Sharon Blanchard and _____:

- i. **Michael Blanchard.**
- ii. **Sarah Blanchard.**

397. Kim⁸ Blanchard (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Kim Blanchard and _____:

- i. **Jeremy Blanchard.**
- ii. **Shawn Blanchard.**
- iii. **Ryan Blanchard.**

398. Charles Wayne⁸ Bourque (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Sheryl ROBINSON.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Sheryl ROBINSON:

- i. **Cody James Bourque.**
- ii. **Cory James Bourque.**
- iii. **Colby James Bourque.**

399. Ronnie⁸ Lavernge (*John⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Janet Thibodeaux. He married (2) Patty Shipley.

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Janet Thibodeaux:

- i. **Tara Lavernge.**
- ii. **Brent Lavernge.**

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Patty Shipley:

- i. **Leah Lavernge.**

400. Gwen⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Claude Tibbetts.

Children of Gwen Simon and Claude Tibbetts:

- i. **Desiree Tibbetts.**
- 487 ii. **Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts**
- 488 iii. **Craig Tibbetts**
- iv. **Chris Tibbetts.**
- v. **Amy Tibbetts.** She married Billy Edmonston. Billy Edmonston was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Amanda Tibbetts.**

401. Josie⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Haskel Don Gregory. She married (2) David Die.

Children of Josie Simon and Haskel Don Gregory:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Gregory.**

Children of Josie Simon and David Die:

- 489 i. **Jessica Die**
- ii. **David Die.**

402. Danny⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lisa Johnson.

Children of Danny Simon and Lisa Johnson:

- 490 i. **Erin Royer**
- ii. **Derek Simon.**
- iii. **Layla Simon.**

403. Glenn⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lisa Scully.

Children of Glenn Simon and Lisa Scully:

- 491 i. **Danny Simon**

404. Joanne⁸ Dugas (*Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Nelson Stutes.

Children of Joanne Dugas and Nelson Stutes:

- 492 i. **Ricky Stutes**
- 493 ii. **Paul Stutes**
- 494 iii. **Jeff Stutes**
- 495 iv. **Kathy Stutes**

405. Glynn Michael⁸ Sonnier (*Wilmer Vincent⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of Glynn Michael Sonnier and _____:

- i. **Mike Sonnier.**
- ii. **Danno Sonnier.**

iii. **Paul Sonnier.**

406. Polly Ann⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Charles Keith Mock.

Children of Polly Ann Wilsford and Charles Keith Mock:

- i. **Kevin Christopher Mock.**
- ii. **Kelyn Christine Mock.**
- iii. **Kasey Christopher Mock.**

407. Timothy Mark⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Catherine Louise Carter.

Children of Timothy Mark Wilsford and Catherine Louise Carter:

- i. **Eric Carter Wilsford.**

408. Nancy Marie⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Darrell Moss.

Children of Nancy Marie Wilsford and Darrell Moss:

- i. **Theodora Patrick Moss.**
- ii. **Jamie Leigh Moss.**

409. Allan John⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Allan John Wilsford and _____:

- i. **White Bird Johna Wilsford.**

410. Thomas⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Vicki Demoe.

Children of Thomas Wilsford and Vicki Demoe:

- i. **John Charles Wilsford.**
- ii. **Zoe Elizabeth Powell Wilsford.**

411. Paul⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Sharon Janett.

Children of Paul Wilsford and Sharon Janett:

- i. **Lindsey Rene Wilsford.**
- ii. **Lauren Rene Wilsford.**

412. Carol Anne⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Kenneth Guidry.

Children of Carol Anne Sonnier and Kenneth Guidry:

- 496
- i. **Dawn Marie Guidry**
 - ii. **Kenneth Wayne Guidry.**
 - iii. **Elizabeth Ann Guidry.**

413. Bonnie Lea⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Stanley Balsamo. Stanley Balsamo was born in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Kenneth Burke.

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Stanley Balsamo:

- 497
- i. **Melissa Balsamo**

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Kenneth Burke:

- i. **Brian Burke.**

414. Richard Carl⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Charlotte Jordan. He married (2) Rose Zelzak.

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Charlotte Jordan:

- 498
- i. **Shally Rene Sonnier**
 - ii. **Jill Nicole Sonnier.**

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Rose Zelzak:

- i. **Sarah Zelzak.**

415. Leslie Gay⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married John Eischens.

Children of Leslie Gay Sonnier and John Eischens:

- i. **Rebecca Eischens.**
- ii. **Kristin Eischens.**

416. Gary Michael⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Frances Nanette Vidrine.

Children of Gary Michael Gans and Frances Nanette Vidrine:

- i. **Derek Michael Gans.**
- ii. **Jennifer Nannette Gans.** She married Bradley C. Wynar.

417. Sunny Arlene Ann⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Frank Graham.

Children of Sunny Arlene Ann Gans and Frank Graham:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--------------------------|
| 499 | i. | Dana Lyn Graham |
| 500 | ii. | Brian Graham |
| 501 | iii. | Kevin Paul Graham |
| | iv. | Brady Graham. |
| | v. | Loree Lee Graham. |

418. Mary Leslie⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joseph Theriot.

Children of Mary Leslie Gans and Joseph Theriot:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------|
| 502 | i. | Jody Alan Theriot |
| | ii. | Victoria Noel Theriot. |

419. Molly Irene⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Kendall Smith. She married (2) John Downing.

Children of Molly Irene Gans and John Downing:

- i. **John Downing.**

420. Karla K Hargett⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wesley J. Bertrand.

Children of Karla K Hargett Gans and Wesley J. Bertrand:

- i. **Wesley James Bertrand.**
- ii. **Crystal Bertrand.**
- iii. **Kyle Bertrand.**

421. Rodney⁸ Stutes (*Oren⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Sandy Jensen.

Children of Rodney Stutes and Sandy Jensen:

- i. **Brian Stutes.**
- ii. **Susan Stutes.**

422. Lana⁸ Hebert (*Marie Edelle Falcon⁷, Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Marcus Andrus.

Children of Lana Hebert and Marcus Andrus:

- i. **Christopher M. Andrus.**
- ii. **Ross B. Andrus.**

423. Tonya⁸ Hebert (*Marie Edelle Falcon⁷, Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Emile Joseph.

Children of Tonya Hebert and Emile Joseph:

- i. **Emile Michael Joseph.**
- ii. **Caroline A. Joseph.**
- iii. **Madeline E. Joseph.**

424. David⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Andrea Trahan.

Children of David Trahan and Andrea Trahan:

- i. **Zachary Scott Trahan.**
- ii. **Erin Kate Trahan.**

425. Cheryl⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Edwin Paul Metrejean.

Children of Cheryl Trahan and Edwin Paul Metrejean:

i. **Stephen Paul Metrejean.**

426. Christine⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dwayne Anthony Fulton.

Children of Christine Trahan and Dwayne Anthony Fulton:

i. **Madeline Elizabeth Fulton.**

427. Wade Everett⁸ Falcon (*Randy Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Laycie Nicole Romero.

Children of Wade Everett Falcon and Laycie Nicole Romero:

i. **Isabella Marie Falcon.**

428. Darren⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kellie Mason.

Children of Darren Meaux and Kellie Mason:

- i. **Lauren Michelle Meaux.**
- ii. **Tera Elida Meaux.**

429. Regan⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Ginger Handley.

Children of Regan Meaux and Ginger Handley:

- i. **Dylan James Meaux.**
- ii. **Madelyn Leigh Meaux.**

430. Wendell⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kellie Morgan.

Children of Wendell Meaux and Kellie Morgan:

- i. **Cody Michael Meaux.**
- ii. **Courtney Morgan Meaux.**

431. Melanie⁸ Jardell (*Carol Dartez⁷, Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³*).

*Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Kevin Winslow.

Children of Melanie Jardell and Kevin Winslow:

- i. **Landon Winslow.**
- ii. **Faran Winslow.**

432. Gretchen⁸ **Poynter** (*Jane Elizabeth Dartez*⁷, *Lawrence Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Timothy James Hebert.

Children of Gretchen Poynter and Timothy James Hebert:

- i. **Holden Hebert.**

433. Julia⁸ **SANCHEZ** (*Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN*⁷, *Felicite Conception Plaisance*⁶, *Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo*⁵, *Francisca Antonia Falcon*⁴, *Juan Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), buried in unknown location. She married Sonny A. MELANCON.

Children of Julia SANCHEZ and Sonny A. MELANCON:

- i. **Earl MELANCON.**

434. Walter Joseph⁸ **BOUDREAUX** (*John*⁷, *Ulysse*⁶, *Marie Dolores Cavallero*⁵, *Maria de los Dolores Falcon*⁴, *Miguel*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 30 Oct 1982, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Aurelia Marie Falcon. She was the daughter of Adam Joseph Falcon and Leoncia Marie SAVOY. Aurelia Marie Falcon was born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana,¹³³ buried 5 Aug 1951, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³³

Children of Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX and Aurelia Marie Falcon:

- 337 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**

435. Norman⁸ **Falcon** (*Andrew Joseph*⁷, *Raphael Miguel*⁶, *Andres Perfecto*⁵, *Gaspar Antoine*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Anna Mae Sampay.

Children of Norman Falcon and Anna Mae Sampay:

- i. **Mark Falcon.** He married Dolores Myers.

436. Todd Gerard⁸ **Falcon** (*Raymond I Adam*⁷, *Damien Peter*⁶, *Adam Renard Joseph*⁵, *Francois Antoine*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Thelma M Acta.

Children of Todd Gerard Falcon and Thelma M Acta:

- 503 i. **Theresa Marie Falcon**
- 504 ii. **Todd Gerard Falcon**

437. Richard Paul⁸ Falcon (*Lee A⁷, Lawrence A⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Richard Paul Falcon and _____:

- i. **Amy Falcon.**

438. Lucille⁸ Boudreaux (*Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Burgess Clement. Burgess Clement was born 14 Jan 1929, died 2 Sep 2003.

Children of Lucille Boudreaux and Burgess Clement:

- 505 i. **Elizabeth Clement**
- 506 ii. **Sheryl Clement**
- 507 iii. **Jennifer Clement**
- 508 iv. **Burgess Clement**, born 30 Apr 60, died 22 Feb 80.
- 509 v. **Shelly Clement**
- vi. **Laura Clement.**
- 510 vii. **Roxanne Clement**
- 511 viii. **Donna Clement**
- 512 ix. **Melissa Clement**

439. Robert⁸ Falcon (*Claiborne L.⁷, Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Robert Falcon and _____:

- i. **Christian Falcon.**

Generation No. 9

440. Lisa Ann⁹ Falcon (*Carroll Thomas⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married William James Delmore.

Children of Lisa Ann Falcon and William James Delmore:

- i. **Matthew Christopher Delmore.**
- ii. **Daniel Joseph Delmore.**
- iii. **Chad Thomas Delmore.**

441. Stephanie⁹ Prater (*Sandra Ann Falcon⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Guy Yarbrough.

Children of Stephanie Prater and Guy Yarbrough:

- i. **Hayden Yarbrough.**

442. Leslie⁹ Prater (*Sandra Ann Falcon⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Bart Russo.

Children of Leslie Prater and Bart Russo:

- i. **Landon Joseph Russo.**
- ii. **Keaton Patrick Russo.**

443. David Jon⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Margaret Lawson Kimball.

Children of David Jon Falcon and Margaret Lawson Kimball:

- i. **Jon David Falcon.**
- ii. **Olivia Kimball Falcon.**

444. Darren Wayne⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Ashley Lynn Knight.

Children of Darren Wayne Falcon and Ashley Lynn Knight:

- i. **Anna Alyecee Falcon.**
- ii. **Darrin Whitney Falcon.**

445. Niki Alyecee⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Ryan Christopher Scott.

Children of Niki Alyecee Falcon and Ryan Christopher Scott:

- i. **Ellis Ryan Scott.**

446. Theresa Madina⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Kyle Trumper.

Children of Theresa Madina Ballard and Kyle Trumper:

- i. **Kyle Trumper.**
- ii. **Kayla Rose Trumper.**

447. Warren Paul⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Darlene. Darlene was born 1961, buried in unknown location.

Children of Warren Paul Ballard and Darlene:

- i. **Heidi Ballard.**

448. Angela Marie⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Wallace Joseph Kruger.

Children of Angela Marie Ballard and Wallace Joseph Kruger:

- i. **Briana Kruger.**

449. Christi Ann⁹ Lauland (*Cynthia Ann Falcon⁸, Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Jeffery Houin.

Children of Christi Ann Lauland and Jeffery Houin:

- i. **Sophie Houin.**
- ii. **Sadie Houin.**
- iii. **Mollie Houin.**
- iv. **Maggie Houin.**

450. Cary James⁹ Lauland (*Cynthia Ann Falcon⁸, Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Shelly Foucheaux.

Children of Cary James Lauland and Shelly Foucheaux:

- i. **Chloe Lauland.**
- ii. **Zachary Austin Lauland.**

451. Darryl Joseph⁹ Falcon (*Darryl Joseph⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Michelle Murphy.

Children of Darryl Joseph Falcon and Michelle Murphy:

- i. **Cetan Sol Falcon.**

452. Mindy Lynn⁹ Falcon (*Darryl Joseph⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Aaron Cushman.

Children of Mindy Lynn Falcon and Aaron Cushman:

- i. **Asha Falcon Cushman.**

453. Derek Nicholas⁹ Hernandez (*Darlene Ann Falcon⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Derek Nicholas Hernandez and _____:

- i. **Devin Nicolas Hernandez.**
- ii. **Jolie Marie Hernandez.**

454. Shontell Marie⁹ Rodriguez (*Carole Ann Perez⁸, Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married John Young.

Children of Shontell Marie Rodriguez and John Young:

- i. **Cole Nicholas Young.**
- ii. **Cade Ethan Young.**

455. Samantha Ann⁹ Falcon (*Douglas Luke⁸, Jack Zachary⁷, Joseph Julien⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Geoff Lloyd.

Children of Samantha Ann Falcon and Geoff Lloyd:

- i. **Christopher Lloyd.**
- ii. **Rebecca Lloyd.**

456. Melissa Kay⁹ HOWLAND (*Mary Frances Breaux⁸, Frances Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Nicholas ELSTER.

Children of Melissa Kay HOWLAND and Nicholas ELSTER:

i. **Nathan ELSTER.**

457. Joseph William⁹ Foster (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Vonda MUCKLEROY.

Children of Joseph William Foster and Vonda MUCKLEROY:

- i. **Glen Wayne Foster.**
- ii. **James Joseph Foster.**
- iii. **Robert Allen Foster.**

458. Debra⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Louis MITCHELL. Louis MITCHELL was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Stewart Harvie VAUGHN.

Children of Debra Jenkins and Louis MITCHELL:

- 513 i. **Katherine MITCHELL**
- 514 ii. **Sarah MITCHELL**
- iii. **Angela MITCHELL.** She married Travis Leon BLACKBURN.
- 515 iv. **Erin MITCHELL**
- v. **Rebekah MITCHELL.**

459. Marion Frances⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Colin RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Marion Frances Jenkins and Colin RODRIGUEZ:

- 516 i. **Cassie RODRIGUEZ**
- ii. **Colleen RODRIGUEZ.**
- iii. **Chad RODRIGUEZ.**
- iv. **Kelsie RODRIGUEZ.**

460. Charles Lee⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Charles Lee Jenkins and _____:

i. **Zachary Daniel Naramore Jenkins.**

461. Kathy Gail⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Warren BERG. She married (2) Charles EDWARDS.

Children of Kathy Gail HOELEWYN and Warren BERG:

- 517 i. **Alton Warren BERG**
 ii. **Danny Lee BERG.** He married Candice KNAPSKI.
 iii. **Cody Allen BERG.** He married Kelli Darlene Copeland.
518 iv. **Bradley Wayne BERG**

462. Carolyn⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Ignacia QUINTANILLA. She married (2) Willie HUNDT. She married (3) William Gordon CAMPBELL. William Gordon CAMPBELL was buried in unknown location. She married (4) Thomas JACOB.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Ignacia QUINTANILLA:

- 519 i. **Christina QUINTANILLA**
 ii. **Crystal Ann QUINTANILLA.** She married Brent ZWAHR.
 iii. **Joseph Ray QUINTANILLA.** He married Teri RASKA.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Thomas JACOB:

i. **Thomas JACOB.**

463. Donna⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wayland SIMMONS.

Children of Donna HOELEWYN and Wayland SIMMONS:

- i. **Cody Wayne SIMMONS.**
ii. **Tracie Lynn SIMMONS.**
iii. **Casey Rae SIMMONS.**
iv. **Brandy Michelle SIMMONS.**

464. John Henry⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Laura.

Laura was born 9 Jul 1969, buried in unknown location.

Children of John Henry HOELEWYN and Laura:

- i. **Lauren Ashley HOELEWYN.**
- ii. **Emily Eve HOELEWYN.**
- iii. **John Henry HOELEWYN.**

465. Natalie Ann⁹ Jenkins (*John Craig⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Chris ABITAGO.

Children of Natalie Ann Jenkins and Chris ABITAGO:

- i. **Elijah ABITAGO.**
- ii. **Tara Ann Mildred ABITAGO.**

466. Tracy Ann⁹ Jenkins (*John Craig⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married David Wayne BRUCE.

Children of Tracy Ann Jenkins and David Wayne BRUCE:

- i. **Katln Ann BRUCE.**
- ii. **David Wayne Bruce.**

467. Tessa Charlene⁹ WAUSON (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Jon Morris BRANDT.

Children of Tessa Charlene WAUSON and Jon Morris BRANDT:

- i. **Austin Garrett BRANDT.**
- ii. **Colten Scott BRANDT.**

468. David Michael⁹ WAUSON (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kimberly Michelle MORTON.

Children of David Michael WAUSON and Kimberly Michelle MORTON:

- i. **Morgan Elizabeth TATERKA.**
- ii. **Tyler Wade TIDWELL.**
- iii. **Dylan Michael WAUSON.**

469. Stephanie⁹ Bourque (*Robert⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Michael Benjamin SWAIN.

Children of Stephanie Bourque and Michael Benjamin SWAIN:

- i. **Madison SWAIN.**

470. Christopher⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lori ELY.

Children of Christopher BABINEAUX and Lori ELY:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth BABINEAUX.**
- ii. **Ethan BABINEAUX.**
- iii. **Ashley BABINEAUX.**

471. Alicia⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Alicia BABINEAUX and _____:

- i. **Dillan Babineaux.**
- ii. **Paul Babineaux.**

472. Tiffany⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Tiffany BABINEAUX and _____:

- i. **Harmoni BILBO.**
- ii. **Lyric Ann Babineaux.**

473. Joshua⁹ Bourque (*Angela Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Lynn DURBAN.

Children of Joshua Bourque and Lynn DURBAN:

- i. **Gabriel Bourque.**
- ii. **Chandler Bourque.**

474. Heather⁹ GASPARD (*Angela Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Heather GASPARD and _____:

- i. **Arianna Gaspard.**
- ii. **Joseph Gaspard.**

475. Chad Thomas⁹ GOTHREAUX (*Catherine Marie Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kimberly DASPIT.

Children of Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX and Kimberly DASPIT:

- i. **Noah Thomas GOTHREAUX.**
- ii. **Adam GOTHREAUX.**

476. Amy Lynn⁹ TRAHAN (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Tyson Todd Trahan.

Children of Amy Lynn TRAHAN and Tyson Todd Trahan:

- i. **Storm Michael Trahan.**
- ii. **Alex Trahan.**

477. Mark Alan⁹ TRAHAN (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Kendra BOURQUE.

Children of Mark Alan TRAHAN and Kendra BOURQUE:

- i. **Mark Alan TRAHAN.**
- ii. **Miles Alan TRAHAN.**
- iii. **Laci Renee TRAHAN.**
- iv. **Maci Renee TRAHAN.**

478. Jennifer Lynn⁹ GUIDRY (*Kenneth Joseph⁸, Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Dale MCCULLUN.

Children of Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY and Dale MCCULLUN:

- i. **Lauren MCCULLUN.**
- ii. **Ryan MCCULLUN.**

479. Jeremy⁹ GUIDRY (*Kenneth Joseph⁸, Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵*).

*Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). He married Tonya COURVILLE.

Children of Jeremy GUIDRY and Tonya COURVILLE:

- i. **Burgandy GUIDRY.**
- ii. **Hunter Courville.**
- iii. **Sage GUIDRY.**

480. Amber Dawn⁹ **GUIDRY** (*Glenn Louis*⁸, *Zeola Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Kaleb MOUTON.

Children of Amber Dawn GUIDRY and Kaleb MOUTON:

- i. **Steffan MOUTON.**
- ii. **Jewlie Dene MOUTON.**

481. Maggie⁹ **LEBLANC** (*Joan Marie Duhon*⁸, *Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹).

Children of Maggie LEBLANC and _____:

- i. **Ethan Leblanc.**

482. Holly⁹ **Duhon** (*Ted*⁸, *Dorothy ALice Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Mike EASLEY. Mike EASLEY was buried in unknown location.

Children of Holly Duhon and Mike EASLEY:

- i. **Adam EASLEY.**

483. Patricia Jean⁹ **MONTALVO** (*San Benito*⁸, *Marjorie Cecile Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married Shaun JOBE.

Children of Patricia Jean MONTALVO and Shaun JOBE:

- i. **Sadie Marie JOBE.**
- ii. **Stormie JOBE.**

484. Nicholle Rene⁹ **Abshire** (*Lois ROGER*⁸, *Mary Beverly Ann Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹). She married John Clayton BOUDREAUX.

Children of Nicholle Rene Abshire and John Clayton BOUDREAUX:

- i. **Jayci Abshire.**
- ii. **Taylor BOUDREAUX.**

485. Chrystal Dawn⁹ Roger (*Rebecca Ann ROGER⁸, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Mike LEWOS.

Children of Chrystal Dawn Roger and Mike LEWOS:

- i. **Cade Anthony LEWOS.**

486. Brandy⁹ ROGER (*Michael Dwayne⁸, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Brandy ROGER and _____:

- i. **Raven Roger.**
- ii. **Rian Roger.**

487. Claude Nathaniel⁹ Tibbetts (*Gwen Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married (1) Deilah Levine. He married (2) Christene Clay. Christene Clay was buried in unknown location.

Children of Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts and Deilah Levine:

- i. **Paige Tibbetts.**
- ii. **Tad Tibbetts.**

488. Craig⁹ Tibbetts (*Gwen Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Michelle Vicknair.

Children of Craig Tibbetts and Michelle Vicknair:

- i. **Chase Tibbetts.**

489. Jessica⁹ Die (*Josie Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Jessica Die and _____:

- i. **Scott Die.**

490. Erin⁹ Royer (*Danny⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Erin Royer and _____:

- i. **Tristin Royer.**

491. Danny⁹ Simon (*Glenn⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Danny Simon and _____:

- i. **Derek Simon.**
- 520 ii. **Layla Simon**

492. Ricky⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas⁸, Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Tammy Alleman. Tammy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Ricky Stutes and Tammy Alleman:

- i. **Amanda Stutes.**

493. Paul⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas⁸, Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Tammy Smith.

Children of Paul Stutes and Tammy Smith:

- i. **Miles Stutes.**

494. Jeff⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas⁸, Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Jeff Stutes and _____:

- i. **Erin Stutes.**

495. Kathy⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas⁸, Renola Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Brandon Pilante.

Children of Kathy Stutes and Brandon Pilante:

- i. **Marcus Pilante.**

- ii. **Jennifer Pilante.**
- iii. **Sarah Pilante.**

496. Dawn Marie⁹ Guidry (*Carol Anne Sonnier⁸, Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Loyd Price.

Children of Dawn Marie Guidry and Loyd Price:

- i. **Logan Daniel Price.**

497. Melissa⁹ Balsamo (*Bonnie Lea Sonnier⁸, Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Brian Burke. Brian Burke was born in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in unknown location.

Children of Melissa Balsamo and Brian Burke:

- i. **Britanny Burke.**

498. Shally Rene⁹ Sonnier (*Richard Carl⁸, Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Neil Watts.

Children of Shally Rene Sonnier and Neil Watts:

- i. **Arleigh Ann Watts.**

499. Dana Lyn⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Michael Tillman. She married (2) David Paulason.

Children of Dana Lyn Graham and David Paulason:

- i. **Daniel Paulason.**

500. Brian⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Deena Brodsgard.

Children of Brian Graham and Deena Brodsgard:

- i. **Jack Graham.**

501. Kevin Paul⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Kevin Paul Graham and _____:

- i. **Kayla Marie Graham.**
- ii. **Hannah Grace Graham.**

502. Jody Alan⁹ Theriot (*Mary Leslie Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Jody Alan Theriot and _____:

- i. **Kaieb Theriot.**

503. Theresa Marie⁹ Falcon (*Todd Gerard⁸, Raymond I Adam⁷, Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married (1) Jonathon O'Neill. She married (2) Rene Rodriguez.

Children of Theresa Marie Falcon and Jonathon O'Neill:

- i. **Tiffany O'Neill.**
- ii. **Jordan O'Neill.**

Children of Theresa Marie Falcon and Rene Rodriguez:

- i. **Ashley Rodriguez.**

504. Todd Gerard⁹ Falcon (*Todd Gerard⁸, Raymond I Adam⁷, Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Claudia R Cajo.

Children of Todd Gerard Falcon and Claudia R Cajo:

- i. **Adam Falcon.**
- ii. **Isaac Falcon.**

505. Elizabeth⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Jose Santana.

Children of Elizabeth Clement and Jose Santana:

- i. **Eric Santana.**

506. Sheryl⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Samson

Robichaux.

Children of Sheryl Clement and Samson Robichaux:

- i. **Amanda Robichaux.**
- ii. **Rebecca Robichaux.**

507. Jennifer⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Noah Chiasson.

Children of Jennifer Clement and Noah Chiasson:

- i. **Stefanie Chiasson.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Chiasson.**
- iii. **Sarah Chiasson.**

508. Burgess⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Apr 60, died 22 Feb 80. He married Jill Westerman.

Children of Burgess Clement and Jill Westerman:

- i. **Benjamin Clement.**
- ii. **Christopher Clement.**

509. Shelly⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Ray Delatte.

Children of Shelly Clement and Ray Delatte:

- i. **Casey Delatte.**
- ii. **Brad Delatte.**
- iii. **Ryan Delatte.**

510. Roxanne⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Keith McDonald.

Children of Roxanne Clement and Keith McDonald:

- i. **Celia McDonald.**
- ii. **Madelyn McDonald.**

511. Donna⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Guy Ranzino.

Children of Donna Clement and Guy Ranzino:

- i. **Julia Ranzino.**
- ii. **Victoria Ranzino.**
- iii. **Giovanni Ranzino.**
- iv. **Emilia Ranzino.**

512. Melissa⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Kelly Gandy.

Children of Melissa Clement and Kelly Gandy:

- i. **Zachary Gandy.**
- ii. **Grace Gandy.**
- iii. **Camille Gandy.**

Generation No. 10

513. Katherine¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Robert EVANS.

Children of Katherine MITCHELL and Robert EVANS:

- i. **Gretchen EVANS.**

514. Sarah¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joshua Steven ANDREWS.

Children of Sarah MITCHELL and Joshua Steven ANDREWS:

- i. **Alexis Jewel ANDREWS.**
- ii. **Evan Joshua ANDREWS.**

515. Erin¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Michael Ray MCINTYRE.

Children of Erin MITCHELL and Michael Ray MCINTYRE:

- i. **Haley Elizabeth MCINTYRE.**
- ii. **Adam Michael MCINTYRE.**

516. Cassie¹⁰ RODRIGUEZ (*Marion Frances Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married James MCCORD.

Children of Cassie RODRIGUEZ and James MCCORD:

- i. **Landon CURETTE.**

517. Alton Warren¹⁰ BERG (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD.

Children of Alton Warren BERG and Crystal Lynn BLAKEROSENWALD:

i. **Paige Elizabeth BERG.**

518. Bradley Wayne¹⁰ BERG (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). He married Brandy Michelle SLATER.

Children of Bradley Wayne BERG and Brandy Michelle SLATER:

i. **Brayden William BERG.**

519. Christina¹⁰ QUINTANILLA (*Carolyn HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Brandon KORENEK.

Children of Christina QUINTANILLA and Brandon KORENEK:

i. **Brandden KORENEK.**

520. Layla¹⁰ Simon (*Danny⁹, Glenn⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Layla Simon and _____:

- i. **Erin**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Scott**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Tristan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Taryn**, buried in unknown location.

Sources and Endnotes

1. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, Libro 21 de bautismo (Nov 1749-Dic 1754) nr 304 , folio 61 vto.
2. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, Libro 21 de Bautismo (Nov 1749-Dic 1754) nr 189, folio 37 vto.
3. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v2 p282.
4. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v5 p231.
5. Ascension Church Records, v4 p262.
6. General Census of the Inhabitants of LaFourche 1 Jan 1789
7. Albert J. Robichaux Jr., compiler, Louisiana Census and Militia Lists 1770-1789, v1 p118.
8. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, Libro 21 de bautismo, nr 582, folio 114.
9. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, Libro 21 de bautismo, nr 977, folio 188.
10. Sidney A. Marchand, The Flight of a Century: 1800-1900 in Ascension Parish, p2.
11. Ascension Church Records, v5 p170.
12. Albert J. Robichaux, Jr., compiler, Colonial Settlers along Bayou Lafourche Louisiana Census Records 1770-1798, v2 p22.
13. Census of Ascension Parish 1820
14. General Census of the Inhabitants Established in Lafourche 1791, p153.
15. General Census of the Inhabitants Established in Lafourche 1788
16. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, No 418 (folio 109 vto) Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775).
17. Baptism Book of San Juan Bautista of Telde, No. 26 (may 1773-oct 1775) , nr 582.
18. Ascension Church Records, v4 p243.
19. Assumption Church Records, v3 p137.
20. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v10 p204.
21. Ascension Church Records, v11 p329.
22. Gilbert C. Din, The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, Louisiana State University Press, p221.
23. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v3 p318.
24. Ascension Church Records, v4 p107.
25. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775) Folio 133, nr 375.
26. Assumption Church Records, v3 p109.
27. Ascension Church Records, v1 p59.
28. Ascension Church Records, v4 p35.
29. Ascension Church Records, v5 p40.
30. Ascension Church Records, p5 v69.
31. Ascension Church Records, v4 p264.
32. Ascension Church Records, v2 p42.
33. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v2 p283.
34. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v3 p317.
35. Assumption Church Records, v6 p36.

36. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v9 p116.
37. Ascension Church Records, v5 p269.
38. Assumption Church Records, v3 p50.
39. Ascension Church Records, v5 p214.
40. Assumption Church Records, v6 p161.
41. Assumption Church Records, v3 p63.
42. Assumption Church Records, v6 p249.
43. Assumption Church Records, v8 p98.
44. Assumption Church Records, v3 p126.
45. Assumption Church Records, v8 p140.
46. Assumption Church Records, v3 p176.
47. Ascension Church Records, v5 p9.
48. Ascension Church Records, v2 p173.
49. Assumption Church Records, v6 p144.
50. Ascension Church Records, v5 p364.
51. Ascension Church Records, v5 p376.
52. Assumption Church Records, v6 p329.
53. Ascension Church Records, v4 p198.
54. Assumption Church Records, v8 p13.
55. Assumption Church Records, v8 p100.
56. Ascension Church Records, v28 p70.
57. Ascension Church Records, v5 p449.
58. Ascension Church Records, v5 p472, v3 p275D.
59. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v4 p205.
60. Ascension Church Records, p6 v14.
61. Rayne Church Records, v1 p91.
62. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p173.
63. Ascension Church Records, v6 p28.
64. Ascension Church Records, v6 p41.
65. Ascension Church Records, v5 p202.
66. Ascension Church Records, v5 p268.
67. Assumption Church Records, v10 p18.
68. Nicholas Russell Murray, Hunting For Bears Computer Indexed Marriage Records Lafourche Parish Louisiana 1820-1900 Part I, Hunting For Bears, Inc. Three Lynn Lane, Hammond, Louisiana 70401, p93.
69. Ascension Church Records, v5 p331.
70. Assumption Church Records, v6 p275.
71. Ascension Church Records, v5 p415.
72. Assumption Church Records, v8 p179.
73. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v1 p35.
74. Assumption Church Records, v2 p151.
75. Ascension Church Records, v5 p354.

76. Ascension Church Records, v11 p7.
77. Ascension Church Records, v5 p368.
78. Assumption Church Records, v6 p330.
79. St. Gabriel the Archangel Catholic Church Records, v8 p96.
80. Ascension Church Records, v5 p19.
81. Assumption Church Records, v2 p210.
82. Ascension Church Records, v11 p239.
83. Assumption Church Records, v6 p316.
84. Assumption Church Records, v6 p345.
85. Ascension Church Records, v5 p408.
86. Ascension Church Records, v28 p146.
87. Ascension Church Records, v5 p424.
88. Ascension Church Records, v5 p451.
89. Ascension Church Records, v28 p4.
90. Ascension Church Records, v6 p16.
91. Assumption Church Records, v4 p186.
92. Ascension Church Records, v6 p37.
93. Ascension Church Records, v2 p232.
94. Ascension Church Records, v5 p421.
95. Ascension Church Records, v5 p463.
96. Ascension Church Records, v5 p278.
97. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v22 p58.
98. Assumption Church Records, v7 p279.
99. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p252a.
100. Assumption Church Records, v9 p72.
101. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p102a.
102. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p149.
103. Assumption Church Records, v10 p141.
104. Assumption Church Records, v7 p223.
105. Ascension Church Records, v2 p346.
106. Ascension Church Records, v7 p39.
107. Ascension Church Records, v10 p96.
108. Census of Assumption Parish 1850, p151.
109. Ascension Church Records, v28 p72.
110. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v10 p244.
111. Census of Ascension Parish 1880, p103.
112. Ascension Church Records, v12 p38.
113. Ascension Church Records, v28 p156.
114. Ascension Church Records, v5 p80.
115. Ascension Church Records, v28 p129.
116. Ascension Church Records, v12 p101.
117. Ascension Church Records, v12 p164.
118. Ascension Church Records, v12 p139.

119. Ascension Church Records, v12 p265.
120. Ascension Church Records, v12 p219.
121. Ascension Church Records, v28 p108.
122. Ascension Church Records, v16 p121.
123. Ascension Church Records, v12 p307.
124. Ascension Church Records, v12 p76.
125. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1851 p188.
126. Ascension Church Records, v28 p66.
127. Ascension Church Records, v17 p27.
128. Ascension Church Records, v10 p80.
129. Jack Falcon, Jack Falcon Ancestry Archive, Joseph Julian Sr FGS.
130. Ascension Church Records, v6 p386.
131. Ascension Church Records, v6 p399.
132. Ascension Church Records, v6 p419.
133. Ascension Catholic Church Cemetery Markers
134. Ascension Church Records, v6 p451.
135. Ascension Church Records, v6 p479.
136. Ascension Church Records, v12 p3.
137. Ascension Church Records, v28 p58.
138. Ascension Church Records, v12 p47.
139. Ascension Church Records, v12 p84.
140. Ascension Church Records, v12 p131.
141. Ascension Church Records, v28 p259.
142. Ascension Church Records, v12 p180.
143. Ascension Church Records, v12 p203.
144. Ascension Church Records, v12 p289.
145. Ascension Church Records, v11 p276.
146. Ascension Church Records, v11 p99.
147. Ascension Church Records, v10 p261.
148. Gene Thibodeaux, Rice, Railroads and Frogs: A History of Rayne, Louisiana, Plaquemine Brulee Press, p83.
149. Ascension Church Records, v10 p363.
150. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1863 p205.
151. Ascension Church Records, v16 p31.
152. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v6 p238.
153. Ascension Church Records, v6 p466.
154. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 27.
155. Ascension Church Records, v2 p103.
156. Ascension Church Records, v12 p129.
157. Ascension Church Records, v12 p158.
158. Ascension Church Records, v12 p189.
159. Ascension Church Records, v12 p333.
160. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1941 - 5.

161. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1867 p205.
162. Ascension Church Records, v12 p373.
163. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No21 Sec105.
164. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana, Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v2 p76.
165. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1868 p184.
166. Ascension Church Records, v12 p406.
167. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No20 Sec206.
168. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v10 p134.
169. Msgr Frederick O. Swenson, Certificate of Baptism of Jean Falcon , Actual Certificate of Baptism from Church Point
170. Church Point Church Records, v4 p32.
171. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No9 Sec303.
172. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, no 9 Sec 303.
173. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1947 - 1948 19.
174. Lafayette Church Records, v7 p119.
175. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 5 Sec 46.
176. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1956 - 1957 163.
177. Carencro Church Records, v1 p19.
178. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1937 - 1940 58.
179. Rayne Church Records, v2 p79.
180. Rayne Church Records, v2 p136.
181. Rayne Church Records, v2 p200.
182. Rayne Church Records, v3 p106.
183. Lafayette Church Records, v4 p113.
184. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, p135.
185. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1958 - 1959 147.
186. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1959 15.
187. Ascension Church Records, v7 p145.
188. Ascension Church Records, v6 p308.
189. Ascension Church Records, v11 p120.
190. Ascension Church Records, v6 p354.
191. Ascension Church Records, v6 p328.
192. Ascension Church Records, v4 p290.
193. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v2 p32.
194. Ascension Church Records, v11 p97.
195. Ascension Church Records, v6 p454.
196. Ascension Church Records, v11 p38.
197. Ascension Church Records, v6 p395.
198. Ascension Church Records, v16 p16.
199. Ascension Church Records, v16 p184.

200. Assumption Church Records, v9 p208.
201. Ascension Church Records, v11 p31.
202. Ascension Church Records, v12 p12a.
203. Ascension Church Records, v28 p23.
204. Assumption Church Records, v10 p14.
205. Assumption Church Records, v9 p27.
206. Assumption Church Records, v7 p178.
207. Assumption Church Records, v8 p366.
208. Assumption Church Records, v8 p343.
209. Ascension Church Records, v11 p314.
210. Ascension Church Records, v7 p45.
211. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v2 p385.
212. Ascension Church Records, v5 p153.
213. Ascension Church Records, v10 p38.
214. Ascension Church Records, v6 p117.
215. Ascension Church Records, v7 47.
216. Ascension Church Records, v16 p181.
217. Ascension Church Records, v11 p213.
218. Ascension Church Records, v10 p77.
219. Frank Falcon, Frank Falcon Ancestry Chart, p 2 of 4.
220. Ascension Church Records, v6 p411.
221. Ascension Church Records, v6 p238.
222. Ascension Church Records, v6 p439.
223. Ascension Church Records, v11 p327.
224. Ascension Church Records, v6 p499.
225. Ascension Church Records, v12 p12b.
226. Ascension Church Records, v12 p52.
227. Ascension Church Records, v12 p89.
228. Ascension Church Records, v10 p228.
229. Ascension Church Records, v12 p5.
230. Ascension Church Records, v16 p40.
231. Ascension Church Records, v12 p55.
232. Ascension Church Records, v28 p53.
233. Ascension Church Records, v12 p91.
234. Ascension Church Records, v12 p135.
235. Assumption Church Records, v12 p62.
236. Ascension Church Records, v12 p173.
237. Ascension Church Records, v11 p230.
238. Ascension Church Records, v12 p227.
239. Ascension Church Records, v11 p263.
240. Ascension Church Records, v10 p249.
241. Ascension Church Records, v16 p46.
242. Ascension Church Records, v12 p13.

243. Ascension Church Records, v12 p45.
244. Ascension Church Records, v11 p109.
245. Ascension Church Records, v12 p71.
246. Ascension Church Records, v12 p107.
247. Ascension Church Records, v12 p148.
248. Ascension Church Records, v16 157.
249. Ascension Church Records, v12 p213.
250. Ascension Church Records, v12 p261.
251. Ascension Church Records, v11 p265.
252. Ascension Church Records, v12 p363.
253. Ascension Church Records, v12 p407.
254. Ascension Church Records, v12 p382.
255. Ascension Church Records, v12 p445.
256. Ascension Church Records, v20 p2.
257. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p17.
258. Ascension Church Records, v20 p34.
259. Ascension Church Records, v28 p186.
260. Ascension Church Records, v20 p54.
261. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p54.
262. Ascension Church Records, v20 p110.
263. Ascension Church Records, v10 p244.
264. Ascension Church Records, v12 p9.
265. Ascension Church Records, v12 p50.
266. Ascension Church Records, v12 p81.
267. Ascension Church Records, v12 p156.
268. Ascension Church Records, v12 p253.
269. Thibodeaux Church Records, v5 p477.
270. Assumption Church Records, v42 p145.
271. Napoleonville Church Records, v2 p31.
272. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v19 p225.
273. Ascension Church Records, v16 p23.
274. Ascension Church Records, v28 p135.
275. Ascension Church Records, v12 p411.
276. Ascension Church Records, v12 p440.
277. Ascension Church Records, v12 p460.
278. Ascension Church Records, v20 p14.
279. Ascension Church Records, v20 p52.
280. Ascension Church Records, v20 p70.
281. Ascension Church Records, v20 p108.
282. Ascension Church Records, v20 p132.
283. Ascension Church Records, v16 p85.
284. Ascension Church Records, v12 p448.
285. Ascension Church Records, v16 p270.

286. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v11 p173.
287. Ascension Church Records, v20 p48.
288. Ascension Church Records, v20 p78.
289. Ascension Church Records, v20 p134.
290. Ascension Church Records, v20 p104.
291. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p24.
292. Ascension Church Records, v15 p184.
293. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v20 p69.
294. Ascension Church Records, v12 p365.
295. Ascension Church Records, v12 p425.
296. Ascension Church Records, v12 p386.
297. Ascension Church Records, v28 p132.
298. Ascension Church Records, v20 p10.
299. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p41.
300. Ascension Church Records, v12 p450.
301. Ascension Church Records, v20 p24.
302. Smoke Bend Church Records, v3 p3.
303. Ascension Church Records, v20 p94.
304. Ascension Church Records, v20 p114.
305. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p63.
306. Ascension Church Records, v28 p278.
307. Ascension Church Records, v20 p316.
308. Ascension Church Records, v20 p296.
309. Ascension Church Records, v20 p136.
310. Ascension Church Records, v20 p274.
311. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p32.
312. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p53.
313. Census of Ascension Parish 1900
314. Ascension Church Records, v20 p40.
315. Ascension Church Records, v20 p56.
316. Ascension Church Records, v20 p84.
317. Ascension Church Records, v20 p112.
318. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p51.
319. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p52.
320. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p254.
321. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p284.
322. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p28.
323. Smoke Bend Church Records, 1 p46.
324. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p297.
325. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p70.

326. Rayne Church Records, v1 p182.
327. Rayne Church Records, v1 p180.
328. Lafayette Church Records, v8 p145.
329. Lafayette Church Records, v8 p195.
330. Lafayette Church Records, v4 p272.
331. Lafayette Church Records, v9 p9.
332. Lafayette Church Records, v9 p150.
333. Lafayette Church Records, v9 p241.
334. Lafayette Church Records, v7 p362.
335. Rayne Church Records, v1 p200.
336. Rayne Church Records, v1 p114.
337. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1925 - 1932 90.
338. Rayne Church Records, v3 p149.
339. Rayne Church Records, v3 p200.
340. Rayne Church Records, v4 p2.
341. Rayne Church Records, v4 p91.
342. Rayne Church Records, v1 p71.
343. Rayne Church Records, v4 p184.
344. Rayne Church Records, v5 p10.
345. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 38 Sec 4.
346. Rayne Church Records, v5 p101.
347. Rayne Church Records, v5 p182.
348. Rayne Church Records, v5 p260.
349. Rayne Church Records, v5 p324.
350. Rayne Church Records, v1 p96.
351. Rayne Church Records, v6 p8.
352. Rayne Church Records, v6 p95.
353. Rayne Church Records, v6 p192.
354. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No20 Sec105.
355. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No13 Sec11.
356. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1966 26.
357. Rayne Church Records, v6 p372.
358. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v21 p142.
359. Rayne Church Records, v1 p28.
360. Rayne Church Records, v4 p113.
361. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v23 p135.
362. Rayne Church Records, v5 p11.
363. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v25 p143.
364. Rayne Church Records, v5 p173.
365. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box

- 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v28 p168.
366. Rayne Church Records, v5 p251.
367. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v29 p175.
368. Rayne Church Records, v5 p355.
369. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v31 p175.
370. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 30 No 43.
371. Rayne Church Records, v6 p276.
372. Rayne Church Records, v1 p132.
373. Rayne Church Records, v2 p108.
374. Youngsville Church Records, v2 p5.
375. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v12 p235.
376. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1956 - 1957 96.
377. Rayne Church Records, v5 p36.
378. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v26 p147.
379. Rayne Church Records, v5 p164.
380. Rayne Church Records, v5 p281.
381. Rayne Church Records, v6 p33.
382. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v32 v34 p250.
383. Rayne Church Records, v6 p226.
384. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v36 p248.
385. Rayne Church Records, v7 p41.
386. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v39 p289; Name is shown as Edouard.
387. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 41 No 34.
388. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana, Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v3 p67.
389. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p251.
390. Youngsville Church Records, v4 p108.
391. Ancestry.com SSDI
392. Rayne Church Records, v2 p163.
393. Rayne Church Records, v5 p311.
394. Rayne Church Records, v6 p186.
395. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 23 Sec 65; Member of the US Army during World War II.
396. Steve Falcon, Steven Falcon Interview, 12-20-04
397. Rayne Church Records, v6 p371.

398. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1995 70.
399. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 24 Sec 65.
400. Rayne Church Records, v6 p57.
401. Rayne Church Records, v2 p713.
402. Crowley Court House Records, v2 p186.
403. Rayne Church Records, v2 p186.
404. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1954 - 1955 106.
405. Rayne Church Records, v6 p41.
406. Rayne Church Records, v6 p222.
407. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No 29 Sec 309.
408. Rayne Church Records, v6 p321.
409. Rayne Church Records, v3 p10.
410. Rayne Church Records, v7 p157.
411. Rayne Church Records, v5 p278.
412. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 68.
413. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No 29 Sec 104.
414. Ascension Church Records, v16 p20.
415. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p7.
416. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v1 p79.
417. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v1 p115.
418. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p200.
419. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v11 p66.
420. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v11 p101.
421. Bayou Goula Church Records; - Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
422. Ascension Church Records, v16 p37.
423. Ascension Church Records, v20 p66.
424. Ascension Church Records, v20 p92.
425. Ascension Church Records, v20 p82.
426. Ascension Church Records, v20 p120.
427. Ascension Church Records, v16 p185.
428. Ascension Church Records, v20 p340.
429. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p38.
430. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p60.
431. Connie Ann Brown Underwood Archive
432. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p26.
433. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p45.
434. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p64.
435. Hebert, South Louisiana Records, v10 p208.
436. Thibodeaux Church Records, v14 p185.
437. South Louisiana Vital Family Records, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Station 2, Box 295, Houma, LA 70360, v2 p97.

438. Thibodaux Court House Records, #86.
439. Napoleonville Church Records, v2 p23.
440. Labadieville Church Records, v8 p98.
441. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p549.
442. Thibodeaux Church Records, v8 p11.
443. Thibodeaux Church Records, v8 p70.
444. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v20 p224.
445. Hebert, South Louisiana Records, v9 p206.
446. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p335.
447. South Louisiana Vital Family Records, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Station 2, Box 295, Houma, LA 70360, v4 p92.
448. Thibodaux Court House Records, #186.
449. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p439.
450. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p517.
451. Thibodeaux Church Records, v3 p232.
452. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p585.
453. Thibodeaux Church Records, v8 p93.
454. Napoleonville Church Records, v2 p22.
455. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p347.
456. Ascension Church Records, v16 p319.
457. Ascension Church Records, v20 p342.
458. Ascension Church Records, v20 p304.
459. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p39.
460. Ascension Church Records, v16 p360.
461. Ascension Church Records, v16 p282.
462. Ascension Church Records, v20 p356.
463. Ascension Church Records, v28 p272.
464. Ascension Church Records, v16 p324.
465. Ascension Church Records, v20 p302.
466. Ascension Church Records, v20 p326.
467. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p48.
468. Ascension Church Records, v20 p358.
469. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p300.
470. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No9 Sec89.
471. Stephanie Falcon, Stephanie Falcon Genealogy Records, Rayne, Louisiana, cajungirl_292003@yahoo.com
472. Crowley Court House Records, #15509.
473. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1940 - 1943 49.
474. Census of Acadia 1930, 16B.
475. Rayne Church Records, v7 p69.
476. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1936 24.
477. Old Crowley Cemetery, South Ave B, Crowley, LA, Sec 3A Row 2 No 47.

Sources and Endnotes

- 478. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1960 22.
- 479. Kaplan Church Records, v1 p14.
- 480. Kaplan Church Records, v1 p52.
- 481. South Louisiana Vital Family Records, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Station 2, Box 295, Houma, LA 70360, v8 p74.
- 482. Donna Lynch Ancestry

Index of Names

ABITAGO

Chris, [178](#), [365](#)
Elijah, [178](#), [365](#)
Tara Ann Mildred, [178](#), [365](#)

Abshire

Bobby Charles, [162](#), [349](#)
Charles Joseph, [162](#), [349](#)
Jayci, [182](#), [369](#)
Mary Lou (31 May 1925 - 19 Dec 2002), [109](#), [296](#)
Nicholle Rene, [162](#), [181](#), [349](#), [368](#)
Penny Gail, [162](#), [349](#)
Tanya Lynn, [152](#), [339](#)

Acock

Valery, [143](#), [330](#)

ACOSTA

Anatole, [62](#), [249](#)
Francoise, [62](#), [249](#)
Marie, [62](#), [249](#)

Acta

Thelma M, [171](#), [358](#)

ADAMS

Philip J. (17 Jul 1902 - 22 Jan 1983), [100](#), [287](#)
Virginia Ann, [159](#), [346](#)

ALBARADO

Antoine, [61](#), [100](#), [248](#), [287](#)
Antoine Boniface (8 Nov 1837 -), [17](#), [204](#)
Antoinette (15 May 1845 -), [30](#), [217](#)
Carmelite Augustine (21 Nov 1831 -), [17](#), [204](#)
Catherina Rufina (11 Aug 1834 -), [17](#), [204](#)
Cecilia Felonise (20 Sep 1880 -), [100](#), [287](#)
Francois Antoine, [100](#), [287](#)
Hilda, [143](#), [330](#)
Jean Baptiste (8 Feb 1839 -), [18](#), [205](#)
Joseph (25 Oct 1883 -), [100](#), [287](#)
Joseph Clement (22 Nov 1882 -), [100](#), [287](#)
Juan Antonio (18 Dec 1802 -), [17](#), [204](#)
Justine Eustachia (29 Mar 1836 -), [18](#), [205](#)
Marie (20 May 1830 - 29 Jun 1853), [18](#), [41](#), [205](#), [228](#)
Marie Antoinette Eugenie (15 Nov 1835 -), [60](#), [63](#), [100](#), [247](#)
Marie Felonise (16 Aug 1888 -), [100](#), [287](#)
Marie Osilia (4 Nov 1869 -), [61](#), [100](#), [248](#), [287](#)
Victorie (4 Mar 1833 -), [18](#), [205](#)

Albin

Joe L, [76](#), [263](#)

Alleman

Antoine, [58](#), [245](#)
Bibliana Terese (2 Dec 1828 -), [58](#), [245](#)
Ceasar Louis, [120](#), [307](#)

Cecile Faustine (6 Aug 1881 - 12 May 1966), [97](#), [138](#), [284](#), [325](#)

Coral Lee Ann, [153](#), [340](#)

Coty, [153](#), [340](#)

Francis (Frank), [97](#), [284](#)

Francois Emanuel (5 Jul 1820 -), [58](#), [245](#)

Gary James, [121](#), [308](#)

Helen (1850 - 26 Sep 1903), [43](#), [230](#)

Jean (5 Feb 1859 -), [58](#), [245](#)

Jeanette (3 Jul 1854 -), [58](#), [245](#)

Joseph Allen, [120](#), [307](#)

Karl Wayne, [120](#), [152](#), [307](#), [339](#)

Lucy, [125](#), [312](#)

Manuel (23 Mar 1848 -), [58](#), [245](#)

Marceline Eloise (3 Nov 1848 -), [58](#), [245](#)

Marie Conception, [100](#), [287](#)

Oraline (1883 - 1952), [76](#), [263](#)

Paul, [61](#), [248](#)

Philippe, [69](#), [256](#)

Rose Eulalie (14 May 1856 -), [58](#), [245](#)

Tammy, [183](#), [370](#)

Terrell Jude, [121](#), [308](#)

Alonzo

Anatole Augustin (26 Sep 1893 -), [70](#), [257](#)

Andre (15 Dec 1839 -), [16](#), [203](#)

Antonio Benedetto (21 Mar 1834 -), [16](#), [203](#)

Augustina (11 Apr 1837 - 7 Jul 1854), [16](#), [203](#)

Augustina Hilaria (4 Jan 1836 -), [16](#), [203](#)

Carmelite (24 Mar 1823 -), [18](#), [205](#)

Carmelite Augustine (19 Nov 1826 -), [15](#), [202](#)

Catherine Cyprienne (26 Aug 1832 -), [16](#), [203](#)

Coralie Amalie (8 Jun 1878 -), [70](#), [257](#)

Francois, [18](#), [205](#)

Francois Xavier (3 Dec 1852 -), [39](#), [67](#), [70](#), [226](#)

Francoise Augustina (10 Oct 1830 -), [16](#), [203](#)

Henry (12 Mar 1886 -), [70](#), [106](#), [257](#), [293](#)

Joseph Cleophas (25 Sep 1851 -), [39](#), [226](#)

Joseph Ferdinand (11 Nov 1889 -), [70](#), [257](#)

Joseph Francois (11 Jan 1883 -), [70](#), [257](#)

Joseph Lacroix (14 Sep 1850 -), [39](#), [226](#)

Juan Manuel (24 Jun 1825 -), [16](#), [203](#)

Lise (1893 - 1895), [70](#), [257](#)

Manuella Cornelia (16 Sep 1823 -), [16](#), [203](#)

Marie Antoine (29 Oct 1819 -), [15](#), [39](#), [202](#), [226](#)

Marie Celerine (14 May 1890 -), [70](#), [257](#)

Marie Stella (12 Oct 1876 -), [66](#), [70](#), [105](#), [253](#)

Maud (24 Mar 1910 - Jun 1980), [106](#), [293](#)

Michel, [15](#), [202](#)

Michel Alonse (24 Sep 1828 - 25 Sep 1853), [16](#), [39](#), [203](#), [226](#)

Index of Names

Alonzo (continued)

Michel Edward (3 Jan 1881 -), [70](#), [257](#)
Ulysses Lucien (30 Oct 1897 -), [70](#), [257](#)

ALTAZIN

Louis, [71](#), [258](#)

Alvarez

Jean (28 Dec 1817 -), [17](#), [204](#)
Julien Augustino (11 Feb 1826 -), [40](#), [227](#)
Marie, [97](#), [284](#)

Ams

Marthann, [151](#), [338](#)

Anderson

Bryant, [145](#), [332](#)
Charlotte, [145](#), [332](#)
Melissa Ann, [145](#), [332](#)

ANDREWS

Alexis Jewel, [188](#), [375](#)
Evan Joshua, [188](#), [375](#)
Joshua Steven, [188](#), [375](#)

Andrus

Christopher M., [169](#), [356](#)
Marcus, [169](#), [356](#)
Ross B., [169](#), [356](#)

Arabic

Marie Lorenza (30 Mar 1881 - 1954), [101](#), [288](#)

Arceneaux

Annie Lou, [119](#), [306](#)
Betty Ann, [122](#), [309](#)
Deanna (22 Jul 1944 - 13 Sep 1999), [94](#), [281](#)
Louis, [55](#), [242](#)
Mary Sue, [119](#), [306](#)
Raymond, [119](#), [306](#)
Raymond, [119](#), [306](#)

Arsement

Claude, [55](#), [242](#)

AUCOIN

Clemence Elizabeth, [139](#), [326](#)
Mary Bertha, [106](#), [293](#)
Melanie Stella (21 Oct 1892 - 6 Nov 1989), [140](#), [327](#)
Odile Jeanne, [140](#), [327](#)
Phillip "Moonie", [70](#), [257](#)

BABINEAUX

Alicia, [157](#), [179](#), [344](#), [366](#)
Ashley, [179](#), [366](#)
Christopher, [157](#), [179](#), [344](#), [366](#)
Dillan, [179](#), [366](#)
Ethan, [179](#), [366](#)
Lyric Ann, [179](#), [366](#)
Michael, [157](#), [344](#)
Paul, [179](#), [366](#)
Sarah Elizabeth, [179](#), [366](#)

Tiffany, [157](#), [179](#), [344](#), [366](#)

BAILEY

August Joseph, [103](#), [290](#)

BAKER

Mary Elizabeth, [156](#), [343](#)
Melia, [90](#), [277](#)
Mim, [55](#), [242](#)

Ballard

Angela Marie, [148](#), [174](#), [335](#), [361](#)
Arthur Hershall, [148](#), [335](#)
Heidi, [174](#), [361](#)
Theresa Madina, [148](#), [174](#), [335](#), [361](#)
Warren Paul, [148](#), [174](#), [335](#), [361](#)

Balsamo

Melissa, [167](#), [184](#), [354](#), [371](#)
Stanley, [167](#), [354](#)

Barrow

, [118](#), [305](#)
C. J., [118](#), [305](#)
Essie Mae, [118](#), [305](#)
Gerard, [118](#), [305](#)
Helen, [118](#), [305](#)
Rena, [118](#), [305](#)

BAUDIOUN

Susie Jane, [152](#), [339](#)

Bavaret

Paul, [68](#), [255](#)

Bearb

Emelia, [122](#), [309](#)
Leora (9 Jan 1929 - 18 Aug 2005), [123](#), [310](#)

Beasley

Ethel, [107](#), [294](#)

BELLARD

Russell Joseph, [128](#), [315](#)

Belle

Henriette Marie, [34](#), [105](#), [221](#), [292](#)

BENEDETTO

Nicholas, [143](#), [330](#)

Bennett

Justin, [155](#), [342](#)

Benoit

Deborah Ann, [152](#), [339](#)

BERG

Alton Warren, [177](#), [188](#), [364](#), [375](#)
Bradley Wayne, [177](#), [189](#), [364](#), [376](#)
Brayden William, [189](#), [376](#)
Cody Allen, [177](#), [364](#)
Danny Lee, [177](#), [364](#)
Paige Elizabeth, [189](#), [376](#)
Warren, [177](#), [364](#)

BERGEN

Alice Frances, [155](#), [342](#)

Index of Names

BERGERON

Detta (28 Mar 1910 -), [101](#), 288

BEROT

Curtis, [80](#), 267

Ruth Hilda (15 Oct 1910 - 14 Aug 2001), [116](#), 303

Berthelot

Rosema Julie (17 Feb 1853 -), [48](#), 235

Bertrand

Crystal, [169](#), 356

Kyle, [169](#), 356

Wesley J., [168](#), 355

Wesley James, [169](#), 356

BILBO

Harmoni, [179](#), 366

BLACKBURN

Travis Leon, [176](#), 363

BLAKEROSENWALD

Crystal Lynn, [188](#), 375

Blanchard

Alcia, [55](#), 242

Jeremy, [164](#), 351

Kim, 129, 163, 316, [350](#)

Michael, [163](#), 350

Ryan, [164](#), 351

Sarah, [163](#), 350

Sharon, 129, 163, 316, [350](#)

Shawn, [164](#), 351

Bordelon

Lawrence Anthony, [152](#), 339

Lawrence Anthony, [152](#), 339

Michael Paul, [152](#), 339

Borel

Lucy, [51](#), 238

BORNE

Rene, [142](#), 329

Bosch

Barbara, [137](#), 324

Leslie Louise, [137](#), 324

Boudreaux

Adam, [36](#), 223

Agathe Josephine (8 Feb 1884 -), 69, 99, [141](#), 256

Albert Moise (12 Jan 1910 -), [99](#), 286

Alice Marie (12 Sep 1887 - 1 Apr 1955), 99, 100, [142](#), 286

Alma Marie (3 May 1905 -), [142](#), 329

Anteal, [103](#), 290

Antoinette Augustine (6 Apr 1913 -), [143](#), 330

Auguste, [142](#), 329

Bobby Shannon, [152](#), 339

Brenna Jolee, [151](#), 338

Carol John (22 May 1926 -), [139](#), 326

Carroll (1926 - 1942), [139](#), 326

Celine Jeanne (14 May 1919 -), [139](#), 326

Clarence, [141](#), 328

Cleogere Augustin (10 Feb 1916 - 8 Sep 1982), [139](#), 326

Cleveland (2 Jun 1905 -), [139](#), 326

Dalton, [143](#), 330

Dave, [69](#), 256

Don, [146](#), 333

Doris, [142](#), 329

Earl, [139](#), 326

Earl Joseph, [139](#), 326

Edward Joseph, [139](#), 326

Ernest (10 Jan 1885 - 25 Jan 1956), 99, 139, 286, [326](#)

Eva (13 Oct 1894 - 5 Jul 1991), [54](#), 241

Faustine (4 Apr 1892 - 3 Nov 1914), 99, 140, 286, [327](#)

Francois Ulysse (18 Jun 1888 - 6 Jan 1913), 99, 139, 286, [326](#)

Freddie Joseph, [140](#), 327

Gertie, [143](#), 330

Godfrey Elie, [141](#), 328

Harold, [146](#), 333

Henry (15 Sep 1889 - 24 May 1962), 99, 142, 286, [329](#)

Hilda Ann (19 Apr 1914 - 29 Apr 1984), [142](#), 329

Ierene, [142](#), 329

Inez (10 Sep 1916 -), [99](#), 286

Isabelle, [142](#), 329

Jane Lillian, [141](#), 328

Jean Baptiste Valere (10 Dec 1858 - 13 Dec 1933), 62, 69, [99](#), 100

Jerome, [163](#), 350

Jerome Joseph, 129, 163, 316, [350](#)

John (12 Apr 1883 -), 99, 115, [138](#), 286

John Clayton, [181](#), 368

Joseph Augustin (18 Aug 1885 - 27 Jan 1928), 99, 141, 286, [328](#)

Joseph Rene (5 Mar 1917 -), [142](#), 329

Joseph Sterling (10 Apr 1911 -), [140](#), 327

Joseph Vileor (13 Nov 1835 - 20 Oct 1878), [61](#), 248

Judy, [146](#), 333

Larry, [146](#), 333

Laura Faustine (5 Feb 1894 - 7 Nov 1960), [103](#), 290

Lisa, 129, 163, 316, [350](#)

Louise Eulalie (11 Nov 1895 -), 99, 143, 286, [330](#)

Lucille, 146, 172, 333, [359](#)

Marian, [146](#), 333

Marie Arvilia (18 Sep 1872 -), [52](#), 239

Marie Constance (11 Dec 1856 -), 61, 62, [99](#), 248

Marie Marguerite (17 Aug 1893 -), 99, 140, 286, [327](#)

Marie Therese (11 Nov 1920 - 28 Apr 1973), [140](#), 327

Nancy, [129](#), 316

Olive C, [48](#), 235

Oneal (18 Oct 1911 -), [142](#), 329

Orion, [141](#), 328

Paige Kaye, [163](#), 350

Pamela, 129, 163, 316, [350](#)

Patsy, [146](#), 333

Index of Names

Boudreaux (continued)

Paul Elie (25 Jan 1897 - 25 May 1954), 99, 140, 286, [327](#)
Philippe Edouard (9 Jul 1895 -), [99](#), 286
Pierre (11 Nov 1912 - 1 Nov 1984), [140](#), 327
Renaud Valaire (9 Dec 1919 -), [142](#), 329
Richard (12 May 1902 - 17 Oct 1973), 99, 141, 286, [328](#)
Richard (28 Oct 1907 - 21 Feb 1970), 103, 146, 290, [333](#)
Richard, [146](#), 333
Rita, [141](#), 328
Robert (8 Sep 1907 - 31 Jul 1929), 99, 141, 286, [328](#)
Roland (2 Jun 1929 - 20 Feb 1989), [141](#), 328
Sharon, [129](#), 316
Shirley May, [143](#), 330
Taylor, [182](#), 369
Theresa, [146](#), 333
Therese, [143](#), 330
Ulysse (5 May 1861 -), 62, 98, 249, [285](#)
Victor Leonce (26 Dec 1896 -), [99](#), 286
Villeor, [140](#), 327
Walter Joseph (2 Jun 1907 - 29 Oct 1982), 115, 139, [171](#), 302
Walter Joseph, 115, [151](#), 171, 302
Wayne Joseph, [129](#), 316
Wayne William Joseph, [129](#), 316
Wilson (13 Oct 1917 - 22 Oct 1979), [139](#), 326
Yves Joseph, [142](#), 329
Yvonne (5 Nov 1915 - 20 Nov 1978), [139](#), 326

Bouillion

Ava, [55](#), 242
Avia, [55](#), 242
Azelina (14 Nov 1898 -), [83](#), 270
Cleve, [55](#), 242
Eddie, [55](#), 242
Ella, [54](#), 241
Evelyn, [55](#), 242
Hardy, [55](#), 242
John Baptiste, [55](#), 242
Joseph, [55](#), 242
Jules (20 Dec 1874 -), [54](#), 241
Steven, [55](#), 242
Walter, [55](#), 242

BOUILLON

Adley, 89, 130, 276, [317](#)
Andre (4 Feb 1896 - 5 Aug 1961), 52, 89, 239, [276](#)
Andrew, 90, 130, 277, [317](#)
Armedee (12 Mar 1890 - 1911), 52, 91, 239, [278](#)
Clare Sue, [90](#), 277
Clarence (25 Jul 1910 - 23 Feb 1972), 52, 90, 239, [277](#)
Constance, [130](#), 317
Cynthia, [130](#), 317
Dionese, 89, 130, 276, [317](#)
Eleonore (13 Nov 1892 -), [52](#), 239

Elgene, [90](#), 277
Eve (11 Mar 1898 - 16 Oct 1972), 52, 88, 239, [275](#)
Harold, [91](#), 278
Harry Lee, [91](#), 278
Helen, 90, 130, 277, [317](#)
Ida (6 Jul 1905 - 15 Dec 1980), 52, 90, 239, [277](#)
Jean Aurelien (17 Aug 1870 - 1 Nov 1944), [52](#), 239
Jeffery, [130](#), 317
Jenelle, [90](#), 277
John (1930 - 1930), [89](#), 276
Josephine (8 Dec 1893 - 2 Dec 1896), [52](#), 239
Katherine, [130](#), 317
Kevin P, [130](#), 317
Lawrence, [91](#), 278
Leah Mae, [90](#), 277
Lilian (15 Oct 1901 - 15 Oct 1988), 52, 91, 239, [278](#)
Lucele, [91](#), 278
Mary Ola, [90](#), 277
Matthew, [130](#), 317
Michael, [130](#), 317
Murphy, [91](#), 278
Myrtle, [90](#), 277
Pearl Marie, [90](#), 277
Preston (3 May 1907 - 7 Nov 1977), 52, 90, 239, [277](#)
Timothy, [130](#), 317
Victorin, [90](#), 277
Wilfred, [89](#), 276
Willard, [90](#), 277
Winnie (1926 - 1980), 89, 129, 276, [316](#)
Winnie Ola, [89](#), 276

Bourg

Marie Edna Mae, [118](#), 305

Bourgeois

Sylvia Ann, [134](#), 321
Virginia H (23 Oct 1919 -), [114](#), 301

Bourgoyne

Rita Mae, [143](#), 330

Bourque

Aaron (20 Jan 1924 - Apr 1984), 89, 127, 276, [314](#)
Angela, 127, 157, 314, [344](#)
Chandler, [179](#), 366
Charleen Mary, 89, 129, 276, [316](#)
Charles Wayne, 89, 129, 276, [316](#)
Charles Wayne, 129, 164, 316, [351](#)
Cody James, [164](#), 351
Colby James, [164](#), 351
Cory James, [164](#), 351
Darrian, [157](#), 344
David, 127, 156, 314, [343](#)
Debra, 127, 157, 314, [344](#)
Dorothy ALice, 89, 128, 276, [315](#)
Eric, [156](#), 343

Index of Names

Bourque (continued)

Ethel Lee (3 Jan 1926 - 30 Aug 1982), 89, 127, 276, 314
Eva Mae, 90, 277
Frances (9 Nov 1916 - 9 Jul 1999), 89, 126, 276, 313
Gabriel, 179, 366
Hailey Elizabeth, 157, 344
Harold, 90, 277
Harry Paul (13 May 1942 - 10 Sep 1943), 90, 277
Iren, 90, 277
Irene, 90, 277
Jack, 129, 316
James (6 Feb 1890 - 13 Apr 1964), 89, 276
James (6 Feb 1930 - 26 Jul 1930), 89, 276
Jessica Erin, 156, 343
Joseph Bayard (27 Oct 1900 - 30 Nov 1956), 90, 277
Joshua, 157, 179, 344, 366
Julia, 56, 243
Kandice, 127, 157, 314, 344
Kendra, 180, 367
Kenneth Joseph (21 Dec 1940 - 9 Sep 1941), 89, 276
Louris, 90, 277
Lyndsay, 156, 343
Marjorie Cecile (26 Dec 1933 - 30 Jul 1998), 89, 128, 276, 315
Mary Beverly Ann, 89, 128, 276, 315
Milldred (24 Oct 1918 - 3 Jun 1981), 89, 126, 276, 313
Patrick, 90, 277
Paul, 127, 157, 314, 344
Renee, 156, 343
Robert, 127, 156, 314, 343
Rosemary (29 Jul 1921 - 7 May 1989), 89, 126, 276, 313
Sara, 156, 343
Stephanie, 156, 179, 343, 366
Susan, 129, 316
Tammy, 127, 314
Zeola (26 Mar 1928 - 24 Sep 2004), 89, 127, 276, 314

Boutin

Alta, 56, 243

Bower

Beulah, 55, 242

Bradford

William, 27, 214

BRANDT

Austin Garrett, 178, 365
Colten Scott, 178, 365
Jon Morris, 178, 365

Brasseaux

Arlene Ann, 125, 312
Marlene, 125, 312
Ray (24 Mar 1928 - 26 Jun 2001), 125, 312

BRAUS

Amber Nicole, 122, 309

Kathryn Leanne, 153, 340

Braus-Falcon

Dominic Christopher, 153, 340

Breaux

Anthony (29 Jul 1914 - Oct 1980), 126, 313
Cleoma (27 May 1906 - 8 Apr 1941), 86, 273
Leroy Joseph, 135, 322
Mary Frances, 126, 155, 313, 342
Masie, 77, 264
Rebecca, 135, 322
Sharon, 135, 322
William James, 126, 313

Brodsgard

Deena, 184, 371

Broussard

Andrea Lynn, 133, 320
Ann Elizabeth, 134, 321
Brandon Kent, 134, 321
Bryan Paul, 133, 320
John Carl, 133, 320
John Gordon, 134, 321
Josephine (2 May 1852 -), 31, 218
Katrina Jane, 133, 320
Laura Mary, 134, 321
Rose Clare, 134, 321

Brown

, 146, 333
Connie Ann, 146, 333

BRUCE

David Wayne, 178, 365
David Wayne, 178, 365
Katln Ann, 178, 365

Buhler

Julianne, 21, 208

Burke

Brian, 167, 354
Brian, 184, 371
Britanny, 184, 371
Kenneth, 167, 354

Cajo

Claudia R, 185, 372

Callier

Lise (1862 - 4 Nov 1924), 66, 253

CAMPBELL

William Gordon, 177, 364

Cantrelle

Anna Mae (27 Jul 1922 - 13 Jan 2004), 107, 294

Capilla

Tony, 36, 223

Cappello

Johnny, 104, 291

Index of Names

Carbo

Augustina Antoinette (1 Feb 1820 -), 26, 213
Carmelite (1837 -), 22, 42, 209, 229
Catherine Antoine (19 Mar 1827 -), 22, 209
Francois Antoine (1808 -), 22, 209
Francois Antoine, 22, 209
Joseph, 43, 230
Maria del Carmen (16 Mar 1825 -), 25, 33, 212, 220
Marie Narcisse (29 Oct 1848 -), 22, 209
Milda, 109, 296

Carmadelle

Rose, 107, 294

Carpenter

Bryon, 130, 317
Earline, 89, 276
Georgette, 130, 317
George, 130, 317
Melynda, 130, 317
Sharon, 130, 317

Carrier

Joey Dale, 154, 341

Carriere

Michael, 96, 283

Carter

Catherine Louise, 166, 353
Pam, 148, 335

CAUSIN

Elphege, 140, 327
Frank, 35, 222
Luetetia, 44, 231

Cavalier

Debra Ann, 94, 281
Gilbert (12 Nov 1921 - 11 May 1966), 101, 142, 288, 329
Imelda (12 Dec 1905 - 24 Jun 1978), 100, 142, 287, 329
Janet Marie, 94, 281
Jimmy Sabin (30 Dec 1907 - 29 Nov 1990), 100, 142, 287, 329
Joseph Modeste (15 Jun 1885 - 2 Dec 1947), 63, 100, 142, 250
Quentin, 94, 281
Sidney Pierre (5 May 1911 - 26 Jun 1962), 101, 142, 288, 329
Velida (7 Feb 1916 -), 101, 142, 288, 329

Cavallero

Andre Magloire (30 Nov 1843 -), 30, 217
Angelle Rosa (7 Apr 1875 -), 62, 98, 249, 285
Antoine Athanase (2 May 1872 -), 62, 98, 249, 285
Antoine Lucien (29 Jun 1871 -), 61, 100, 248, 287
Augustin Martin (23 Nov 1878 -), 62, 98, 249, 285
Aurelia Antoinette (29 Apr 1864 -), 61, 248
Aurelia Josephine (1 Nov 1873 -), 61, 248
Camille (23 May 1875 -), 61, 63, 248, 250
Cecile Berthe (7 Jul 1880 -), 62, 98, 249, 285
Celestin Augustin (4 Sep 1860 -), 61, 248

Celestin Thomas (10 Jul 1840 -), 30, 62, 98, 217
Dominique Emmanuel (4 Aug 1857 -), 60, 247
Dominique Paul (29 Jun 1836 - 13 Jan 1921), 30, 60, 63, 100
Emmanuel Simon (8 Jan 1834 -), 30, 60, 217, 247
Euzebe (6 Dec 1882 -), 62, 249
Francois (1 Dec 1831 - 16 Jan 1837), 30, 217
Jean, 31, 218
Jean Baptiste (28 Jul 1865 -), 61, 248
Jean Joseph (17 Nov 1855 - 12 Jan 1926), 60, 247
Jean Pierre Silvaire (2 Jun 1870 -), 62, 98, 249, 285
Jeanette Marguerite (25 Jun 1855 -), 31, 218
Joseph Emile (16 Jun 1880 -), 61, 63, 248, 250
Joseph Gonzales (10 Jan 1850 -), 31, 218
Leonelle Carmelite (24 Feb 1869 -), 61, 248
Leontine, 62, 98, 249, 285
Manuel Francois (8 Aug 1862 -), 61, 248
Marceline Marie (24 Jan 1853 - 16 May 1931), 31, 61, 63, 218
Marcelline Eulalie (11 Feb 1838 - 24 Mar 1841), 30, 217
Maria Carmel Celestina (19 May 1812 -), 28, 215
Marie Dolores (10 Apr 1839 - 11 Dec 1919), 30, 61, 217, 248
Marie Eve (7 May 1867 -), 61, 248
Marie Felicite (29 Sep 1869 -), 62, 98, 249, 285
Marie Louise (8 Jan 1878 -), 61, 248
Perique, 12, 199
Perique Antoine (13 May 1842 - 2 Mar 1921), 30, 62, 142, 217
Perique Jean (9 Feb 1857 -), 60, 247
Pierre Honore (16 Nov 1808 -), 30, 98, 217, 285
Rosalie Berthe (7 Jul 1880 -), 62, 98, 249, 285
Rosalie Francois Perrit (9 Apr 1846 -), 31, 218
Victor Michel (29 Sep 1869 -), 62, 98, 249, 285

CEDOTAL

Alphonsine (14 Aug 1884 - 27 Feb 1954), 62, 249
Augustin (8 Jul 1895 -), 143, 330
Eve, 143, 330
Herman, 143, 330
Ludivine (18 Aug 1886 - 27 Jan 1928), 141, 328
Philip (30 Apr 1921 - 11 Dec 1976), 143, 330

Cesar

Andre, 29, 216

Chaffee

Jim, 134, 321

Chamberlain

Edward, 69, 256
Essie (26 Dec 1912 - 18 Jan 1989), 100, 287

Chambliss

Charles (1932 - 19 Feb 1979), 108, 295

CHAMNESS

M. L., 143, 330

Champagne

, 114, 301
Edna (29 Mar 1890 -), 55, 242
Mary (24 May 1924 - 11 Oct 1992), 107, 294

Index of Names

Charleville

Camellia, [83](#), [270](#)

Chiasson

Elizabeth, [186](#), [373](#)

Noah, [186](#), [373](#)

Sarah, [186](#), [373](#)

Stefanie, [186](#), [373](#)

Chudoba

John, [151](#), [338](#)

Claiborne

Emerante Adelaide, [63](#), [250](#)

Clay

Christene, [182](#), [369](#)

Clement

Benjamin, [186](#), [373](#)

Burgess (14 Jan 1929 - 2 Sep 2003), [172](#), [359](#)

Burgess (30 Apr 60 - 22 Feb 80), [172](#), [186](#), [359](#), [373](#)

Christopher, [186](#), [373](#)

Donna, [172](#), [187](#), [359](#), [374](#)

Elizabeth, [172](#), [185](#), [359](#), [372](#)

Jennifer, [172](#), [186](#), [359](#), [373](#)

Laura, [172](#), [359](#)

Melissa, [172](#), [187](#), [359](#), [374](#)

Roxanne, [172](#), [186](#), [359](#), [373](#)

Shelly, [172](#), [186](#), [359](#), [373](#)

Sheryl, [172](#), [185](#), [359](#), [372](#)

Copeland

Kelli Darlene, [177](#), [364](#)

Cormier

Carol Ann, [138](#), [325](#)

Courville

Hunter, [181](#), [368](#)

Tonya, [181](#), [368](#)

Cox

Bradford, [32](#), [219](#)

Sarah Katherine, [57](#), [244](#)

Crador

Hurby, [89](#), [276](#)

CRAIG

Chrisopher, [161](#), [348](#)

Kathleen, [161](#), [348](#)

Lee, [161](#), [348](#)

Matthew, [161](#), [348](#)

Credeur

Bernice, [84](#), [271](#)

Chester, [119](#), [306](#)

Flo, [119](#), [306](#)

Lelia (30 Nov 1905 - 11 Oct 1983), [84](#), [271](#)

Mary Dorothy, [125](#), [312](#)

Oday (? - 29 Jul 1995), [119](#), [306](#)

Uranie Carruthers (12 Oct 1880 -), [54](#), [241](#)

Cuccio

Pete, [131](#), [318](#)

CURETTE

Landon, [188](#), [375](#)

Currie

Joni, [135](#), [322](#)

Cushman

Aaron, [175](#), [362](#)

Asha Falcon, [175](#), [362](#)

Daigle

Denise, [93](#), [280](#)

Derrick, [133](#), [320](#)

Dorothy, [143](#), [330](#)

Jeanne, [142](#), [329](#)

Dartez

Benjamine, [135](#), [322](#)

Carol, [93](#), [134](#), [280](#), [321](#)

Danielle, [135](#), [322](#)

David, [134](#), [321](#)

David, [93](#), [134](#), [280](#), [321](#)

Ellen Rose, [93](#), [134](#), [280](#), [321](#)

Jane Elizabeth, [93](#), [134](#), [280](#), [321](#)

Jeane, [93](#), [280](#)

Joseph, [135](#), [322](#)

Joseph John, [93](#), [135](#), [280](#), [322](#)

Julie Theresa, [93](#), [133](#), [280](#), [320](#)

Kaitlyn, [135](#), [322](#)

Lauren, [135](#), [322](#)

Mary Laurence, [93](#), [135](#), [280](#), [322](#)

Paul Robert, [93](#), [280](#)

Robert Paul (6 Jan 1949 - 13 Dec 1987), [93](#), [280](#)

Susan, [134](#), [321](#)

Suzanne Marie, [93](#), [280](#)

DASPIT

Kimberly, [180](#), [367](#)

Decuir

Yvonne, [94](#), [281](#)

Deiler

Marie H, [101](#), [288](#)

Delatte

Brad, [186](#), [373](#)

Casey, [186](#), [373](#)

Ray, [186](#), [373](#)

Ryan, [186](#), [373](#)

Dellaughter

Riley James, [153](#), [340](#)

Delaway

Andrea, [150](#), [337](#)

John, [150](#), [337](#)

Kelly, [150](#), [337](#)

Leslie, [150](#), [337](#)

Letisha, [150](#), [337](#)

Index of Names

Delmore

Chad Thomas, 173, 360
Daniel Joseph, 173, 360
Matthew Christopher, 173, 360
William James, 173, 360

Demoe

Vicki, 166, 353

Denias

Allyson Jane, 153, 340

Denis

Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin (14 Mar 1751 - 28 Jun 1823), 4, 191
Maria Francisca Mateos (1752 -), 6, 193

DENOUIX

Mae (1892 - 2 Apr 1975), 81, 268

Derouselle

Lucille, 119, 306

Deters

Benny William, 134, 321
Brett Thomas Deters, 134, 321
Emily Rose, 134, 321
Merideth Michelle, 134, 321

Deville

Angela Renee, 96, 283

DIAZ

Ana Antonia (? - 30 Dec 1815), 12, 199
Jennifer, 154, 341

Die

David, 164, 351
David, 165, 352
Jessica, 165, 182, 352, 369
Scott, 182, 369

DOMINGUE

Jean Manuel (27 May 1855 - 25 Jan 1925), 61, 63, 248, 250
Leocade Germaine, 61, 63, 248, 250
Marie, 61, 63, 248, 250
Marie Julienne (27 Jan 1847 - 1 Apr 1908), 62, 142, 249, 329

Dominguez

Bernice, 90, 277
Dolsin Theophile (24 Dec 1856 - 13 Mar 1921), 49, 236
Francisca Agustina (12 Apr 1784 - 12 Oct 1842), 9, 196
Manuel, 27, 214
Marie Francisca (11 Dec 1788 - 25 Oct 1827), 10, 32, 63, 197
Marie Ophelia (31 Jan 1878 - 17 Apr 1940), 49, 83, 236, 270

Donaldson

Elsie, 130, 317

Doncel

Ramona Caterina, 29, 216

DORR

Arnold John, 84, 271

Downing

John, 168, 355

John, 168, 355

Dubois

Doris Marie, 144, 331

Dugas

Aaron Joseph, 136, 323
Amelia, 67, 254
Amelia, 136, 323
Athalie, 123, 310
Audressi, 24, 211
Claby (19 Jul 1916 -), 131, 318
Darrell, 131, 318
Eddie (21 Nov 1938 - 2 Feb 1950), 131, 318
Harold Mitchel (11 Jan 1928 - 31 Aug 2000), 115, 302
Harry Narcesse (11 Nov 1904 - 9 Jul 1987), 115, 302
Hermina, 67, 254
Joanne, 131, 165, 318, 352
Laura Lee, 142, 329
Leta, 51, 238
Mark Joseph, 136, 323
Seth, 136, 323

Duhon

Alyson, 160, 347
Carl Owen, 130, 317
Carlie, 160, 347
Connie, 128, 160, 315, 347
Don Alan, 130, 317
Dudley Earl, 128, 315
Holly, 160, 181, 347, 368
Jimmie Dale, 128, 160, 315, 347
Joan Marie, 128, 159, 315, 346
Kathy, 128, 160, 315, 347
Lori, 160, 347
Manuel, 130, 317
Mark Randal, 130, 317
Peggy, 128, 315
Ted, 128, 159, 315, 346

Duke

, 55, 242

DUPUY

Lovincia, 100, 287

DURBAN

Lynn, 179, 366

EASLEY

Adam, 181, 368
Mike, 181, 368

Eddy

Angelia, 145, 332
Charles, 145, 332
Charles Otis, 145, 332
John Paul, 145, 332
Steven William, 145, 332

Index of Names

Edmonston

Billy, 164, 351

EDWARDS

Charles, 177, 364

Eischens

John, 167, 354

Kristin, 168, 355

Rebecca, 168, 355

ELSTER

Nathan, 176, 363

Nicholas, 176, 363

ELY

Lori, 179, 366

Escagno

Joseph, 34, 221

EVANS

Gretchen, 188, 375

Robert, 188, 375

Falcon

, 66, 253

(unkown) (11 Feb 1916 - 11 Feb 1916), 79, 105, 266, 292

Abbey Joseph (27 May 1915 - 3 Nov 1973), 80, 267

Abel Charles (31 Oct 1888 -), 72, 259

Abraham Jackson (27 Oct 1871 -), 35, 67, 222, 254

Ada, 69, 141, 256, 328

Adam (20 Aug 1883 -), 26, 55, 64, 213

Adam, 185, 372

Adam Joseph (12 Oct 1885 - 21 Feb 1967), 47, 79, 171, 234

Adam Joseph (18 Dec 1859 -), 37, 68, 224, 255

Adam Martial (8 Dec 1877 -), 65, 252

Adam Renard Joseph (16 May 1859 - 8 Jun 1941), 35, 66, 222, 253

Adelaide Elizabeth (18 Sep 1851 - 1 Jul 1873), 24, 211

Agathe (14 Mar 1896 -), 51, 238

Aimee (1903 - 1984), 77, 110, 264, 297

Aimee, 74, 261

Albert (1901 - 20 Jan 1990), 77, 109, 264, 296

Albert (16 Dec 1888 - 19 Jan 1967), 47, 81, 234, 268

Alberta (1907 -), 69, 104, 256, 291

Alcee Marcelle (31 Jan 1866 -), 44, 73, 231, 260

Alcidie Angeline (8 Feb 1893 -), 69, 256

Alex, 56, 243

Alex Daniel, 152, 339

Alfreda (29 Jul 1904 - 24 Jan 1973), 55, 242

Alice Onegille (13 Dec 1888 -), 69, 256

Alice Rosalie (11 Feb 1877 -), 36, 223

Alida (2 Feb 1893 -), 51, 238

Alma (2 Jun 1914 - 17 May 1982), 79, 105, 266, 292

Alton, 55, 242

Alvin Joseph, 85, 121, 272, 308

Alvin Joseph, 121, 154, 308, 341

Amy, 172, 359

Ana Rosalie (22 Mar 1853 -), 33, 220

Anatalie (18 Dec 1899 -), 54, 241

Andre (17 Oct 1889 - 29 Jan 1980), 51, 84, 238, 271

Andre (11 Jan 1811 -), 12, 199

Andre Bernard (20 May 1878 - 1937), 26, 55, 64, 213

Andre Gregoire (12 Mar 1818 -), 14, 25, 33, 201

Andre Theophile (8 Jan 1888 -), 45, 232

Andre Thomas (29 Dec 1850 -), 35, 222

Andrea (1785 -), 7, 194

Andrea Maria (1 Dec 1809 -), 9, 196

Andres Perfecto (18 Apr 1853 -), 34, 65, 221, 252

Andrew (1923 - 11 Mar 1991), 77, 264

Andrew (1868 - 9 Oct 1878), 42, 229

Andrew Claude, 101, 143, 288, 330

Andrew Claude, 143, 330

Andrew Joseph (6 Jun 1903 - 11 Feb 1976), 101, 143, 288, 330

Andy, 94, 136, 281, 323

Angelline (23 Mar 1897 - Aug 1987), 53, 91, 240, 278

Anita (11 Dec 1905 -), 55, 242

Anita Marie, 144, 331

Anna, 102, 289

Anna, 136, 323

Anna Alyecee, 173, 360

Anne, 69, 141, 256, 328

Annie Alise, 152, 339

Anselmo Gaspar (17 Nov 1779 -), 7, 194

Anthony, 85, 123, 272, 310

Anthony, 124, 154, 311, 341

Anthony Elie, 152, 339

Antoine (2 Sep 1893 -), 71, 258

Antoine, 56, 243

Antoine (14 Dec 1869 -), 42, 229

Antoine (22 Nov 1879 -), 65, 252

Antoine Allain (9 Oct 1900 -), 68, 255

Antoine Hypollite (8 Nov 1847 -), 33, 220

Antoine Manuel Reymond (5 Jan 1811 -), 11, 198

Antoine Maxime (18 Nov 1841 -), 24, 32, 42, 98

Antoine Ramon (13 Feb 1814 -), 14, 24, 31, 201

Antoinette De La Conception (23 May 1810 - 3 Jun 1842), 12, 29, 199, 216

Antonia (Jan 1778 -), 5, 192

Antonio Joseph (2 Mar 1863 -), 23, 210

Antonio Juliano (18 Feb 1837 -), 27, 214

Antonio Miguel (16 May 1803 - 19 Feb 1831), 11, 29, 198, 216

Arcelino Victoriano (23 Sep 1854 -), 37, 224

Armance (17 Mar 1897 - 17 Apr 1991), 52, 85, 239, 272

Audrey Marie, 84, 120, 271, 307

Augustin Adolpho (28 Aug 1870 -), 44, 73, 231, 260

Augustina Paulina (23 Jul 1856 -), 37, 224

Augustine (18 Dec 1901 -), 68, 255

Augustine (28 Feb 1861 - 3 Mar 1861), 35, 222

Augustine Artemise (28 Aug 1876 -), 43, 230

Augustine Marie (4 Apr 1841 -), 24, 32, 211, 219

Index of Names

Falcon (continued)

- Aurelia Marie (22 Jun 1909 - 4 Aug 1951), 80, [115](#), 171, 267
Ava Elizabeth, [149](#), 336
Bailey Renee, [153](#), 340
Beatrice (? - 2006), [124](#), 311
Benny Paul (2 Feb 1912 - 27 May 1978), 76, 109, 263, [296](#)
Benny Paul, 109, 150, 296, [337](#)
Benoit H (18 Jun 1905 - 30 Aug 1955), [66](#), 253
Betty Jane (? - 28 Mar 1991), [116](#), 303
Betty Jean, 102, 145, 289, [332](#)
Beuhla, [83](#), 270
Bray Michael, [152](#), 339
Bruno Bienvenu (6 Oct 1869 -), 35, [66](#), 105, 222
Calixte Albertine (14 Oct 1882 -), [44](#), 231
Calliate "Calise" (30 Sep 1902 -), [51](#), 238
Camille Joseph (18 Jul 1890 -), [48](#), 235
Carlene, [122](#), 309
Carmelita Braulina (20 Sep 1839 - 9 Jan 1888), 27, 57, 214, [244](#)
Carmelita Cecilia (1 Feb 1857 -), [23](#), 210
Carmelite (11 Jan 1872 -), [43](#), 230
Carmelite (1 Aug 1881 -), [50](#), 237
Carmelite Antoinette (31 Dec 1819 - 7 Jun 1889), 11, [24](#), 31, 198
Carmelite Julie (12 Apr 1861 -), [23](#), 210
Carmelite Julienne (7 Jan 1889 -), [48](#), 235
Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina (17 Oct 1814 -), 9, 20, 196, [207](#)
Carmelite Sidonie (23 Oct 1880 -), [43](#), 230
Carol Jean (15 Apr 1936 - 15 Apr 1936), [92](#), 279
Caroline Mary, [149](#), 336
Carolyn Marie (3 Feb 1950 - 3 Jan 2009), [109](#), 296
Carroll, 94, 136, 281, [323](#)
Carroll Thomas (10 Mar 1938 - 20 Jun 1996), 107, 148, 294, [335](#)
Casie, [155](#), 342
Catalina Antonia (25 Nov 1853 -), [23](#), 210
Cathalina (4 Feb 1754 -), [3](#), 190
Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores (16 Feb 1775 - 3 Sep 1832), 5, 8, 192, [195](#)
Catharina Mathilde (28 Dec 1880 -), [36](#), 223
Cecilia (27 Oct 1882 - 4 Sep 1883), [50](#), 237
Cecilia Florence (1883 -), [43](#), 230
Cecilia Rosalia (20 Nov 1848 - 15 Apr 1927), [36](#), 223
Celeste Cavallero (1829 -), 28, 57, 215, [244](#)
Cetan Sol, [175](#), 362
Chad Davie, [113](#), 300
Chad Norman, [149](#), 336
Charles B, 102, 144, 289, [331](#)
Charles Bryant, [145](#), 332
Charles Pierre (18 Jan 1890 -), 43, 72, 230, [259](#)
Charles Thilton, [114](#), 301
Chela, [76](#), 263
Chris, [118](#), 305
Christian, [172](#), 359
Christina, [151](#), 338
Christophe Bonaventure (14 Jul 1850 - 17 Jul 1880), [23](#), 210
Christophe Fulgencio (16 Jan 1816 -), 11, 22, 198, [209](#)
Christopher J (29 May 1890 - 12 Jun 1964), 47, 81, 234, [268](#)
Christopher James, [122](#), 309
Claiborne L. (22 Mar 1922 - 3 Nov 1990), 104, 146, 291, [333](#)
Clarence (2 Feb 1900 - 7 Jul 1982), 75, 109, 262, [296](#)
Clarence Henri (28 Oct 1898 - 18 Apr 1899), [68](#), 255
Clarence J, [109](#), 296
Clarence Joseph (15 Sep 1896 -), [74](#), 261
Cleveland John (1897 - 23 Oct 1960), 69, 103, 256, [290](#)
Cleveland John, [103](#), 290
Clifford, 84, 120, 271, [307](#)
Clifton (1902 -), 77, 110, 264, [297](#)
Clifton Joseph, [110](#), 297
Clodomie (30 Jan 1904 - 12 Jan 1987), [54](#), 241
Clotilde Angelina (2 Oct 1895 -), [71](#), 258
Clovis (8 Sep 1906 - 18 Jun 1995), [54](#), 241
Clyde Joseph (21 May 1925 - 4 Dec 2001), 56, 94, 243, [281](#)
Coletus (14 Oct 1896 -), [49](#), 236
Constant (12 Oct 1897 - 18 Feb 1942), 66, 102, 253, [289](#)
Corey Joseph, [154](#), 341
Cristobal (14 Sep 1750 - 6 Jul 1834), 3, 4, 190, [191](#)
Cristobal (1720 -), 3, [190](#)
Cristophe Alain (18 Aug 1817 -), [9](#), 196
Curtis, [81](#), 268
Curtiss, [83](#), 270
Cydney (3 Jan 1895 - 22 Feb 1897), [53](#), 240
Cynthia Ann, 107, 148, 294, [335](#)
Dalton, [123](#), 310
Damien Peter (23 Feb 1893 - 6 Sep 1971), 66, 102, 253, [289](#)
Damien Peter (17 Nov 1932 - 14 Dec 1991), 102, 144, 289, [331](#)
Damien Peter, [144](#), 331
Dana May, [112](#), 299
Daniel Andrew, [120](#), 307
Darlene Ann, 108, 149, 295, [336](#)
Darren Wayne, 148, 173, 335, [360](#)
Darrin Whitney, [173](#), 360
Darryl Joseph, 108, 149, 295, [336](#)
Darryl Joseph, 149, 175, 336, [362](#)
Dave Peter, 77, 111, 264, [298](#)
David, [136](#), 323
David Jon, 148, 173, 335, [360](#)
Debbie, 123, 154, 310, [341](#)
Debra Ann, [145](#), 332
Denis Sherwin, [113](#), 300
Denise Michelle, 120, 152, 307, [339](#)
Deryle Anne, [113](#), 300
Desire Andre (11 Oct 1844 - 7 Aug 1916), 24, 32, [44](#), 211
Desire Francois (29 Aug 1891 -), [37](#), 224
Desire Jules (19 Jan 1878 - 1934), [43](#), 230
Desiree Louise (8 May 1868 - 4 Oct 1878), [44](#), 231
Doard (24 Sep 1923 - 10 Jul 1948), [76](#), 263

Index of Names

Falcon (continued)

- Dolores (29 Sep 1891 -), [47](#), [234](#)
Domingo (28 Jun 1838 -), [27](#), [214](#)
Domingo Antoine (1794 - 26 May 1866), [6](#), [10](#), [32](#), [63](#)
Domingo Antonio (4 Aug 1804 -), [9](#), [196](#)
Domingo Antonio (20 Feb 1849 - 2 Dec 1868), [27](#), [214](#)
Domingo Antonio Dolore (19 Sep 1824 -), [14](#), [201](#)
Dominique (Dec 1825 - 26 Sep 1852), [11](#), [26](#), [198](#), [213](#)
Dominique (6 Dec 1826 -), [14](#), [36](#), [141](#), [201](#)
Don Allen, [113](#), [300](#)
Donadieu, [56](#), [243](#)
Donald Raymond, [144](#), [331](#)
Donna Raye, [109](#), [151](#), [296](#), [338](#)
Douglas Luke, [114](#), [151](#), [301](#), [338](#)
Drew, [136](#), [323](#)
Duane Paul, [113](#), [300](#)
Durley, [83](#), [270](#)
Dwight Tevens, [113](#), [300](#)
Eddie, [56](#), [243](#)
Edith (1915 -), [76](#), [263](#)
Edna Julia (4 Dec 1886 - 6 Nov 1935), [48](#), [82](#), [235](#), [269](#)
Edrye Faustine (5 Dec 1918 - 27 Sep 1998), [104](#), [291](#)
Edward (29 Apr 1907 - 17 Sep 1970), [53](#), [92](#), [240](#), [279](#)
Edwin (26 Aug 1904 - 24 Feb 1990), [53](#), [92](#), [240](#), [279](#)
Edwin Simon, [113](#), [300](#)
Effie, [56](#), [243](#)
Eileen, [94](#), [135](#), [281](#), [322](#)
Elda (30 Oct 1911 - 23 Nov 1937), [79](#), [105](#), [266](#), [292](#)
Eleanora (6 Nov 1894 -), [48](#), [235](#)
Elizabeth (2 Apr 1884 -), [50](#), [237](#)
Elizabeth Mary, [107](#), [149](#), [294](#), [336](#)
Elma, [104](#), [291](#)
Elocadie Maria (20 May 1899 - 13 Aug 1972), [53](#), [91](#), [240](#), [278](#)
Emalia (Melanie) (21 Feb 1905 - 6 Apr 2000), [52](#), [88](#), [239](#), [275](#)
Emanuel Demase (11 Dec 1818 -), [9](#), [196](#)
Emelie, [50](#), [237](#)
Emily Maie Bernadette (31 Dec 1916 - 26 Jul 2002), [104](#), [146](#), [291](#), [333](#)
Emma Christine (27 Jun 1891 -), [45](#), [232](#)
Emmea (19 Nov 1888 -), [51](#), [238](#)
Emmett Thomas (21 Aug 1916 - 29 Nov 1958), [74](#), [106](#), [261](#), [293](#)
Eric, [107](#), [294](#)
Eric (28 OCT - 6 Feb 1963), [104](#), [291](#)
Ernest (4 Aug 1897 -), [51](#), [238](#)
Ernest Joseph (9 Feb 1891 -), [69](#), [256](#)
Ernestine (9 Jun 1913 - 5 Aug 1985), [80](#), [267](#)
Esclodine Ysabella (3 Jun 1855 -), [34](#), [221](#)
Escolastique Justina (Sep 1857 -), [25](#), [33](#), [212](#), [220](#)
Esther (16 Jun 1905 - 26 Mar 1969), [75](#), [109](#), [262](#), [296](#)
Ethel, [94](#), [135](#), [281](#), [322](#)
Ethel Therese, [103](#), [290](#)
Eucharist (30 Sep 1901 - Apr 1985), [53](#), [92](#), [240](#), [279](#)
Eva (18 Jul 1885 - 19 Jan 1947), [47](#), [80](#), [234](#), [267](#)
Evans Joseph (4 Oct 1910 - 23 Jul 1975), [80](#), [115](#), [267](#), [302](#)
Evelina (8 Jul 1891 - 26 Feb 1897), [51](#), [238](#)
Farrel Michael (18 Dec 1946 - 1959), [107](#), [294](#)
Faustine (23 Oct 1887 -), [37](#), [224](#)
Faustine Jeanne (1 Feb 1897 -), [68](#), [255](#)
Feliciana Eleonora (9 Jun 1851 -), [33](#), [65](#), [220](#), [252](#)
Feliciana Francisca (18 May 1836 -), [28](#), [215](#)
Feliciana Octavie (20 Nov 1894 - 9 Sep 1895), [73](#), [260](#)
Felix (1838 -), [33](#), [220](#)
Felix (26 Jul 1894 - 23 Apr 1973), [51](#), [238](#)
Filomena Elizabeth (9 Aug 1838 -), [20](#), [207](#)
Florence Valerie (23 Jan 1900 -), [68](#), [255](#)
Florencia Isabel (23 Feb 1855 - 21 Aug 1947), [26](#), [49](#), [213](#), [236](#)
Floyd, [109](#), [296](#)
Frances Delta (15 Sep 1926 - 6 Mar 2007), [74](#), [108](#), [261](#), [295](#)
Francis, [85](#), [122](#), [272](#), [309](#)
Francis (15 Jul 1871 - 18 Feb 1956), [42](#), [71](#), [229](#), [258](#)
Francis, [74](#), [106](#), [261](#), [293](#)
Francis Leufroy (18 Oct 1876 -), [45](#), [74](#), [232](#), [261](#)
Francis Neri (6 Sep 1895 - 7 May 1962), [66](#), [253](#)
Francisca Antonia (27 Dec 1808 -), [12](#), [29](#), [199](#), [216](#)
Francisca Petra (1 Sep 1814 -), [13](#), [200](#)
Francisco (13 Nov 1852 -), [37](#), [67](#), [224](#), [254](#)
Francisco Del Rosario (18 Jul 1792 -), [7](#), [194](#)
Francisco Eulalio (11 Feb 1843 - 1935), [24](#), [32](#), [43](#), [211](#)
Francisco Marcos (25 Apr 1817 -), [12](#), [199](#)
Francois (5 Aug 1880 -), [44](#), [231](#)
Francois Antoine (3 Mar 1822 -), [14](#), [34](#), [105](#), [201](#)
Francois D (1819 -), [12](#), [199](#)
Francois Leon (11 Apr 1849 - 22 Nov 1873), [35](#), [222](#)
Francois Willie (5 Apr 1887 -), [44](#), [231](#)
Francoise (20 Mar 1849 -), [33](#), [65](#), [220](#), [252](#)
Francoise Analise (13 Feb 1876 - 24 Dec 1966), [47](#), [75](#), [234](#), [262](#)
Frank (10 Oct 1892 - 1 Jul 1959), [26](#), [56](#), [64](#), [213](#)
Frank (31 Dec 1889 -), [50](#), [237](#)
Frank, [57](#), [244](#)
Frank, [67](#), [103](#), [254](#), [290](#)
Frank (13 Feb 1902 - 15 Apr 1944), [66](#), [253](#)
Frank Richard (3 Oct 1920 - 28 Feb 1992), [74](#), [107](#), [261](#), [294](#)
Freda, [83](#), [270](#)
Fredy Andrew (30 Dec 1903 - 17 Jun 1983), [78](#), [105](#), [265](#), [292](#)
Gable Aglae (28 Nov 1898 -), [52](#), [86](#), [239](#), [273](#)
Gaspar (29 May 1752 -), [3](#), [6](#), [190](#), [193](#)
Gaspar Antoine (12 Jan 1820 - 26 Jan 1867), [14](#), [34](#), [201](#), [221](#)
Gayla Louise, [120](#), [152](#), [307](#), [339](#)
George (11 Feb 1919 - 27 Jun 1975), [84](#), [271](#)
Georges (15 Dec 1892 -), [50](#), [237](#)
Georges Benjamine (21 Mar 1895 -), [37](#), [224](#)
Georgina Leah (20 Apr 1895 - 5 Aug 1933), [48](#), [81](#), [235](#), [268](#)
Gerald Joe, [113](#), [300](#)
Gertie Marie, [85](#), [124](#), [272](#), [311](#)

Index of Names

Falcon (continued)

- Gladys, [49](#), [236](#)
Gloria, [114](#), [301](#)
Glynn Davis, [114](#), [301](#)
Glynn Peter (1916 - 1980), [77](#), [111](#), [264](#), [298](#)
Glynn Peter, [112](#), [299](#)
Harold (15 Feb 1934 - 29 Apr 2006), [84](#), [121](#), [271](#), [308](#)
Harold, [147](#), [334](#)
Harold James (26 Nov 1927 - 20 Feb 2004), [102](#), [144](#), [289](#), [331](#)
Harold James, [144](#), [331](#)
Harold James, [144](#), [331](#)
Helen (13 Jan 1918 -), [85](#), [122](#), [272](#), [309](#)
Helen, [56](#), [243](#)
Helen (18 Nov 1915 - 29 Jan 1999), [84](#), [119](#), [271](#), [306](#)
Helen, [102](#), [289](#)
Helene Clara (2 Mar 1893 -), [44](#), [72](#), [231](#), [259](#)
Heloise, [69](#), [141](#), [256](#), [328](#)
Henry Boyse (3 Dec 1901 -), [103](#), [290](#)
Henry Joseph (10 Sep 1893 - 30 Mar 1894), [67](#), [254](#)
Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio (15 May 1790 -), [7](#), [14](#), [24](#), [194](#)
Hilaire Antoine (21 Oct 1817 - 12 Nov 1873), [11](#), [23](#), [198](#), [210](#)
Hilton Joseph, [123](#), [310](#)
Hypolite Irene (28 Jun 1852 -), [35](#), [222](#)
Ian Alexander, [151](#), [338](#)
Inez (15 Jan 1914 - Oct 1976), [54](#), [93](#), [241](#), [280](#)
Isaac, [185](#), [372](#)
Isabella Marie, [170](#), [357](#)
Isabelle, [84](#), [271](#)
Isidore (26 Oct 1846 -), [27](#), [214](#)
Jack Michael, [149](#), [336](#)
Jack Zachary (6 Sep 1918 -), [79](#), [105](#), [114](#), [266](#)
Jacqueline Ann, [95](#), [282](#)
Jacqueline Anne, [103](#), [146](#), [290](#), [333](#)
James Anthony, [120](#), [152](#), [307](#), [339](#)
James Carroll, [85](#), [121](#), [272](#), [308](#)
James Leonard, [95](#), [282](#)
Jan Marie, [113](#), [300](#)
Jean (30 Apr 1871 - 26 Mar 1947), [26](#), [53](#), [64](#), [213](#)
Jean (1818 -), [9](#), [196](#)
Jean (21 Mar 1851 -), [36](#), [223](#)
Jean (27 Dec 1886 -), [46](#), [233](#)
Jean (19 Nov 1858 -), [25](#), [33](#), [48](#), [212](#)
Jean Bernard (29 Aug 1887 - 5 Jan 1962), [66](#), [253](#)
Jean Emile (8 Mar 1896 - 27 Jun 1896), [45](#), [232](#)
Jean Francois Crispin (20 Oct 1828 -), [29](#), [58](#), [216](#), [245](#)
Jean Toussaint (2 Nov 1863 - 5 Sep 1928), [37](#), [68](#), [224](#), [255](#)
Jeanette (1856 - 22 Jan 1894), [24](#), [32](#), [211](#), [219](#)
Jeanne Mathilde (8 Feb 1873 -), [36](#), [223](#)
Jeffery Thomas, [144](#), [331](#)
Jennifer Claire, [95](#), [282](#)
Jeremy Clay, [121](#), [153](#), [308](#), [340](#)
Jesse, [56](#), [243](#)
Jessica Marie, [95](#), [136](#), [282](#), [323](#)
Jody Joseph, [107](#), [149](#), [294](#), [336](#)
Joe (9 Feb 1902 -), [54](#), [241](#)
Joe F (28 Sep 1900 - 19 Nov 1965), [52](#), [86](#), [239](#), [273](#)
Joel Gerard, [95](#), [282](#)
John (13 Nov 1929 - 4 Mar 1992), [104](#), [291](#)
John Clifford, [120](#), [307](#)
John Elvin (? - 10 Aug 2007), [104](#), [147](#), [291](#), [334](#)
John Elvin, [147](#), [334](#)
John Milton (20 Nov 1878 -), [43](#), [230](#)
John Thomas (29 Dec 1874 -), [45](#), [232](#)
John Whitney (16 Feb 1919 - 27 Apr 1981), [74](#), [107](#), [261](#), [294](#)
Jon David, [173](#), [360](#)
Jon Patrick, [113](#), [300](#)
Jon Wayne, [107](#), [148](#), [294](#), [335](#)
Joseph (25 Feb 1900 - 28 May 1900), [51](#), [238](#)
Joseph (29 Dec 1844 - 27 Feb 1845), [27](#), [214](#)
Joseph (29 Dec 1919 -), [85](#), [272](#)
Joseph (1 Jan 1879 -), [45](#), [232](#)
Joseph (28 Dec 1873 -), [42](#), [72](#), [229](#), [259](#)
Joseph (7 May 1758 -), [3](#), [190](#)
Joseph Antonio (19 Mar 1812 -), [9](#), [20](#), [21](#), [196](#)
Joseph Arthur (15 Oct 1882 -), [37](#), [69](#), [141](#), [224](#)
Joseph Clodomir (21 Nov 1873 -), [43](#), [230](#)
Joseph Desire (12 Jul 1865 -), [58](#), [96](#), [245](#), [283](#)
Joseph Edouard (21 May 1899 -), [68](#), [255](#)
Joseph Edouard (18 Jun 1878 -), [59](#), [246](#)
Joseph Felix (10 Jul 1824 - 19 Dec 1899), [11](#), [25](#), [63](#), [198](#)
Joseph Felix Antonio (4 Sep 1856 -), [26](#), [49](#), [213](#), [236](#)
Joseph Julien (28 Jan 1851 - 19 Feb 1939), [24](#), [32](#), [46](#), [105](#)
Joseph Julien (4 Apr 1883 - 12 Oct 1970), [47](#), [78](#), [105](#), [234](#)
Joseph Kilbert (13 Apr 1907 - 5 Jun 1998), [80](#), [116](#), [267](#), [303](#)
Joseph Leon (8 Dec 1894 -), [67](#), [254](#)
Joseph Mavery (16 Feb 1933 -), [84](#), [271](#)
Joseph Numa (12 Mar 1883 - 20 Mar 1883), [36](#), [223](#)
Josephine Carmelite (19 Mar 1862 - 16 Apr 1862), [25](#), [33](#), [212](#), [220](#)
Josephine Onezida (4 Nov 1875 -), [26](#), [54](#), [64](#), [213](#)
Josephine Rosalie (4 Sep 1891 -), [43](#), [230](#)
Josephine Ulaia (12 Feb 1827 -), [11](#), [28](#), [198](#), [215](#)
Joyce, [110](#), [297](#)
Juan Antonio (1 Oct 1774 -), [7](#), [11](#), [194](#), [198](#)
Juana Agustina (1786 -), [5](#), [9](#), [192](#), [196](#)
Juana Francisca (9 Mar 1855 -), [24](#), [32](#), [211](#), [219](#)
Julia Cecile, [57](#), [96](#), [244](#), [283](#)
Kameron Joseph, [154](#), [341](#)
Kate (27 Nov 1908 - 22 Jun 1998), [77](#), [111](#), [264](#), [298](#)
Katelyn Renee, [152](#), [339](#)
Kelly, [102](#), [289](#)
Ken Renee, [113](#), [300](#)
Kim Gerard, [113](#), [300](#)
Kris P, [151](#), [338](#)

Index of Names

Falcon (continued)

- L. J., 102, 289
Larry, 124, 311
Larry, 113, 300
Laura Lee, 104, 291
Laura Mae, 102, 289
Lauradelle, 94, 281
Laurent (26 Aug 1906 -), 51, 238
Laurentia (14 Sep 1884 -), 37, 224
Lawless, 102, 289
Lawrence (11 Feb 1918 - 21 Jan 2002), 54, 93, 241, 280
Lawrence (1889 -), 43, 230
Lawrence A (9 Jan 1900 - 11 Jan 1972), 66, 102, 253, 289
Lazard (2 Sep 1875 -), 42, 72, 229, 259
Lee A (22 Jun 1927 - 17 Oct 1966), 102, 145, 289, 332
Leewood, 94, 281
Leney Nicolas (1 Nov 1888 -), 46, 233
Leonard Abel (5 Aug 1873 - 10 Sep 1957), 26, 54, 64, 213
Leonard C (6 Nov 1895 - 14 Aug 1973), 48, 83, 235, 270
Leonard Frances (27 Sep 1903 -), 67, 102, 106, 254
Leonard J, 113, 300
Leonce Francois (5 May 1896 -), 67, 254
Leontine Victorine (23 Mar 1854 - 22 Nov 1873), 35, 66, 222, 253
Leroy (? - 15 Mar 1960), 94, 281
Leroy W, 113, 300
Lessin Victorin (16 Sep 1888 -), 67, 254
Lester, 83, 270
Letitia, 76, 263
Lilly Cecilia (22 Nov 1908 -), 56, 243
Lionel Joseph (1 Feb 1922 - 19 Jan 1980), 74, 107, 261, 294
Lisa Ann, 148, 173, 335, 360
Lisa Margaret, 121, 153, 308, 340
Lois (4 Mar 1921 - 4 Mar 2003), 81, 117, 268, 304
Lori Lynn Marie, 113, 300
Lorina (31 Dec 1898 -), 51, 238
Louella (24 Dec 1935 -), 85, 272
Louetta Theresa (7 Jan 1927 - 16 Jun 2005), 56, 95, 243, 282
Louis (1904 -), 69, 104, 256, 291
Louis Andre (25 Aug 1851 -), 34, 221
Lucia, 54, 241
Lucille Hilda (13 Nov 1894 -), 73, 260
Lulu Belle, 88, 275
Lynelle F, 113, 151, 300, 338
Mabel, 56, 243
Mable (16 Jun 1926 - 17 Feb 1994), 84, 119, 271, 306
Manuel Gil (1 Sep 1814 -), 11, 198
Manuel Gregorie (26 Nov 1806 -), 9, 196
Manuel Leandro (12 Mar 1815 -), 14, 201
Manuel Leon (4 Sep 1846 -), 24, 32, 46, 211
Marcel Manuel (3 Nov 1893 -), 46, 233
Marguerite, 69, 141, 256, 328
Maria Antonia (26 Aug 1841 -), 27, 214
Maria Candelaria (27 Aug 1809 -), 11, 22, 198, 209
Maria Candelaria Augustina (3 Mar 1812 - 4 Feb 1842), 11, 22, 198, 209
Maria Carmelita (16 Dec 1816 - 4 May 1879), 14, 201
Maria Clementine (22 Nov 1860 -), 37, 224
Maria de la Candelaria (10 Dec 1755 -), 3, 190
Maria de los Dolores (24 Aug 1811 -), 13, 30, 98, 200
Maria Denise, 122, 309
Maria Josephine (14 Aug 1855 -), 23, 210
Maria Mae, 56, 243
Maria Victoria (1782 -), 7, 13, 194, 200
Marian, 117, 304
Marianne (1788 -), 7, 194
Marie (10 Oct 1830 -), 29, 58, 216, 245
Marie (1842 -), 27, 214
Marie (7 Oct 1872 -), 42, 71, 98, 229
Marie (27 Nov 1812 -), 12, 199
Marie Adea (27 Sep 1890 -), 44, 231
Marie Adolphine (3 Oct 1873 -), 44, 231
Marie Aimee (14 Feb 1868 - 10 Jul 1891), 35, 222
Marie Antonia Damasa (11 Dec 1843 - 14 Aug 1934), 25, 33, 63, 212
Marie Bastiana Rosalie (21 Oct 1893 -), 37, 224
Marie Bernadette (12 Jul 1885 -), 66, 253
Marie Bernadette (18 Dec 1894 -), 68, 255
Marie Candelaria (22 Aug 1808 -), 9, 196
Marie Carmelita (28 Apr 1857 -), 34, 221
Marie Catalina (9 Dec 1853 - 22 Feb 1922), 26, 49, 213, 236
Marie Celina (13 Oct 1884 -), 48, 235
Marie Cirilia (10 Sep 1868 -), 59, 246
Marie Clara (17 Jul 1893 -), 73, 260
Marie Edelle, 92, 132, 279, 319
Marie Ella (11 May 1895 -), 46, 233
Marie Ernestine (10 Mar 1867 -), 59, 246
Marie Hermence (23 Jan 1881 -), 47, 77, 234, 264
Marie Ida (18 Dec 1895 -), 67, 105, 254, 292
Marie Jeannette (20 Apr 1895 -), 48, 235
Marie Judith (18 Jul 1901 -), 68, 255
Marie Lillian (19 May 1896 -), 38, 225
Marie Loretta (15 Jun 1894 -), 72, 259
Marie Louise (19 Aug 1848 - 20 Jun 1872), 24, 32, 211, 219
Marie Louise (19 Aug 1884 -), 47, 234
Marie Louise (26 Jul 1891 -), 97, 284
Marie Marguerite (9 Feb 1831 -), 30, 217
Marie Melite (30 Dec 1882 -), 45, 232
Marie Mora Carmelita (15 Jan 1850 -), 36, 223
Marie Odette (18 Dec 1886 -), 97, 284
Marie Rosalie Antoinette (9 Jul 1859 -), 23, 210
Marie Valera (24 Dec 1888 -), 97, 284
Mark, 171, 358
Martha Jean, 85, 122, 272, 309
Martine Armentine (26 Aug 1886 - 1 Mar 1975), 68, 103, 255, 290
Martyr, 114, 301

Index of Names

Falcon (continued)

Mary (7 Dec 1892 -), 52, 85, 239, [272](#)
Mary, [102](#), 289
Mary Elizabeth, [119](#), 306
Mary Ellen, 109, 150, 296, [337](#)
Mary Jane, [103](#), 290
Mary Leocadie (9 Nov 1876 -), [42](#), 229
Mary Lorraine, 74, 108, 261, [295](#)
Mary Louise, [85](#), 272
Mary Ruth, 56, 94, 243, [281](#)
Mathias Dolore (19 Sep 1824 -), [14](#), 201
Matias Marcos (25 Apr 1817 -), [12](#), 199
Matthew Emile (12 Dec 1892 - 20 Oct 1960), [48](#), 235
Maximin Domasie (10 Feb 1886 -), [37](#), 224
Melanie Arseline (23 Sep 1859 -), [34](#), 221
Melanie Renee, [133](#), 320
Melissa Kaye, [109](#), 296
Melite (1899 -), [73](#), 260
Melva Mae (14 Aug 1927 - 17 Jun 1929), [75](#), 262
Meraults, [12](#), 199
Meredith Lynn, [149](#), 336
Michael Keith, 120, 152, 307, [339](#)
Michel Joseph (5 Oct 1881 -), [65](#), 252
Miguel (1775 - Nov 1815), 7, 12, 194, [199](#)
Miguel Juan (1780 - Aug 1819), 5, 8, 192, [195](#)
Mike, [106](#), 293
Milda (1896 -), [73](#), 260
Mildred, [104](#), 291
Mindy Lynn, 149, 175, 336, [362](#)
Miranda Gail, 121, 153, 308, [340](#)
Moise (21 Nov 1887 -), [51](#), 238
Mona, [112](#), 299
Mona Lois, 93, 133, 280, [320](#)
Monica Lynn, 121, 154, 308, [341](#)
Morris (3 Jan 1909 - 9 Nov 1969), [75](#), 262
Mosie (2 Mar 1880 -), [26](#), 64, 213, 251
Myrtle, [117](#), 304
Nancy Lynn, [144](#), 331
Napoleon (14 Feb 1833 - 5 Aug 1840), [28](#), 215
Nazida Anna, 57, 96, 244, [283](#)
Nettie, [123](#), 310
Neva, [111](#), 298
Nicole Danielle, [122](#), 309
Niki Alyeece, 148, 174, 335, [361](#)
Noah (1884 - 1941), [66](#), 253
Nolton, [123](#), 310
Norez Claude (7 Aug 1885 - 22 Feb 1953), 66, 101, 253, [288](#)
Norman, 143, 171, 330, [358](#)
Norman Jesse (21 Jan 1923 - 30 Apr 1970), 74, 107, 261, [294](#)
Novelia Marie (9 Mar 1906 - 17 Feb 1984), 80, 115, 267, [302](#)
Octave (17 Dec 1886 -), 26, [56](#), 64, 213

Octave, [56](#), 243
Odoisca (31 Dec 1866 -), [35](#), 222
Olivia Grace, [149](#), 336
Olivia Kimball, [173](#), 360
Ollie (15 Jan 1910 - 2 Nov 2002), [53](#), 240
Ophelia Virginia (23 Nov 1906 - 16 Jan 1974), [78](#), 105, 265, 292
Orsilia Julia (12 May 1894 -), [45](#), 232
Ovelia, [55](#), 242
Ovilia (13 Sep 1881 -), [26](#), 64, 213, 251
Pasty, [122](#), 309
Patricia Ann (12 Apr 1944 - 31 Mar 1947), [143](#), 330
Patricia Anne, [144](#), 331
Patrick Anthony, [144](#), 331
Paul (2 Feb 1879 -), [65](#), 252
Paul, 84, 119, 271, [306](#)
Paul, [111](#), 298
Paul Ekbert (11 Mar 1890 -), [45](#), 232
Paul Perrique (3 Oct 1875 -), [36](#), 223
Paulette Ann, 109, 150, 296, [337](#)
Pearl, [104](#), 291
Peggy Joan, 102, 145, 289, [332](#)
Percy, [56](#), 243
Perico Thomas (10 Mar 1844 -), [33](#), 220
Peter (16 Feb 1877 - 17 Mar 1947), 47, 75, 234, [262](#)
Philip (16 Sep 1927 - 5 Jan 1980), [104](#), 291
Philippe (25 Feb 1895 - 9 Jul 1973), 69, 103, 256, [290](#)
Philomena Adeline (30 May 1890 -), [37](#), 224
Philomene (12 Mar 1856 -), [35](#), 222
Pierre Ilaire (8 Jul 1867 - 4 Dec 1940), 26, [51](#), 64, 213
Pietro Demasio (11 Dec 1804 -), 11, 28, 198, [215](#)
Prosper Sabin (30 Dec 1887 - 25 Oct 1950), [48](#), 235
R. Steve, [94](#), 281
Ramsey Claire, [152](#), 339
Randal Duane, [145](#), 332
Randall Michael, [113](#), 300
Randy Edward, 93, 133, 280, [320](#)
Raphael Miguel (24 Oct 1876 -), 65, 101, 252, [288](#)
Ray Arthur, [117](#), 304
Raymond, [77](#), 264
Raymond, [111](#), 298
Raymond I Adam, 102, 144, 289, [331](#)
Rebecca Kay, 121, 154, 308, [341](#)
Reece Daniel, 121, 153, 308, [340](#)
Regina Lutetia (15 Aug 1896 -), [73](#), 260
Rena, 94, 135, 281, [322](#)
Renard, [101](#), 288
Richard A, [113](#), 300
Richard Paul, 146, 172, 333, [359](#)
Ricky Joseph, [144](#), 331
Rita (16 Jul 1917 -), 84, 119, 271, [306](#)
Robert, [122](#), 309
Robert (12 Jan 1892 -), [46](#), 233

Index of Names

Falcon (continued)

Robert, 146, 172, 333, [359](#)
Robert David, [144](#), 331
Robert Gerald, [102](#), 289
Roland Lawrence (1930 - 8 Jul 2008), [83](#), 270
Ronnie, [111](#), 298
Ronnie Joe, [113](#), 300
Rosa Elita (5 Apr 1901 -), [51](#), 238
Rosalia, 7, 13, 194, [200](#)
Rosalia Anica (Anne) (26 Jul 1842 -), [33](#), 220
Rosalia Theodora (10 Nov 1806 - 25 Oct 1840), [11](#), 198
Rosalie (8 Jan 1853 -), [24](#), 32, 211, 219
Rosalie Pauline (2 Mar 1858 - 27 Aug 1935), 26, 50, 213, [237](#)
Rosalie Romualda (7 Feb 1822 -), 11, 25, 198, [212](#)
Rosalind, [144](#), 331
Rose Marie (4 Sep 1882 -), [43](#), 230
Rosemary Lee, [114](#), 301
Roxanne Renee, 121, 153, 308, [340](#)
Roy, 55, 94, 242, [281](#)
Roy (? - 26 Feb 1976), 81, 118, 268, [305](#)
Roy (? - 11 Sep 1982), [118](#), 305
Royland, [72](#), 259
Sadie Ann, 102, 145, 289, [332](#)
Samantha Ann, 151, 175, 338, [362](#)
Samuel Louis, [120](#), 307
Sandra Ann, 107, 148, 294, [335](#)
Sandra Anne, [144](#), 331
Scott, [145](#), 332
Sebastiana Cypriana (16 Sep 1848 -), [34](#), 221
Sebastien (20 Jan 1832 - 15 Nov 1832), [28](#), 215
Simon F, 77, 113, 264, [300](#)
Simon J (18 Feb 1879 - 3 May 1965), 47, 76, 234, [263](#)
Solange, 85, 122, 272, [309](#)
Sosthene (16 Feb 1904 - 20 Oct 1966), 51, 84, 238, [271](#)
Sosthene Domingo (28 Nov 1864 - 6 Apr 1942), 26, [50](#), 64, 213
Stephanie Lelia, 121, 154, 308, [341](#)
Stephen (30 Sep 1932 - 26 Jul 1998), [104](#), 291
Steven E (1917 - 11 Jan 2006), 55, 94, 242, [281](#)
Stewart J, 77, 113, 264, [300](#)
Suzanne Marie, [144](#), 331
Sybil Ann, [144](#), 331
Sylvia, [76](#), 263
Tammy, 112, 151, 299, [338](#)
Telesphore (5 Jan 1887 -), [45](#), 232
Theresa Marie, 172, 185, 359, [372](#)
Therese Adona (Daddanne) (30 Jul 1820 -), [12](#), 199
Therese Armide (25 Feb 1881 -), [45](#), 232
Thilton Victor (23 Jan 1909 - 16 Jun 1934), [78](#), 105, 265, 292
Thomas (18 Dec 1882 - 22 May 1946), 46, 74, 233, [261](#)
Thomas Joseph (11 Jul 1948 - 30 Apr 1990), [114](#), 301
Tim Ray, [113](#), 300

Toby Paul, [122](#), 309
Todd Gerard, 144, 171, 331, [358](#)
Todd Gerard, 172, 185, 359, [372](#)
Trudy Marie, 107, 148, 294, [335](#)
Ulysse (28 Jul 1894 -), 52, 85, 239, [272](#)
Ulysse Joseph (17 Feb 1872 -), 44, 73, 231, [260](#)
Victorine Marie (30 Aug 1868 - 1937), 26, [52](#), 64, 213
Vincent Bernard (19 Jun 1893 -), [48](#), 235
Virginia Lea (26 Jan 1893 -), [46](#), 233
Virginia Rita (11 Mar 1930 - 16 Apr 1994), 56, 96, 243, [283](#)
Wade Everett, 133, 170, 320, [357](#)
Walter Aloysous (12 Apr 1924 - 10 Jul 1973), [74](#), 261
Warren (1917 - 3 Sep 1998), 77, 112, 264, [299](#)
Warren C, [113](#), 300
Wayne, [119](#), 306
Wilfred (23 Nov 1901 -), 55, 93, 242, [280](#)
Willet J (13 Jan 1892 - 31 Jan 1971), 66, 101, 253, [288](#)
William Joseph (30 Jul 1924 - 21 Mar 1977), 85, 123, 272, [310](#)
William Joseph, 120, 152, 307, [339](#)
Willie, [101](#), 288
Ylaire (28 Dec 1851 -), [23](#), 210
Ysidore Antoine (14 May 1843 - 21 Sep 1844), [27](#), 214

Farrelle

Marie Anna (? - 16 Aug 1894), [72](#), 259

Faulk

Amber Renee, [138](#), 325
Jacob Paul, [138](#), 325
Joel Shannon, [137](#), 324

Fernandez

Carmelita Emerantina (15 Dec 1836 -), [39](#), 226
Florentin, [62](#), 249
Jean, [31](#), 218

Fevrier

Augustine, [73](#), 260

Fine

Andrea, [160](#), 347
Robert, [160](#), 347
Robert Michael, [160](#), 347
Wesley, [160](#), 347

Fisher

Margie, [56](#), 243

Fite

Luann, [160](#), 347

Fontenot

Greta Ann, [122](#), 309

FOREMAN

Dona Kaye, [163](#), 350

FORET

Modeste, [103](#), 290

FORMAN

Julie, [158](#), 345

Index of Names

Foster

Glen Wayne, 176, 363
James Joseph, 176, 363
Joseph William, 155, 176, 342, 363
Robert Allen, 176, 363

Foucheaux

Shelly, 174, 361

FOUSSE

Johnnie, 71, 258

Frederick

Carla Rachelle, 152, 339
Charles John, 152, 339

Freeman

Edna, 72, 259

Fremin

Ella Boudreaux, 103, 290

FRYOU

Nola (15 Jan 1893 - 9 Aug 1933), 139, 326

Fubuorpe

Joyce, 144, 331

Fulton

Dwayne Anthony, 170, 357
Madeline Elizabeth, 170, 357

Gache

Celienne (26 Jun 1865 -), 98, 285

Gandolfo

Sandra, 149, 336

Gandy

Camille, 187, 374
Grace, 187, 374
Kelly, 187, 374
Zachary, 187, 374

Gans

Derek Michael, 168, 355
Gary Michael, 132, 168, 319, 355
Jennifer Nannette, 168, 355
Julius, 132, 319
Karla K Hargett, 132, 168, 319, 355
Mary Leslie, 132, 168, 319, 355
Molly Irene, 132, 168, 319, 355
Sunny Arlene Ann, 132, 168, 319, 355

Garret

George, 56, 243

Garvin

Roy, 56, 243

Gaspard

Arianna, 180, 367
Blain Jude, 126, 313
Charles, 93, 280
Cleveland, 157, 344
Heather, 157, 179, 344, 366

John Vernon, 126, 313

Joseph, 180, 367

Tina Marie, 126, 313

Troy James, 126, 313

Wilfred James, 126, 313

Gaudin

Linda, 78, 265

GEORGE

Henry Wendell, 138, 325

Gibson

Joan, 93, 280

GILBERT

Susan, 160, 347

GILLIAM

Matthew S, 129, 316

Gomez

Joseph William (2 Oct 1871 -), 65, 252

Marie Mathilde (26 Jan 1870 -), 65, 252

Nichols, 44, 231

Philomena Angelina (14 Sep 1873 -), 65, 252

Raphael, 65, 252

Virginia, 73, 260

GONZALES

Annie (18 Mar 1881 -), 75, 262

Cecile, 98, 285

Domingo Jose (9 May 1834 -), 42, 229

Marie (10 Jul 1856 -), 42, 229

Marie Helaine Dolorosa (18 Aug 1836 -), 60, 247

GOTHREAU

Adam, 180, 367

Chad Thomas, 158, 180, 345, 367

Colby Thomas, 158, 345

Craig Thomas, 158, 345

Noah Thomas, 180, 367

Richard Thomas, 157, 344

Graham

Brady, 168, 355

Brian, 168, 184, 355, 371

Dana Lyn, 168, 184, 355, 371

Frank, 168, 355

Hannah Grace, 185, 372

Jack, 184, 371

Kayla Marie, 185, 372

Kevin Paul, 168, 184, 355, 371

Loree Lee, 168, 355

Greer

Cyndi, 151, 338

Walter, 151, 338

Walter, 151, 338

Gregory

Haskel Don, 164, 351

Sarah Elizabeth, 165, 352

Index of Names

Gros

Brandi Leigh, 150, 337
Collin Michael, 150, 337
Samson, 150, 337

Guagliardo

Ronald, 149, 336

GUIDRY

Amber Dawn, 159, 181, 346, 368
Bryan Francis, 128, 159, 315, 346
Burgandy, 181, 368
Corey Wade, 159, 346
Dawn Marie, 167, 184, 354, 371
Elizabeth Ann, 167, 354
Emily Marie, 159, 346
Glenn Louis, 128, 159, 315, 346
Harris (3 Apr 1928 -), 127, 314
Harris, 128, 159, 315, 346
Harris, 159, 346
Jacob Lang, 159, 346
Jennifer Lynn, 158, 180, 345, 367
Jeremy, 158, 180, 345, 367
Jessica Shay, 159, 346
Justin Charles, 159, 346
Kenneth, 167, 354
Kenneth Joseph, 128, 158, 315, 345
Kenneth Wayne, 167, 354
Lydia, 128, 315
Mike, 158, 345
Myra Ann, 128, 315
Sage, 181, 368
Sandra Gail, 154, 341
Shelby Lynn, 159, 346
Timothy, 128, 315

Guilbeau

Dorothy Jane, 132, 319
Eva Dell, 125, 312
John L. P. (19 Jun 1925 - 29 Jan 1989), 125, 312
Joycelyn, 125, 312

Guillot

Alton, 86, 273
Anna Lois, 122, 309
Anna Mae, 86, 273
Diane Gail, 122, 309
Gladue, 86, 273
Ivy, 86, 273
John Allan, 122, 309
Lennis (23 Nov 1913 - 23 Dec 1990), 122, 309
Lennis J., 122, 309

Handley

Ginger, 170, 357

Hanks

Evelyn (8 Sep 1907 - 7 Oct 1985), 92, 279

Hargett

Bob, 132, 319

Harrington

Evelyn, 131, 318

Harris

Geneva, 112, 299

Hayward

Adis, 54, 241

Hebert

Dallas, 133, 320
Esther (14 Jun 1908 -), 141, 328
Holden, 171, 358
Kerri Madeleine, 137, 324
Lana, 133, 169, 320, 356
Olivia, 49, 236
Stephanie Lynn, 137, 324
Stephen (Estivine), 37, 224
Timothy James, 171, 358
Tonya, 133, 169, 320, 356
Velma, 143, 330
Wilson Jean, 137, 324

Heins

Feliciane, 34, 221

HENRY

Jennie, 159, 346

Hernandez

Antoine Anseleme (21 Apr 1858 -), 41, 228
Benjamin Nicolas, 149, 336
Charles, 82, 269
Darla Jean, 117, 304
Derek Nicholas, 149, 175, 336, 362
Devin Nicolas, 175, 362
Earl, 82, 269
Elizabeth Laurenza (3 Nov 1860 - 26 Sep 1862), 41, 228
Eric (1932 - 21 Jan 1992), 82, 118, 269, 305
Essie (1919 -), 82, 269
Francis (30 Nov 1862 -), 41, 228
Gloria, 82, 118, 269, 305
Helen, 82, 269
Jolee Marie (16 May 1971 - 16 May 1971), 149, 336
Jolie Marie, 175, 362
Joseph Barteleme Esteve (24 Aug 1825 - 6 Oct 1833), 32, 219
Joseph Dugas (5 Dec 1899 - 17 Feb 1963), 75, 262
Joseph Ulysse Eric (1891 - 5 Jul 1953), 82, 269
Jude, 118, 305
Marie, 41, 70, 228, 257
Mark, 118, 305
Richard (? - 23 Jul 1953), 80, 267
Richard (1919 - 10 Mar 1990), 81, 117, 268, 304
Richard, 117, 304

Index of Names

Hernandez (continued)

Rowena, [82](#), 269
Victor (1 Aug 1830 - 15 Oct 1911), [41](#), 228

Herpin

Ashton, [51](#), 238

Hewitt

Willie Del, [55](#), 242

Hidalgo

Augustine Jeanette (9 Aug 1821 -), [36](#), 223
Augustino Antonio (31 Oct 1834 -), 29, 59, 216, [246](#)
Francois, [65](#), 252
Jerome (11 May 1833 -), [29](#), 216
Manuel Francisco (9 Mar 1857 -), [59](#), 246
Marguerite (28 Jun 1837 -), [29](#), 216
Marie, [59](#), 246
Marie Antonia (10 Nov 1848 -), [29](#), 216
Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie (27 Jul 1831 -), 29, [59](#), 62, 216
Narcisse, [35](#), 222
Ramon Francisco (8 Oct 1801 -), [29](#), 216
Virginie Marie (20 Sep 1855 -), [44](#), 231

HIGH

Bill, [143](#), 330

Himel

Alan, [82](#), 269
Beverley, [82](#), 269
Burke Thomas, [82](#), 269
Darlene Theresa, [82](#), 269
Elda Tesa, [82](#), 269
Enora, [82](#), 269
Hilda Jane (? - 13 Apr 2000), [115](#), 302
John, [82](#), 269
Judy Ann, [82](#), 269
Kerry Joseph, [82](#), 269
Lazin Valarie (18 Sep 1880 - 1962), [82](#), 269
Lucille, [104](#), 291
Pearl, [82](#), 269
Trelles Adam, [82](#), 269

HOELEWYN

Carolyn, 155, 177, 342, [364](#)
Donna, 155, 177, 342, [364](#)
Emily Eve, [178](#), 365
John Henry, [155](#), 342
John Henry, 155, 177, 342, [364](#)
John Henry, [178](#), 365
Kathy Gail, 155, 177, 342, [364](#)
Lauren Ashley, [178](#), 365

Hoffpauir

Dora (31 Mar 1899 - 4 Nov 1936), [56](#), 243

HOLLE

Melvin, [143](#), 330

Houin

Jeffery, [174](#), 361
Maggie, [174](#), 361
Mollie, [174](#), 361
Sadie, [174](#), 361
Sophie, [174](#), 361

HOWLAND

Don M, [155](#), 342
Matthew Thomas, [155](#), 342
Melissa Kay, 155, 176, 342, [363](#)

Hulin

Rosa (16 Sep 1876 - 3 Dec 1956), [53](#), 240
Stanville (29 Mar 1899 - May 1981), [53](#), 240

HUNDT

Willie, [177](#), 364

Hymel

, [78](#), 265
Alvin Adam, 82, 118, 269, [305](#)
Burke Thomas, [119](#), 306
Darlene Theresa, [119](#), 306
Judy Ann, [119](#), 306
Kerry Joseph, [119](#), 306
Trelles Adam, [119](#), 306

JACOB

Thomas, [177](#), 364
Thomas, [177](#), 364

Janett

Sharon, [166](#), 353

Janise

Dorothy Lynn, [130](#), 317
Evan, [130](#), 317
Terry Wayne, [130](#), 317

Jardell

Howard, [134](#), 321
Melanie, 134, 170, 321, [357](#)

Jenkins

Annie (1911 - 1980), [90](#), 277
Charles Lee, 155, 176, 342, [363](#)
Debra, 155, 176, 342, [363](#)
Frank Frazzie, [126](#), 313
Frank Frazzie, 126, 156, 313, [343](#)
Jerry Gail, 126, 155, 313, [342](#)
John Craig, 126, 155, 313, [342](#)
Kyle Stuart, [156](#), 343
Marilyn Eve (20 Feb 1939 - 19 Mar 1997), 126, 155, 313, [342](#)
Marion Frances, 155, 176, 342, [363](#)
Mildred Beatrice, 126, 156, 313, [343](#)
Natalie Ann, 155, 178, 342, [365](#)
Tracy Ann, 155, 178, 342, [365](#)
Travis Lee, [156](#), 343
Zachary Daniel Naramore, [177](#), 364

Index of Names

Jensen

Sandy, [169](#), 356

JOBE

Sadie Marie, [181](#), 368

Shaun, [181](#), 368

Stormie, [181](#), 368

Johnson

Lisa, [165](#), 352

Michael, [93](#), 280

Jordan

Charlotte, [167](#), 354

Joseph

Caroline A., [169](#), 356

Emile, [169](#), 356

Emile Michael, [169](#), 356

Madeline E., [169](#), 356

JUMONVILLE

Mary Jo, [156](#), 343

Junot

Cody Lawrence, [156](#), 343

Karen Cecile, [127](#), 314

Keith, [127](#), [156](#), 314, [343](#)

Kelli Elizabeth, [156](#), 343

Lawrence Joseph (5 Mar 1916 - 6 Oct 1965), [126](#), 313

Kellum

Levie, [21](#), 208

KELLY

James, [71](#), 258

Kenny

Wesley, [55](#), 242

Kerne

Elmire, [37](#), 224

Zulma Augusta (1 Dec 1866 -), [68](#), 255

Kile

Carrol, [93](#), 280

Kimball

Margaret Lawson, [173](#), 360

Klibert

Julie Marie, [108](#), 295

Ray, [108](#), 295

KNAPSKI

Candice, [177](#), 364

Knight

Ashley Lynn, [173](#), 360

KNOTT

Elridge, [157](#), 344

Priscilla, [157](#), 344

Veronica (May 1981 - May 1981), [157](#), 344

KOENING

Marilyn, [156](#), 343

KORENEK

Brandden, [189](#), 376

Brandon, [189](#), 376

Kruger

Briana, [174](#), 361

Wallace Joseph, [174](#), 361

LACHANCE

Michele, [156](#), 343

LaCoste

Elizabeth, [159](#), 346

Jean, [159](#), 346

Jeremy, [159](#), 346

Louise, [159](#), 346

LaCroix

Brittany Danielle, [137](#), 324

Cleo, [96](#), 283

Denis Francis, [96](#), 137, 283, [324](#)

Mary Cecile, [96](#), 137, 283, [324](#)

Rachel Claire, [137](#), 324

Lagrange

Willa Mae (7 Jul 1923 - 15 Oct 2005), [131](#), 318

Lander

Misty Rayne, [160](#), 347

Sonny Wes, [160](#), 347

William, [160](#), 347

LANDRY

Anthony, [101](#), 288

Celerine, [39](#), 226

Constance, [20](#), 207

David, [162](#), 349

Derek, [162](#), 349

Elaine Rose (8 Oct 1924 - 30 Oct 1999), [113](#), 300

Elesse Joseph (5 Apr 1876 -), [100](#), 287

Gilbert, [140](#), 327

Jessica, [162](#), 349

Julienne (12 Jan 1882 -), [115](#), 138, 302, 325

Marie Emerante, [31](#), 218

Marie Marguerite (18 Jul 1870 -), [98](#), 285

Morgan Ashleigh, [154](#), 341

Rosalie (28 Dec 1798 - 4 Sep 1866), [20](#), 21, 207, 208

Tom, [83](#), 270

William A., [36](#), 223

LANEHARD

Buck, [143](#), 330

LANGLINAIS

Francis Raoul, [88](#), 275

Lapeyrolerie

Marie Aimee, [74](#), 261

Latiolais

Katie Elizabeth, [136](#), 323

Reid Aaron, [136](#), 323

Richard Dale, [136](#), 323

Index of Names

Lauland

Cary, 148, 335
Cary James, 149, 174, 336, 361
Chloe, 175, 362
Christi Ann, 149, 174, 336, 361
Eugene, 57, 244
May, 57, 244
Zachary Austin, 175, 362

Lavernge

Aristolle (7 Jun 1897 - 15 Apr 1976), 91, 278
Beverly, 131, 318
Bradley Mitchell, 125, 312
Brent, 164, 351
E. Edward (23 Jan 1916 -), 124, 311
Geraldine Marie, 124, 311
Harriet Ann, 125, 312
John (15 Jan 1925 - 20 Nov 1996), 91, 131, 278, 318
Leah, 164, 351
Lisa Del, 125, 312
Renola (18 Nov 1922 - 1 Nov 1995), 91, 131, 278, 318
Rickey James, 125, 312
Ronnie, 131, 164, 318, 351
Rose Mae, 91, 131, 278, 318
Tara, 164, 351

Lawless

Florence, 102, 289

LEAKY

James A., 71, 258

Leblanc

Alcide, 40, 227
Anne (26 Jan 1917 - 17 Jun 1975), 99, 286
Celestine, 58, 245
Cleveland, 104, 291
Dwight, 159, 346
Ethan, 181, 368
Inez Pauline (1 Aug 1913 -), 140, 327
Katie, 159, 346
Lee (3 Feb 1914 -), 139, 326
Leonore, 140, 327
Lessie, 159, 346
Lucille (17 Sep 1908 - 6 Oct 1985), 146, 333
Maggie, 159, 181, 346, 368
Marie, 54, 241
Marie Elise (1 Feb 1857 -), 67, 70, 254, 257
Regine, 140, 327
Silvain (8 Feb 1887 -), 140, 327

Leet

Catherine, 144, 331

Lefort

Arnaud Adrian (Mar 1907 - 20 Jul 1970), 108, 295
Arnaud Adrian, 108, 150, 295, 337

Eileen Mary, 108, 150, 295, 337

Jared Allen, 150, 337

Shawn Michael, 150, 337

Legere

Elodie (9 May 1893 - 29 Aug 1974), 84, 271

Pierre Ovey, 51, 238

Lejeune

Rachelle, 149, 336

Leray

Alexandre Jean Baptiste (10 Oct 1819 -), 58, 245

Levine

Deilah, 182, 369

Heloise, 101, 288

Lewis

Samantha Kate, 137, 324

Sidney James, 137, 324

LEWOS

Cade Anthony, 182, 369

Mike, 182, 369

Lloyd

Christopher, 175, 362

Geoff, 175, 362

Rebecca, 175, 362

LONG

Amanda, 160, 347

LOPEZ

Augustin Eduard (4 Sep 1841 - 13 Nov 1938), 39, 70, 78, 226

Eva (8 Apr 1884 - 25 Jun 1969), 70, 78, 105, 257

Florencio Antonio, 39, 226

Loumiet

Jean, 29, 216

Jean Ante (6 May 1842 -), 30, 217

Therese Helene (18 Aug 1839 -), 30, 60, 71, 217

Loup

Noelie, 72, 259

Louviere

Vivian, 78, 265

Louvierre

Bernice, 56, 243

Lynch

Francis Michael, 151, 338

Juliana Elisabeth, 151, 338

Lyons

Coelina Sidonia Celanie (15 Jan 1882 -), 103, 290

Marchand

Wyona, 144, 331

MARTIN

Aspasie (8 May 1854 -), 49, 236

Desire (11 Aug 1889 - 11 Nov 1968), 50, 83, 237, 270

Eli (Jul 1880 -), 50, 237

Elia Marie (Apr 1883 -), 50, 237

Elson John, 84, 271

Index of Names

MARTIN (continued)

Enis (Feb 1882 -), [50](#), [237](#)
Esther, [84](#), [271](#)
Francoise (Aug 1892 -), [50](#), [237](#)
Hilare (Nov 1886 -), [50](#), [237](#)
Inez (11 Apr 1909 - 12 Jan 1999), [92](#), [279](#)
Isabelle (Sep 1884 -), [50](#), [237](#)
John Curlis (28 Oct 1917 - 1953), [84](#), [271](#)
Joseph Dassas, [84](#), [271](#)
Louis (25 Jul 1856 -), [50](#), [237](#)
Louis, [57](#), [244](#)
Pamela Marie (Jan 1891 -), [50](#), [237](#)
Theresa, [84](#), [271](#)
Wilton Francis, [84](#), [271](#)

MARTINDALE

David, [161](#), [348](#)

Martinez

Antonio Apolinar (9 Apr 1801 -), [22](#), [209](#)
Celestin Pierre (19 May 1832 -), [22](#), [209](#)
Desire (1828 -), [41](#), [228](#)
Desire Fulgentio (27 Oct 1852 -), [41](#), [228](#)
Francoise Antoinette (10 Oct 1830 -), [22](#), [209](#)
Joseph, [37](#), [224](#)
Leoscar Paul (22 Jun 1851 -), [41](#), [228](#)
Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores (26 Apr 1838 -), [19](#), [206](#)

Mason

Kellie, [170](#), [357](#)

Matt

Jonathan Wayne, [155](#), [342](#)

MATTINGLY

Leo Beaven (21 Jun 1902 -), [109](#), [296](#)
Meredith, [109](#), [296](#)

MATWHISHIN

Pauline, [143](#), [330](#)

MAY

Leslie Ann, [121](#), [308](#)

McADAMS

Jason Scott, [122](#), [309](#)

McAllister

Juanita Marie (4 Jul 1937 - 18 Nov 1992), [148](#), [335](#)

MCCAFFERY

Susan, [158](#), [345](#)

MCCORD

James, [188](#), [375](#)

MCCULLUN

Dale, [180](#), [367](#)
Lauren, [180](#), [367](#)
Ryan, [180](#), [367](#)

McDonald

Celia, [186](#), [373](#)
Keith, [186](#), [373](#)

Madelyn, [186](#), [373](#)

MCEATHRON

Evan Ross, [160](#), [347](#)
Ross, [160](#), [347](#)

McFarland

Sarah (14 Sep 1815 -), [21](#), [208](#)

MCINTYRE

Adam Michael, [188](#), [375](#)
Haley Elizabeth, [188](#), [375](#)
Michael Ray, [188](#), [375](#)

MCKNIGHT

Bobby, [156](#), [343](#)

MCRAE

Jeff, [161](#), [348](#)
Reese, [161](#), [348](#)
Taylor, [161](#), [348](#)

Meaux

Cody Michael, [170](#), [357](#)
Courtney Morgan, [170](#), [357](#)
Darlene, [93](#), [280](#)
Darren, [133](#), [170](#), [320](#), [357](#)
Dylan James, [170](#), [357](#)
James Dale, [93](#), [133](#), [280](#), [320](#)
Lauren Michelle, [170](#), [357](#)
Madelyn Leigh, [170](#), [357](#)
Regan, [133](#), [170](#), [320](#), [357](#)
Tera Elida, [170](#), [357](#)
Therese, [86](#), [273](#)
Tonas James (15 Jul 1907 - 2 May 1967), [93](#), [280](#)
Wendell, [133](#), [170](#), [320](#), [357](#)

Meche

Dale, [125](#), [312](#)
Debbie, [125](#), [312](#)
Janice, [125](#), [312](#)
Joseph Doris (27 Jul 1927 - 15 Jun 2003), [125](#), [312](#)
Patrick, [125](#), [312](#)
Robert, [125](#), [312](#)

Medina

Antoine (7 May 1831 -), [41](#), [228](#)
Juan (26 Dec 1856 -), [42](#), [229](#)
Lorenz, [35](#), [222](#)
Lorenzo Carlos (22 Feb 1852 -), [23](#), [210](#)

MEDINE

Audrey (27 May 1914 - 2 May 1969), [75](#), [262](#)

MELANCON

Augustine Evlyn, [106](#), [293](#)
Augustine Lillian, [71](#), [258](#)
Carmelite (? - 11 Nov 1962), [70](#), [257](#)
Carrie, [71](#), [258](#)
Dorothy Louise, [106](#), [293](#)
Earl, [171](#), [358](#)
Earnestine, [71](#), [258](#)

Index of Names

MELANCON (continued)

Edith Gladys, 106, 293
Ella, 102, 289
Essie Rita, 106, 293
Flossie, 71, 258
Hervilien, 50, 237
Joseph, 62, 249
Marguerite, 72, 259
Marie Marguerite (2 Jun 1848 -), 36, 141, 223, 328
Marion Francis, 106, 293
Mary Grace, 106, 293
Philomene, 67, 254
Sabin, 70, 257
Sonny A., 171, 358
Thomas Walton, 71, 106, 258, 293
Thomas Walton, 106, 293

Meliet

, 118, 305

Menahem

David, 150, 337
Rafi, 150, 337

Menard

Daniel, 135, 322
Hazel, 94, 281
Jeanne, 135, 322
Jerry, 135, 322
Linda, 135, 322
Nanette, 135, 322
Pete, 135, 322

MENDEZ

Casey Lynn, 163, 350
Larry, 163, 350
Molly Marie, 163, 350

Metrejean

Edwin Paul, 169, 356
Seraphine, 68, 255
Stephen Paul, 170, 357

Mexias

Augustina, 3, 190

Meyer

Ben Anthony, 96, 283
Benny, 96, 283
Billie Joan, 96, 137, 283, 324
Cynthia Faye, 96, 137, 283, 324
Daniel Joseph, 96, 283
Donald James, 96, 137, 283, 324
Dora Ann, 96, 283
Phyllis Claire, 96, 137, 283, 324
Sara Anne, 137, 324
Susan Marie, 96, 136, 283, 323

Meyers

James Ashton, 148, 335

Michel

Joseph, 12, 199

Miller

Christopher Ryan, 153, 340
Janna Elizabeth, 136, 323
Jenna Nicole, 136, 323
Joseph William, 136, 323
Judith Marie, 120, 307

Millian

Jean, 34, 221

Millien

Onita, 109, 296

Mire

Amelaia Jane, 129, 316
Angele Lucy, 67, 254
Darrell, 129, 316
Deborah, 129, 316
Eric, 129, 316
Erick, 129, 316
Gary Lucas, 153, 340
Gary Lucas, 153, 340
Jeanette, 129, 316
John Chudrick, 153, 340
John Chudrick, 153, 340
Jude William, 153, 340
Lydia Constance, 153, 340
Spencer Elliott, 153, 340
Vicky, 129, 316

MITCHELL

Angela, 176, 363
Erin, 176, 188, 363, 375
Katherine, 176, 188, 363, 375
Louis, 176, 363
Rebekah, 176, 363
Sarah, 176, 188, 363, 375

Mock

Charles Keith, 166, 353
Kasey Christopher, 166, 353
Kelyn Christine, 166, 353
Kevin Christopher, 166, 353

Mollere

John, 35, 222

Monson

Carmelite (8 Feb 1833 -), 19, 206
Emmanuel Laurent (17 Aug 1831 -), 19, 206
Jean, 40, 227
Jean Benoit (4 Apr 1830 -), 19, 206
Juan Joseph (26 Mar 1806 - 22 Sep 1833), 19, 206
Lorens (10 Aug 1851 -), 40, 227
Maria Eustasia (21 Sep 1853 -), 41, 228

Index of Names

Monson (continued)

Marie, 19, 206
Teresa Filomena (11 Oct 1855 -), 41, 228

MONTALVO

Austin, 161, 348
Earl Anthony, 128, 162, 315, 349
Earl Anthony, 162, 349
Elizabeth, 128, 161, 315, 348
Jacqueline Marie, 128, 160, 315, 347
Joshua, 161, 348
Justin, 161, 348
Marilyn Eve, 128, 161, 315, 348
Melanie, 161, 348
Monique, 161, 348
Patricia Jean, 161, 181, 348, 368
Rene, 128, 161, 315, 348
San Benito, 128, 315
San Benito, 128, 161, 315, 348
San Benito, 161, 348
Stephanie, 161, 348
Stevie, 161, 348
Theresa, 128, 162, 315, 349

Montesino

Carmelite Venture (6 Jul 1848 -), 70, 78, 257, 265
Marcellin Drosin (2 Aug 1835 -), 27, 214

MOORE

Felicie (31 Jul 1882 - 1954), 55, 242
Gilford, 122, 309
Gloria Mae, 122, 309
Ludie, 51, 238
Wallace (25 Sep 1915 -), 122, 309

Morales

, 47, 234
Alta, 78, 265
Camille (1876 -), 77, 264
Delta, 78, 265
Euphemie, 73, 260
Heard J, 78, 265
Mathias Ovile (22 Mar 1876 -), 61, 248
Milda, 78, 265
Milfred J, 114, 301
Murphy Alec, 78, 265
Wallace, 78, 265
Walter, 78, 114, 265, 301

Morgan

Kellie, 170, 357

MORTON

Kimberly Michelle, 178, 365

Moss

Darrell, 166, 353
Jamie Leigh, 166, 353

Theodora Patrick, 166, 353

MOTT

Elizabeth, 162, 349
Kierrie, 162, 349
Maggie, 162, 349
Mickey, 162, 349

Mouton

Anna Grace, 129, 316
Antoine Clynton (28 Nov 1913 - 21 Feb 1914), 83, 270
Eloi (8 Aug 1876 - 22 Jul 1938), 83, 270
Jean (20 May 1908 - 23 Nov 1962), 83, 270
Jean Clyde (15 Aug 1905 - 2 Jul 1922), 83, 270
Jewlie Dene, 181, 368
Joseph Sidney (25 Jul 1903 - 25 Feb 1989), 83, 270
Kaleb, 181, 368
Leonce (23 Dec 1899 - 24 Jun 1987), 83, 270
Lucille (1898 - 24 Apr 1979), 83, 270
Oreste (31 Oct 1901 - 30 Aug 1938), 83, 270
Steffan, 181, 368

MUCKLEROY

Vonda, 176, 363

MULL

John, 143, 330

Mullenix

Andrew, 93, 280
Andrew Jack (23 Jul 1913 - 10 Jan 1994), 93, 280
Martha, 93, 280

MULLET

James, 75, 262

Munson

Desire, 57, 244

MURGOYNE

Emily, 81, 268

Murphy

Michelle, 175, 362
Shawn, 137, 324

Myers

Dolores, 171, 358
Marc, 55, 242

Naquin

Clarence (8 Mar 1932 - 18 Jun 2008), 104, 291
Gilbert, 104, 291

Navarre

Mary Lou, 146, 333

Navarro

Sebastiana De Las Nieves (18 Jul 1792 -), 14, 24, 201, 211

Neese

Harry, 73, 260
Harry, 106, 293
Jesse Harris (? - Jul 1918), 72, 259
Woodrow (1913 -), 73, 106, 260, 293

Index of Names

Nepveaux

Angela, [133](#), [320](#)

NOEL

Barbara Lynn, [121](#), [308](#)

NOTO

Eddie, [138](#), [325](#)

O'Neill

Jonathon, [185](#), [372](#)

Jordan, [185](#), [372](#)

Tiffany, [185](#), [372](#)

Oufnac

Elida, [48](#), [235](#)

OURSO

Alexandrine (Nov 1847 -), [42](#), [98](#), [229](#), [285](#)

Catherine Amelie (17 Jan 1832 -), [34](#), [221](#)

E. J., [110](#), [297](#)

Elsie, [110](#), [297](#)

Falcon, [110](#), [297](#)

Jeanette Joan (1854 - 22 Mar 1934), [46](#), [105](#), [233](#), [292](#)

Marie Mathilda Antonia, [65](#), [252](#)

Sidney J. (1902 - 1946), [110](#), [297](#)

Owens

Oniel, [51](#), [238](#)

Palmer

Aldrich Davis, [95](#), [282](#)

David Paul, [96](#), [283](#)

Elizabeth Mozelle, [127](#), [314](#)

Mary Elizabeth, [96](#), [136](#), [283](#), [323](#)

Michael Dwayne, [96](#), [283](#)

Stephanie Anne (30 Jan 1958 - 1959), [96](#), [283](#)

Pardo

Joseph, [19](#), [206](#)

Mathias (1794 -), [19](#), [206](#)

Pastor

Francois, [22](#), [25](#), [209](#), [212](#)

Rosalie Clementine (16 Dec 1849 -), [25](#), [212](#)

Paulason

Daniel, [184](#), [371](#)

David, [184](#), [371](#)

Pellarrey

Jean Bertrand, [20](#), [207](#)

Perez

Albert, [108](#), [295](#)

Carole Ann, [108](#), [150](#), [295](#), [337](#)

Perrera

Antoine, [20](#), [207](#)

Antoine Joseph (2 Jul 1803 -), [20](#), [207](#)

Antoinette Marie (31 Aug 1856 -), [31](#), [218](#)

Camelia, [60](#), [247](#)

Emanuelo Abraham (16 Mar 1852 -), [21](#), [208](#)

Felicienne Louise, [69](#), [99](#), [100](#), [256](#)

Francis Claudigne (30 Oct 1849 -), [21](#), [208](#)

Joseph Romain (28 Feb 1854 -), [21](#), [208](#)

Maria, [11](#), [198](#)

Maria Dolores (6 Nov 1836 -), [21](#), [208](#)

Rosalia Prudencia (1 Mar 1839 -), [21](#), [208](#)

Petitjean

Brian Timothy, [96](#), [138](#), [283](#), [325](#)

June Annette, [96](#), [283](#)

Kristen Paige, [138](#), [325](#)

Marguerite Lynn, [96](#), [283](#)

Theophile Joseph, [96](#), [283](#)

Tremie Jude, [96](#), [283](#)

Picard

Betty, [152](#), [339](#)

Jessie Wayne, [154](#), [341](#)

Kaylee Elizabeth, [154](#), [341](#)

Pilante

Brandon, [183](#), [370](#)

Jennifer, [184](#), [371](#)

Marcus, [183](#), [370](#)

Sarah, [184](#), [371](#)

Pino

Adeline (1 May 1835 -), [21](#), [208](#)

Anthony, [21](#), [208](#)

Antonio Del (30 Dec 1790 -), [10](#), [197](#)

Antonio Francisco (9 Apr 1815 -), [10](#), [21](#), [197](#), [208](#)

Ignes Carmen (21 Jan 1813 -), [10](#), [197](#)

Joseph Antonio (16 Nov 1837 -), [22](#), [209](#)

Joseph Juan (7 Mar 1814 -), [10](#), [21](#), [197](#), [208](#)

Marie Rhodie, [21](#), [208](#)

Mary Antonia, [21](#), [208](#)

William Anthony, [21](#), [208](#)

Pizzolato

Carlo (? - 21 Sep 1967), [82](#), [269](#)

Plaisance

Antonio Victor (Apr 1854 -), [59](#), [97](#), [246](#), [284](#)

Carmelita Rosalia (7 Mar 1855 -), [59](#), [246](#)

Cecile Madeleine (27 May 1857 -), [59](#), [246](#)

Felicite Conception (1 May 1850 -), [59](#), [97](#), [246](#), [284](#)

Frederique Thomas (? - 1958), [97](#), [284](#)

Marie, [59](#), [62](#), [98](#), [246](#)

Narcisse (23 Sep 1852 -), [59](#), [246](#)

Victor Eloi (1 Dec 1827 -), [59](#), [62](#), [246](#), [249](#)

POURCIAU

Rowena, [80](#), [267](#)

Poynter

David Roger, [134](#), [321](#)

Gretchen, [134](#), [171](#), [321](#), [358](#)

Leah Jamie, [134](#), [321](#)

Neil, [135](#), [322](#)

Rachael Morton, [134](#), [321](#)

Index of Names

PRADO

Florence, [142](#), 329

Prater

Leslie, 148, 173, 335, [360](#)

Mel, [148](#), 335

Stephanie, 148, 173, 335, [360](#)

Prevost

U. J., [95](#), 282

Price

Logan Daniel, [184](#), 371

Loyd, [184](#), 371

QUINTANILLA

Christina, 177, 189, 364, [376](#)

Crystal Ann, [177](#), 364

Ignacia, [177](#), 364

Joseph Ray, [177](#), 364

Ramagos

Jean Silvere (20 Jun 1857 -), [58](#), 245

Ranzino

Emilia, [187](#), 374

Giovanni, [187](#), 374

Guy, [187](#), 374

Julia, [187](#), 374

Victoria, [187](#), 374

RASKA

Teri, [177](#), 364

Raviere

Hilma, [55](#), 242

Rayon

Mona Rose, [94](#), 281

REAMS

Mattie, [43](#), 230

Rebert

Glenda, [133](#), 320

REED

Armand, [143](#), 330

Regira

Carol Anne, [118](#), 305

George (10 May 1902 - 28 Aug 1985), [118](#), 305

RENDON

Andre (10 Jun 1818 -), [13](#), 200

Antonia Gregoria (12 Feb 1814 -), [13](#), 200

Antonio, [13](#), 200

Constancia Tiburica (14 Apr 1817 -), [13](#), 200

Maria (9 Sep 1815 -), [13](#), 200

Revere

Amos, [91](#), 278

Edward J., [91](#), 278

Irene, [91](#), 278

Sheryl, [91](#), 278

Richard

Adam, [59](#), 246

Alice Joyce (28 Nov 1932 - 21 Dec 2004), [120](#), 307

Chad, [129](#), 316

Ersie, [56](#), 243

Lennis Joseph, [122](#), 309

Lennis Joseph, [122](#), 309

Lillian, [102](#), 289

Richoux

Irene (18 Aug 1915 - 20 Apr 1976), [107](#), 294

Rigaud

Stephen J, [150](#), 337

RIVERO

Aimee, [101](#), 288

Antoine, [16](#), 203

Appolonie Eustachie (20 Sep 1825 -), [17](#), 204

Joanous Julio (Juan) (12 Apr 1824 -), [17](#), 204

Martin (30 Jan 1830 -), [17](#), 204

Matile, [61](#), 248

Pauline, 17, 40, 204, [227](#)

Therese Ursule Carmelite (21 Oct 1827 -), [17](#), 204

Roberts

Dan Dale, [163](#), 350

Jacques Wade, [163](#), 350

Josie Claire, [163](#), 350

Lily Marie, [163](#), 350

Ruby Anne, [163](#), 350

Robichaux

Amanda, [186](#), 373

Rebecca, [186](#), 373

Samson, [185](#), 372

Robin

Celina (14 Nov 1890 -), [56](#), 243

ROBINSON

Sheryl, [164](#), 351

RODRIGUE

Clementine (26 Jul 1892 -), [142](#), 329

Leo, [69](#), 256

Maria, [23](#), 210

Sidney (11 Feb 1913 - 26 Apr 1977), [99](#), 286

RODRIGUEZ

Adolphe (1 Nov 1837 -), [40](#), 227

Alberta Marie, [71](#), 98, 258, 285

Angele Carmelite (1 Mar 1853 -), [40](#), 227

Aristide Gordien (9 May 1857 -), [60](#), 247

Ashley, [185](#), 372

Cassie, 176, 188, 363, [375](#)

Chad, [176](#), 363

Colin, [176](#), 363

Colleen, [176](#), 363

Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite (30 Sep 1830 - 10 Aug 1858), [25](#), 212

Doralise, [71](#), 98, 258, 285

Index of Names

RODRIGUEZ (continued)

Elizabeth Dorothea (18 Nov 1839 -), [40](#), [227](#)
Enola (1902 -), [75](#), [262](#)
Frederick, [71](#), [98](#), [258](#), [285](#)
George L, [71](#), [98](#), [258](#), [285](#)
Gertrude, [71](#), [98](#), [258](#), [285](#)
Grace, [72](#), [98](#), [259](#), [285](#)
Henry Gerald, [150](#), [337](#)
James William, [71](#), [98](#), [258](#), [285](#)
John, [71](#), [98](#), [258](#), [285](#)
John Pierre, [60](#), [71](#), [98](#), [247](#)
Joseph, [71](#), [98](#), [258](#), [285](#)
Joseph Augustin (28 Aug 1852 -), [28](#), [215](#)
Josephine (16 Nov 1850 -), [28](#), [215](#)
Kelsie, [176](#), [363](#)
Laurent (1806 -), [40](#), [227](#)
Leonora Maria Filomena (1 Jul 1854 -), [28](#), [215](#)
Lorenzo Del Carme Theleford (24 Jan 1851 -), [40](#), [227](#)
Mare Anna (26 Jul 1856 -), [28](#), [215](#)
Marie Magdelaine (22 Jul 1835 -), [40](#), [227](#)
Mathias Raphael (10 Jul 1824 -), [28](#), [215](#)
Maurice Ozeme (22 Sep 1848 -), [40](#), [227](#)
Philippe Eusebe (16 Dec 1834 -), [60](#), [71](#), [247](#), [258](#)
Pierre, [75](#), [262](#)
Rene, [185](#), [372](#)
Shelli Ray, [150](#), [337](#)
Shontell Marie, [150](#), [175](#), [337](#), [362](#)
Theresa Marie, [71](#), [98](#), [258](#), [285](#)

ROGER

Brandon, [163](#), [350](#)
Brandy, [163](#), [182](#), [350](#), [369](#)
Chrystal Dawn, [162](#), [182](#), [349](#), [369](#)
Elinor, [128](#), [315](#)
Frederick James, [129](#), [316](#)
Heidi, [163](#), [350](#)
Lois, [129](#), [162](#), [316](#), [349](#)
Michael Dwayne, [129](#), [162](#), [316](#), [349](#)
Patsy Ann, [155](#), [342](#)
Phyllis Marie, [129](#), [162](#), [316](#), [349](#)
Raven, [182](#), [369](#)
Rebecca Ann, [129](#), [162](#), [316](#), [349](#)
Rian, [182](#), [369](#)

Romero

Adam, [119](#), [306](#)
Alice, [49](#), [236](#)
Armand, [49](#), [236](#)
Aurelie Valerie (8 Dec 1880 -), [97](#), [284](#)
Camille, [49](#), [236](#)
Cecile, [49](#), [236](#)
Ciadalise Rose, [49](#), [236](#)
Clarisse Elizabeth, [49](#), [236](#)

Claudia, [49](#), [236](#)
Etienne, [49](#), [236](#)
Eve, [49](#), [236](#)
Joseph, [49](#), [236](#)
Joseph Ducret (Ducresson) (27 Jun 1857 - Feb 1928), [49](#), [236](#)
Judy, [119](#), [306](#)
Laycie Nicole, [170](#), [357](#)
Leah, [49](#), [236](#)
Lorea, [55](#), [242](#)
Lucius, [49](#), [236](#)
Robert, [119](#), [306](#)
Ryan Phillip, [154](#), [341](#)
Sylvia, [119](#), [306](#)

Royer

Erin, [165](#), [183](#), [352](#), [370](#)
Tristin, [183](#), [370](#)

Ruiz

Anne Joachin (15 Sep 1808 -), [8](#), [17](#), [195](#), [204](#)
Antonia Carmelita (10 Sep 1800 -), [8](#), [195](#)
Antonio Laurentio (5 Sep 1835 -), [19](#), [206](#)
Antonio Tranquilino (6 Jul 1856 -), [39](#), [226](#)
Augustin Leon (7 Jul 1848 -), [15](#), [202](#)
Augustina Antonia (10 Dec 1796 -), [8](#), [15](#), [195](#), [202](#)
Bendito Juan (16 May 1852 -), [15](#), [202](#)
Emmanuel Andre (10 Nov 1832 -), [19](#), [206](#)
Francisco Domingo (20 Dec 1851 -), [20](#), [207](#)
Isabella Celestina (6 Apr 1805 -), [8](#), [18](#), [195](#), [205](#)
Janette (18 Mar 1850 -), [15](#), [202](#)
Joachim Francois (17 Sep 1838 -), [15](#), [39](#), [202](#), [226](#)
Joachim Valentine (14 Feb 1812 -), [8](#), [15](#), [195](#), [202](#)
Jose Antonio (8 Jan 1802 -), [8](#), [195](#)
Joseph Joachim (1772 -), [8](#), [195](#)
Lasare Andree (8 Apr 1810 -), [8](#), [18](#), [195](#), [205](#)
Manuel De, [8](#), [19](#), [195](#), [206](#)
Maria Antonia (27 Nov 1791 -), [8](#), [16](#), [195](#), [203](#)
Maria De La Conception (8 Dec 1835 -), [15](#), [202](#)
Maria Josefa (22 Nov 1794 -), [8](#), [195](#)
Marie Carmelita Alvina (23 Sep 1837 -), [20](#), [207](#)
Marie Carmelite (12 Jul 1831 -), [20](#), [207](#)
Neree Carmelite (12 May 1838 -), [20](#), [41](#), [207](#), [228](#)

Russell

Ardis, [93](#), [280](#)
Margie, [109](#), [296](#)

Russo

Bart, [173](#), [360](#)
Camille, [111](#), [298](#)
CJ, [111](#), [298](#)
Keaton Patrick, [173](#), [360](#)
Landon Joseph, [173](#), [360](#)

Sampay

Anna Mae, [171](#), [358](#)

Index of Names

Sanchez

Andre Tito (4 Jan 1814 -), [57](#), 244
Antoine, [10](#), 197
Antoinette (28 Jun 1852 -), [57](#), 244
Antoinette, [31](#), 218
Antonia (31 Aug 1805 -), [10](#), 197
Antonine, [138](#), 325
Enola (23 Jan 1905 - 15 Apr 1990), [138](#), 325
Isabelle Clara (13 Aug 1858 -), [57](#), 244
Isabelle Maria Antonia (10 May 1817 -), [15](#), 202
Jane, [138](#), 325
Jeanette, [46](#), 233
Julia, [138](#), 171, 325, [358](#)
Lea (13 Nov 1864 -), [58](#), 245
Lucie, [62](#), 249
Marie Francisca (1 Dec 1850 -), [57](#), 244
Mary, [138](#), 325
Matias (7 Aug 1854 -), [57](#), 244
Nicholas Abraham (27 Oct 1876 - 21 Feb 1951), [138](#), 325
Nicholas Abraham, [138](#), 325
Noemie, [138](#), 325
Osilia, [62](#), 249
Philomene (13 Nov 1860 -), [57](#), 244
Pierre Antoine (17 Sep 1853 -), [31](#), 218
Pierre Antoine Alphonse (10 Dec 1856 -), [57](#), 244
Violet (28 Sep 1907 -), [141](#), 328

Santana

Eric, [185](#), 372
Jose, [185](#), 372

SAULS

Agnes Louise, [103](#), 290

Savoie

Melanie Luethia (18 Dec 1865 -), [96](#), 283
Peggy Ann, [121](#), 308

SAVOY

Leoncia Marie (4 Jan 1888 - 24 Jan 1967), [79](#), 138, 171, 266
Tracy Ann, [159](#), 346

Scott

Ellis Ryan, [174](#), 361
Ryan Christopher, [174](#), 361

Scully

Lisa, [165](#), 352

SEAUX

Lover Paul, [55](#), 242

Shaffer

Roy, [76](#), 263

Shipley

Patty, [164](#), 351

Simien

Jennifer Elaine, [133](#), 320

SIMMONS

Brandy Michelle, [177](#), 364
Casey Rae, [177](#), 364
Cody Wayne, [177](#), 364
Rochelle, [131](#), 318
Tracie Lynn, [177](#), 364
Wayland, [177](#), 364

Simon

Brittanie Skye, [154](#), 341
Chase Mychal, [154](#), 341
Danny, 131, 165, 318, [352](#)
Danny, 165, 183, 352, [370](#)
Derek, [165](#), 352
Derek, [183](#), 370
Glenn, 131, 165, 318, [352](#)
Gwen, 131, 164, 318, [351](#)
Josie, 131, 164, 318, [351](#)
Layla, [165](#), 352
Layla, 183, 189, 370, [376](#)
Mervin, [131](#), 318
Michael James, [154](#), 341

SIMONEAUX

Adline, [140](#), 327
Harry, [140](#), 327
Lloyd, [140](#), 327
Louis (26 Apr 1892 - 1 Jan 1977), [140](#), 327
Louis, [140](#), 327
Therese, [140](#), 327
Ulysse, [140](#), 327

Sims

Patricia, [144](#), 331

SLATER

Brandy Michelle, [189](#), 376

Smith

David, [135](#), 322
Gordon, [143](#), 330
Kendall, [168](#), 355
Russell, [135](#), 322
Tammy, [183](#), 370

SOLAR

Malvina (28 Dec 1882 - 8 Nov 1913), [139](#), 326
Romain, [142](#), 329
Theresa (30 Sep 1886 - 6 Mar 1964), [101](#), 288

Sonnier

Ann Myrlene, 92, 132, 279, [319](#)
Anthony Paul, [158](#), 345
Bonnie Lea, 132, 167, 319, [354](#)
Bradley James, 127, 158, 314, [345](#)
Bradley James, [158](#), 345
Carol Anne, 132, 167, 319, [354](#)
Catherine Marie, 127, 157, 314, [344](#)
Cynthia Eve, 127, 158, 314, [345](#)

Index of Names

Sonnier (continued)

Danno, [165](#), [352](#)
Demas, [55](#), [242](#)
Glynn Michael (26 Jan 1946 - 4 Jan 1993), [131](#), [165](#), [318](#), [352](#)
Jared, [158](#), [345](#)
Jerry Luke, [92](#), [132](#), [279](#), [319](#)
Jill Nicole, [167](#), [354](#)
Jordan, [158](#), [345](#)
Joseph Lee, [127](#), [158](#), [314](#), [345](#)
Judy Ann, [127](#), [157](#), [314](#), [344](#)
Leslie Gay, [132](#), [167](#), [319](#), [354](#)
Lynette, [131](#), [318](#)
Martin, [131](#), [318](#)
Mike, [165](#), [352](#)
Numa (31 Dec 1902 - 31 Oct 1979), [91](#), [278](#)
Ordra Joseph (15 Dec 1925 - 15 Jan 1978), [127](#), [314](#)
Paul, [166](#), [353](#)
Richard Carl, [132](#), [167](#), [319](#), [354](#)
Shally Rene, [167](#), [184](#), [354](#), [371](#)
Teri Lynne, [158](#), [345](#)
Wilmer Vincent, [91](#), [131](#), [278](#), [318](#)

St. Pierre

Firmin, [12](#), [199](#)

Stevens

, [118](#), [305](#)

Streeper

Don, [84](#), [271](#)

STRICKLAND

Linda, [158](#), [345](#)
Susan, [162](#), [349](#)

Stutes

Amanda, [183](#), [370](#)
Brian, [169](#), [356](#)
Erin, [183](#), [370](#)
Irene, [92](#), [132](#), [279](#), [319](#)
Jeff, [165](#), [183](#), [352](#), [370](#)
Kathy, [165](#), [183](#), [352](#), [370](#)
Miles, [183](#), [370](#)
Nelson, [165](#), [352](#)
Nelson John (2 Sep 1898 - Sep 1980), [92](#), [279](#)
Noah, [54](#), [241](#)
Norris, [88](#), [275](#)
Oren, [92](#), [132](#), [279](#), [319](#)
Paul, [165](#), [183](#), [352](#), [370](#)
Ricky, [165](#), [183](#), [352](#), [370](#)
Rodney, [132](#), [169](#), [319](#), [356](#)
Susan, [169](#), [356](#)
Verline, [88](#), [275](#)

Suarez

Gloria, [132](#), [319](#)
Josephine, [71](#), [258](#)

Sumrall

Charles Elmer, [149](#), [336](#)
Mary Claire, [149](#), [336](#)
Sara Elizabeth, [149](#), [336](#)

SWAIN

Madison, [179](#), [366](#)
Michael Benjamin, [179](#), [366](#)

TATERKA

Morgan Elizabeth, [178](#), [365](#)

TEMPLET

Clifton, [69](#), [256](#)

Terrill

Sue, [134](#), [321](#)

Terry

James, [84](#), [271](#)

Theriot

Jody Alan, [168](#), [185](#), [355](#), [372](#)
Joseph, [168](#), [355](#)
Kaieb, [185](#), [372](#)
Victoria Noel, [168](#), [355](#)

Thibodeaux

Connie Lou, [133](#), [320](#)
Janet, [164](#), [351](#)
Louis Lange (20 Oct 1825 - 2 Feb 1905), [36](#), [223](#)
Patrick, [146](#), [333](#)
Percy, [146](#), [333](#)

Thiboeaux

Anna, [146](#), [333](#)

Tibbetts

Amanda, [164](#), [351](#)
Amy, [164](#), [351](#)
Chase, [182](#), [369](#)
Chris, [164](#), [351](#)
Claude, [164](#), [351](#)
Claude Nathaniel, [164](#), [182](#), [351](#), [369](#)
Craig, [164](#), [182](#), [351](#), [369](#)
Desiree, [164](#), [351](#)
Paige, [182](#), [369](#)
Tad, [182](#), [369](#)

Tibo

Julia Josephine (3 Feb 1896 - 30 Jan 1977), [74](#), [261](#)

TIDWELL

Tyler Wade, [178](#), [365](#)

Tillman

Michael, [184](#), [371](#)

Todd

David, [93](#), [280](#)

Touchet

Elleanor, [91](#), [278](#)

TOURERRE

Sylvain Drosin Callixte (14 Sep 1826 -), [31](#), [218](#)

Index of Names

Trahan

Albert, [51](#), [238](#)
Alex, [180](#), [367](#)
Alexis (13 Oct 1904 - 9 Aug 1968), [85](#), [272](#)
Alma Jane, [86](#), [126](#), [273](#), [313](#)
Amy Lynn, [158](#), [180](#), [345](#), [367](#)
Andrea, [169](#), [356](#)
Austin, [86](#), [125](#), [273](#), [312](#)
Bradley, [158](#), [345](#)
Bulah, [86](#), [125](#), [273](#), [312](#)
Charles, [133](#), [320](#)
Cheryl, [133](#), [169](#), [320](#), [356](#)
Christine, [133](#), [170](#), [320](#), [357](#)
Connie Ann, [125](#), [312](#)
David, [133](#), [169](#), [320](#), [356](#)
Edith, [93](#), [280](#)
Edith, [85](#), [272](#)
Edma, [85](#), [272](#)
Edna, [85](#), [272](#)
Elie, [85](#), [272](#)
Ella, [85](#), [272](#)
Ellen, [126](#), [313](#)
Erin Kate, [169](#), [356](#)
Eula Mae (12 Oct 1925 - 13 Jan 1990), [86](#), [125](#), [273](#), [312](#)
Josephine (3 Dec 1869 - 1 Mar 1931), [50](#), [237](#)
Laci Renee, [180](#), [367](#)
Lennist, [85](#), [272](#)
Linda, [150](#), [337](#)
Mable, [86](#), [125](#), [273](#), [312](#)
Maci Renee, [180](#), [367](#)
Mark Alan, [158](#), [180](#), [345](#), [367](#)
Mark Alan, [180](#), [367](#)
Melina, [94](#), [281](#)
Miles Alan, [180](#), [367](#)
Murphy, [85](#), [272](#)
Odile, [85](#), [272](#)
Rhonda Marie, [158](#), [345](#)
Robert, [133](#), [320](#)
Rodney Joseph, [86](#), [125](#), [273](#), [312](#)
Sosthane, [55](#), [242](#)
Storm Michael, [180](#), [367](#)
Timothy, [133](#), [320](#)
Tyson Todd, [180](#), [367](#)
Zachary Scott, [169](#), [356](#)

Trosclair

Marjorie May, [108](#), [295](#)

Trudeaux

George, [10](#), [197](#)

Trumper

Kayla Rose, [174](#), [361](#)
Kyle, [174](#), [361](#)

Kyle, [174](#), [361](#)

TRUXILLO

Antoine Jean (25 Jun 1808 -), [13](#), [200](#)
Camilla Palmyre (4 Apr 1869 -), [63](#), [250](#)
Domingo Antonio (Feb 1800 -), [13](#), [31](#), [200](#), [218](#)
Francisco Maria Del Rosario (9 Dec 1802 -), [13](#), [200](#)
Jean Baptiste (29 Oct 1824 -), [31](#), [218](#)
Jean Philosien (25 Jan 1821 -), [31](#), [218](#)
Juan (1775 -), [13](#), [200](#)
Marie Leontine (1 Apr 1867 -), [63](#), [250](#)
Martial Elfège (18 Jun 1865 -), [63](#), [250](#)
Ovile Victoria (31 Aug 1863 -), [63](#), [250](#)
Victorin Tony (5 Aug 1861 -), [63](#), [250](#)
Victorine (26 Jun 1822 -), [31](#), [63](#), [218](#), [250](#)
Victorini (27 Feb 1872 -), [63](#), [250](#)

Turk

J. Frank, [136](#), [323](#)
Jan, [136](#), [323](#)
Joe, [135](#), [322](#)

VAUGHN

Stewart Harvie, [176](#), [363](#)
Victor, [61](#), [248](#)

VEGAS

Antoinette Eustasie (29 Mar 1821 -), [17](#), [204](#)
Antonio Felix (13 Jan 1835 -), [18](#), [205](#)
Antonio Lorenzo (14 Mar 1791 - 27 Sep 1820), [16](#), [203](#)
Marie Carmelite (14 Feb 1838 -), [18](#), [41](#), [205](#), [228](#)
Marie Delphina (10 Sep 1836 -), [18](#), [205](#)
Marie Salome (18 Oct 1817 -), [16](#), [40](#), [203](#), [227](#)
Pedro (25 Jun 1839 -), [18](#), [205](#)
Pedro Eusebio (5 Mar 1807 -), [18](#), [205](#)

Veronie

Olivia (3 Jan 1903 - 1995), [89](#), [276](#)

VERRET

Lee Joseph (7 Feb 1914 -), [139](#), [326](#)

Vicknair

Michelle, [182](#), [369](#)

Vidrine

Frances Nanette, [168](#), [355](#)

Vondesnstein

Brandi Claire, [137](#), [324](#)
Charles Earl, [137](#), [324](#)
Maggie Kay, [137](#), [324](#)
Marci Ann, [137](#), [324](#)

Watts

Arleigh Ann, [184](#), [371](#)
Neil, [184](#), [371](#)

WAUSON

David, [156](#), [343](#)
David Michael, [156](#), [178](#), [343](#), [365](#)
Dylan Michael, [178](#), [365](#)
Tessa Charlene, [156](#), [178](#), [343](#), [365](#)

Index of Names

Webber

Louise, [51](#), [238](#)

Weber

Margaret, [102](#), [289](#)

WELDON

Wendy, [157](#), [344](#)

Westerman

Jill, [186](#), [373](#)

WHATLEY

Ernest, [143](#), [330](#)

Whisnant

Nelia Oufnac, [83](#), [270](#)

White

, [111](#), [298](#)

Sue, [110](#), [297](#)

Williams

Abel, [160](#), [347](#)

JJ, [160](#), [347](#)

Wilsford

Alan John, [132](#), [319](#)

Allan John, [132](#), [166](#), [319](#), [353](#)

Eric Carter, [166](#), [353](#)

James, [132](#), [319](#)

Jerry Louise, [132](#), [319](#)

John Charles, [166](#), [353](#)

Lauren Rene, [167](#), [354](#)

Lindsey Rene, [167](#), [354](#)

Nancy Marie, [132](#), [166](#), [319](#), [353](#)

Paul, [132](#), [166](#), [319](#), [353](#)

Polly Ann, [132](#), [166](#), [319](#), [353](#)

Thomas, [132](#), [166](#), [319](#), [353](#)

Timothy Mark, [132](#), [166](#), [319](#), [353](#)

White Bird Johna, [166](#), [353](#)

Zoe Elizabeth Powell, [166](#), [353](#)

Wilson

Vesta, [55](#), [242](#)

Winslow

Faran, [171](#), [358](#)

Kevin, [171](#), [358](#)

Landon, [171](#), [358](#)

Wolsefer

April Christine, [145](#), [332](#)

Margueritte, [145](#), [332](#)

Paul S, [145](#), [332](#)

Paul S, [145](#), [332](#)

Raymond, [145](#), [332](#)

Shari Jean, [145](#), [332](#)

Wooley

Martha, [151](#), [338](#)

Worsley

Cindy Kay, [150](#), [337](#)

Wynar

Bradley C., [168](#), [355](#)

Yarbrough

Guy, [173](#), [360](#)

Hayden, [173](#), [360](#)

Young

Cade Ethan, [175](#), [362](#)

Cole Nicholas, [175](#), [362](#)

John, [175](#), [362](#)

Zelzak

Rose, [167](#), [354](#)

Sarah, [167](#), [354](#)

ZWAHR

Brent, [177](#), [364](#)